

Bandawa: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Mark, Philemon, Philippians, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format. Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.

ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original. No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Mark

Chapter 1

¹ Bishara la be Marku ka beh bihara Yeso nwí nyimo ye ² bah jwa wa la māncwo is ha ya a sang gonmə e- swongnwits - go lah shi bo. hey may ³ lagho ngh lek- lek lahlar lanwi mag doddə mag mo ngang wi nyimo mag mōngang tanneh ⁴ Yahaya wu na nōngwi botisma ne lah lanvi uh yeh ufi uban be nyimo ku me ne yonki yo nen ajouje. ⁵ ngwi judea ba, ngwi urshalima ba kwe nhen la soh ku nha niba botisma. ⁶ Nelah dandy urdu ka waku hah cwa nen ayougo nenja e Yahaya ki bñeg din injauroba nantngó kibe ne ngah ba feh. ⁷ ug cwa ngwigen ngo ba la zinzen injamugo ta yi gen han kan ba in cwa taugó la kaninbedi la sowa la. ⁸ Uh neh̄o botisma ba vah. ba yingu ateten. ⁹ Abaru sooo faru la lalon neng Yeso bñeg naaut yi galili ni kih Yahana newa batisma ne la dandi urdu. ¹⁰ k̄o Yeso bwa la Yidi ku san lankwabwe k̄o Yingu nyimo ba la kimi na ngauneh. ¹¹ k̄o ho la lankiwa, bah ka kune wi ashansban ḡo nen sih guama ngo shao ne. ¹² k̄o yingu sau feh kuh lari. ¹³ ku ne gwe kanbe u- tanenla u- fadibinla k̄o shaitianma Yeso cwewa hane la lavi ba nanku ba k̄o malaika nyimo ¹⁴ mancwozo ba gwah Yahana wa neh botisma k̄o Yeso dyene galili uh cwa Yo Yi daḡo uh cwa,u Ye mānchwo bahan ¹⁵ māncwo bagā ka inwaku pēndig anah Yo ade sa nyimo. ¹⁶ seden nan uhu ġho la dandi galili o san simon ba Andrews hah gwawingn Yo ne mahini hah takah. ¹⁷ o Yeso cwa bane, ba bu ɔfimoh uha mawabe sa nan ġwah nngwi ¹⁸ ko ba via kah gaba k̄o-k̄o fi Yeso ¹⁹ k̄o Yeso ġha lah cwa kuh san wi zabadi Yakubu bah Yahaya ngh mah k̄oh gaba. ²⁰ kuh qui da ba k̄o via kahyō dahgaba ka kofi Yeso. ²¹ k̄o ba la capenaun lalo asabat dyala do pendang ku cwabane. ²² ko ka waku sau tinha, uh maba be ne na nenan ngwingn. ²³ Bebe ngwi ngu la do pendang ba nanjuh a joune k̄o ngwi mangeh ba Yingu ajaune, ba uleleh ²⁴ k̄o ne linemah bo ma Yeso wi nazath?enihan gu aka wi nyimo ingwi ²⁵ k̄o Yeso lalo sa Yingu ajau ub Ya bah ariau. ²⁶ k̄o Yinjau cwewa tani k̄o via uh pwanku. Ba lahōne ²⁷ ngwi ba ku san mabesa tōo.nha benn̄o sabakah niye? nan mabessa nangapa uh cwa Yigu ajuuba ne kōo wasoma? ²⁸ k̄o abalu gau dya lajeku. ha la galili ²⁹ ku bone la do pendang. ne k̄o ba layi simon ba Yakubu ba Yahaya. ³⁰ k̄o gwen bituru nla wa shi boh k̄o cwa Yeso neg ³¹ ku ba cwa la gabewa k̄o cwe'wa u luwe ne ku fidi na ghagho. ³² koh lo gwani k̄o bane ngwi nagju bah Yoni uh nyanbe saba.

³³ ngwi Yi pacha ah bwaneshi la danyui ³⁴ k̄o pend nengwi ba pyanpya ba nanjua ajua ba ku pyagu ko via yingu anjua cwayola. ³⁵ ko ulwa ban volane Yidalu nhane k̄o vibah uha idoh uhau penedang ni ³⁶ k̄o simon bah finingwi ba ngen kado ³⁷ k̄o moiwaneni iheywi ningwi ba ha k̄o do. ³⁸ k̄o yah e u o do apipi Yo ne mani k̄o maidama cwayoh nyioh ³⁹ k̄o u-dya galili mfedi na cwayoh nyimoh la Yido pendang k̄o u bi nanjua ⁴⁰ nigwi vah dudah bala sau, k̄o tie taviwa u juwa a dyenehi a fini sahmu na adene ⁴¹ kuh san labiogau, ku Ye in dyane ngo nanjua ka bwo ⁴² k̄o nanjuh gau bwah. k̄osau fi lasau ⁴³ k̄o Yeso cwaneg ka Yebe Ye bah kweh. ⁴⁴ kuh cwa- wane boh cwa ngwigenela a ha chapesawo se ingwi pendang aganba ⁴⁵ ku uha uh cwa nungwi bane - k̄o Yeso nigh Yiyi na dya Yi sou ku u hwo ukwai do cwayoh nyimo gau

Chapter 2

¹ ku ufibah la kafarnahum sinzen winh gwah bah lapika bahinah Yah ugan ubah lalayi ² bah bya gabane bañi bah bwanəshi la aw̄o dah lale lah dah nw̄hi k̄o Yeso na cwaes bah yoh n̄e ³ k̄o ngwi nangen bañi bahbewo bañi ngwi swegwa bah lenə nei ngwi la bāhbe ⁴ sade nah bah ebah kaiseh bah bo lah yonemani nayphe nenawi goh bah k̄o bah buah shengwi gabah lah Twha bah ed̄o nah ohe sinsen nafi bah bwajuyni k̄o bah senah nanya nafi ngw. sweghe he ngen la emah. ⁵ Bah lansang ⁶ Mohadeh Yeso uye ngwi swegwe nwina bah. ⁷ Eh pyah nanjw̄gu eh. ⁸ Bañi you cañi nenowah k̄o saigowh ⁹ k̄o zhan bayah nanjuh GU ka nigwi? a tabeh sa nanjougu ha ka aluwh a chu zhi gu a ghagho ¹⁰ pheh ghigan na ba chua winjamune na pend nungwi sanen ajau GU ma la lasapian ma ? Ku cwa ingwi swuah ganbe he. ¹¹ k̄o CWA wane a law zhi a cwa zisae gu a hah layi gu. ¹² k̄o bebe kite ucwe zhseye gu Kuve la sabah , gaba ku kpacha ba chinyo sa nanugnu k̄o na nyimoh gan i lwe ni Essenengenla nanani la ¹³ ku bwola dandy ningwi wa byenbeye ba kafawa, ku mababene ¹⁴ lade nan un kwe nwe ku san levi nan ha kweni wi halfa uhmu hede ledi ku cwawane a kōfima,h ku kōfiwa ¹⁵ Sade nan Yeso dyane lalayi leri k̄o loh tene ngwi mu shede ledi ba nan ajou ba byenbeye ba wi gagwewa ba. ngwi a byenye ba, ko kafawa. ¹⁶ k̄o farissawa ba cwa ye Yeso haf tannan ba ngwi ajau ba da nawi chweh shede ledi ba k̄o ba cwa wigagewa a nen, k̄o nene uh tanen bah ngwi nenan ajuuba ba ngwi mu shede ledi ba ma ba ngwi nan njauba. ¹⁷ k̄o Yeso wane nah kibeneni ngwi nan ba bane ingmu neni la shen ingwi na gainda sai ngwi nanba.nene ba injamuneni k̄o shan writa in bah yo na kwei ngwi na ade la amma yo ingwi nan ajau. ¹⁸ Wi gagwe Yohava ba farissiyawa ba nh la zhinan lo k̄o ngwigen bah ki Ye ko nesa wigagwi e Yahaya ba nha zhi lo ba ngwi gagwe farisawa ba nha zhilomo? konene Yigala la zhin lon la ma? ¹⁹ Yeso cwa bane indah in sha layi hah zhilo, ammah inshalayi zhilona.indeh sha laye nba zhi lo sade nan uh hane babani in babb- ah bah nhaneni gau ko zhilola. ²⁰ lalo nha bah boi chweh inshalaye la baibah la sadesoni k̄o la zhine lo. ²¹ in gwenge nene na zwei nanja apah ku na wiyau se nanjasau chuh. ²² In gwege nene na uchuhnan zhanzhan uh dyana lai nan ajuu nanso ha pupuh, gabah ku k̄o ne nan adela. yo ne mani aYah nan apah. ²³ lalo awinwi k̄o wi gagwe faidi na zhah lasih. ²⁴ k̄o faraissiyawa cwa bane k̄o nene ni gagwo ba nha nenoin na zhanla ma la lalo a winwi ma? ²⁵ uh wanla dauda bwah lavi ba winleyi gau ku kah nan ²⁶ latama kai uh bah wi layi gau ba.ku dyahlayi do h pendang sade sade nangabiata k̄o priest agn uh tan nan lasaf faritoci hage zhanelani nau tanneni kuh na ngwi ba uhene babbani. ²⁷ k̄o Yeso Yeh lalo pendang ha neba Yo ningwe ba. ba he nigwe Yo lalo pendant la ²⁸ yo nan k̄o beneni wi nee nengwi kah ngwi agang.Yi lalo pendant

Chapter 3

Chapter 3

¹ fi bah kuwfech ha lhd lanwien da, agen da,agan bah najeñbah gabah ² ngugenbah ngwi yeah kallonsa beuane ba You la lowso ³ Yaso chah bahna falabeh bafn gabah" alwan a nhi lankwh. la tantienh ngwi bah . ⁴ fabau kuwhan zinza ngwi zinza nabah bah nan Ade losati ma ko apnawin ko angngwi aka cahbah gadonh . ⁵ ku sowhah nyilalowh sai gwan ngwi bah kun ta,ah bah cohfitarah gabah sa Yeso kpawataha . ⁶ fi farisiyawa kabah owe bah web ngwibah kanwa bah hirudus kawananh lanani lajowani . ⁷ fi Yoso bah winwon layi gabah ka cah dandi agah fi ngwibah cah ba khayyoh la galilibah nguwi jigobah ⁸ lab urshlima bah edom sibeh bah urdon bah kwina taiya sido bah ngwibah babe gabah bah cah baf be ⁹ abibah wingaguebah ukwagwah apikah ahilieh Yoh nhamanih ngwi Yoh nhemanif bah gwabah la. ¹⁰ uponh ngwi bah ba bagabah NHS bananju ongeh ahnia bah tsouh. ¹¹ phechi low iwu bah ntutafhow cakhemih ubnkuh ¹² ucoh bafna ba gwinh bah cahiba sanbh Yinla . ¹³ usien lakwh - ntah kuh dangwi baf la bayuh no ¹⁴ utain ngwi nsuh uyebah Ye bah dabah ba ngwi ku uyeibah hakah Yo nyimo . ¹⁵ unabah damah bah bwni ngwe anju ¹⁶ utai bah bahjanwibah wato saminu bah bituru ¹⁷ Yakubu bah zabadi bah Yahaya winyen Yakubabu nabaf Ya, a fi buwanabie ngwah ¹⁸ baf andarawu baf filib ¹⁹ baf bartalamawu baf tama baf Yakubu baf halya baf tadaawus ba saminu baf. ²⁰ baf yahuza iskariti ungwi ya,ah babbahni. ²¹ sadenan diwawand lahifi bi Kuh sakef juwna baf kuh hanaf gabah nan, tanbf ²¹ ndah wiyebsaf tsonf wanana cafi bafwah gabah gwañi nacah bafnah ai balyinf gabah unene laf akilo gof ²² ngwija,ah gowg bah ni cah bah la urushhalima cahyen a, ba,azabuba kih unauh, banjamuh gwe anbi kuh uwahanih gweh bah lahsa ningwibah. ²³ Yeso kuh dabañi lahsa labeya,ah kuh Ya,ahyeh baf lananñ ajuájuñ bafba shaidigu unabah kuh bunakuñ shaidigu. ²⁴ indonh gawh ganbbhañ laluyif so kuh zianhlah. ²⁵ nakahban lahiyihgabbani so kuh zinlah saibeh bah bahyowin keh zinlah. ²⁶ ingwi shaidi gufso nehinh ngicah Yoh lani gowma bafbbahyieh unvienan viagi kef baf ukomi unahnah solaf baf gowmah saka kuba lahibaf gowmahi. ²⁷ ammh ba ngwi namd labadya lahiYihsonih ngiwgangum umunangow bah nena ufudlona dwa ngwi agan bah kuma nanh lahiyi gowbahn ²⁸ ngaowone pach nagwe baf ngwi baf Yen lami. ²⁹ amnh faf pace ngwi nenah ayihebe sayingu Yingu ateten cafi baf Yafigow nela o kadan ubaf ingwi de, ubefi ingwi ingwijau Yibeten. ³⁰ Yeso ngecwh nebahni bahnani yohnamani bah Yinya angue ³¹ kanagow baf winyenbaf kó baf kó baf geh laten baf swonge do la saiwañ yensha nan baf gowh. ³² bwaneshi bah kohwa bah ta;alo ko bahyen acayoh bow kuyenh ko, nagaye bah winyewayi bah laten ngen kado. ³³ kuh dyabafin wwuyah ka wabaf ne nagen baf winyen baf so mañ. ³⁴ ko be beyiwa ku sang bahna ghela do bab cwowa bah betala ku cwa ka naguge bad wingyewagen. ³⁵ ko' bad ngwi nang ku name Nanette nang yimo nge nshugni kakabe Nanette nwinaghe anangwa bad finaghe

Chapter 4

¹ ufara nangmabe sanan ladandi a'gan nangu ba' babiya gona kuwa tala. ku diya lagwa ayidi ladadi a'gan , ka dekemi nanguba ba biya gonan ba nhe lashinjuwa la dandin chi agn. ² umaba be sahnan babiya gonan ba alamanan la ta tantai nanbahnan umaba'bene ni ku chua bana. ³ guwa uwana sowah nbawah nbeh ngui sawanan kwayan usuwa nan goh ⁴ wuye yinanpan la kenni, ke yinanpan Anjoba gu lamanga ka whishi tuwai kaba ta lalsesao ⁵ ke Yinanpon anjou ngeba gu lashi tah lah idonan bunene la unba, bawai bawai kah nanopahni tuwi, yona kemi sau sulah ⁶ da lau Ba payni ka nampan ba'san fi babeni yonamani ba nene ba dyah na kashiwa ⁷ angeba kuma ba gu la khua ka tuwi . ⁸ yinanpan Neba gu ka kemi ade ke tuwi nanbwa, ke amugabewa uma koje kumiayah whiba lebata batah. angeba miya whi khaciya khachya, angeba, kuma kha njuañ. ⁹ ku Yebaya nguna la wanani uwa nenbwa . ¹⁰ lounan Yeso nhene basawani ngubabe nhe kusa baba ba ngu kafi gaguya ba fiwa ka nanan ni. ¹¹ kuwa banah uya guwa ba diwowa nunhe Yonajuah . ¹² Yonan saba zayi basahe amah kunan ba ninlah . nan wa kuma bawanhe amah bah ninhah. Yona mani kadea ba bah bah ayafi gaba nah ¹³ ku tuwa banah lanle uni Yoh a juwa- Yo a juajuan Saulah, lauwa kulu nina winfiyoh baf ¹⁴ nguwi guwanah ni kayoyi nimoh wulua ¹⁵ ngubana gunah la manga kabah kah kabaf ka mañana baf nguba nan bah zuwanan Yoh gabah la sengunbabah da bah wanani banwe fanwe ka nguya anjou bah Yona butuwe banan la seguwabani. ¹⁶ nakwe bana kuma ngubana baf zuwa naf Yoh gabah lashintu ka kabah, danan wah Yoh gabah hamti latuwawe Y sau bah nuwa awawane lañ lañba ¹⁷ gabah kuma bah nene bah ifineh kuma bah nene 'bah njamunah ¹⁸ ngugebah kuma kabah khe bagu lah laku kabah baf wayoh inimoh ¹⁹ Yoh mani lasapiyon bah danfun nanmei bah kuma nansheinana, nangebah kuma bahna diya hagwayoh gouh Yoh mani Yoh san ban,dai lañ ²⁰ ngubanan bah zuwa bahna lañna la indo adah kakaba awayoh inimoh ani bah tuwe Yoh saw banananh nanu bakhebahna ngughe bah lañ pika pika khah tunnuhe 3. angheba kha tan ntoyi,60 ngughe ba khah tun tun 100 . ²¹ ku tuwa bana guwa ubanah nan chavah beh han mah Yona ugahu wa bah kwado ko kuma uyanwa ibwon nan hah, ubawana Yohna baban babu diwa lashi nandu goh . ²² bacha' nanan tuwan kah nina lani, bah kuma bah nanan bah juwana bah juwanah zayiwa ka bawana lañ diye . ²³ guwa nuwi itaweye awanwan uway ²⁴ ku tuwa bahne ufinah seguwoh ubane khani lañ shahinan wuwa nani,bah tasau nan amanani khakabe guma emohne baf khabe . ²⁵ Yohnamani nshanhan abanah atuwaahi, ngunan nene bah khabane emumu lañ bewa Yohna bah twa ngunu shi. ku tuwa bahne uyawai gan inimoh nhena nangunan tuwai nah inanpan chanah lakkemini. ²⁷ bah nhe bñ luwe kha san Yinanpai tawi bah gan goh kuma uni ko baf bñkhane. ²⁸ khami bah bewah, ubanah unah nanadai lañ khemisaú. ²⁹ launa yinan pani jinani ku tuwe sang ku kwah banwe watoh Yohnamani yinanpani jiya . ³⁰ ku sake utuwa baf na uya bahna ji imanah gan layi nyimoh ? bah kuma bahnasau iguwahda nanan tuwatuwani? ³¹ nhe nayinanpan nan tuwinenii innah bah iawani nYoh mani kha kaboh nayinanpan apika lathentai Yinanpan lasapiya. ³² Yohna mani indanan

Chapter 5

bazuwan uni ugan banwe banwe kusah winfi shibah lasapiyan bahna tashi agan Yohmani wwinshe bah mana lafah fasligoh.³³ bah Yoh anju jawana bah biyagona ku tuwabana , lah pika Yoh mani mani.³⁴ lu tuwabah nannehah, koh nanbah ku pahcha .³⁵ ndo lauguwani ku Yebeya' igan iya biyanyo .³⁶ kabah vanguwani ku Yebeya' nanbwanani ka bah jeguwa bah gunepoh , nghba guwa ngheba hennah labauwa.³⁷ kaf guwe agan bah diyi kasabahne, guwe didi nan nshani kə nhatawe guwasau, kə didi peh laguwaso.³⁸ Yeso də lasashi lahsnze gwah, wu ah Yinah kə ba lwewand. nshayi a nyangwasə la iwuwu?³⁹ kə uhwe kə cwa gwe Yoh nə kə gwe ngəmi kəfi kuye diyi takuso; ungəmi ugadonə' kə gwefihange, loanwaku gadonə⁴⁰ kə cwa bane kəyona guwa wu tihn swə? a baheku unah Yoh ade la mah?⁴¹ kə bayiyi Yinzhe kə Yiri ha gwe diyi ngə waso .

Chapter 5

¹ bah ba la mbiyang dendiyi agang .nan nhena la yigarasianawa .² ka Yeso bwa la laguwa ayidi ka bwa la ido diwi ka kwashiwa. ³ ngusau wu deh la edo ido diwi, ba duwa ba yice ayayah .⁴ bah duwa ba Yice ayeyeh fhi piyaka am ukwah Ycebani kupaca ba kuma nguye fi ka ba guwa dula Yohna mani upan jumuna .⁵ duda ba lao la ido diwi lasan tah ngusan ubwanku utiyasan ba tah⁶ dah usan Yeso ba bah jagona, ku luwe ukwashi wa unawa gango .⁷ u luwana laweh ban Yamuna uya ka na Yariga baboh? Yeso whi nyimoh nguya agang. kada Ya nyimoh toriga la sana. ⁸ ka Yeso yewaya gu gwa anju abana lasa nguni. ⁹ ku bawa" babah Yau" Yane ba biyagona¹⁰ ka fi ubemi wujuwa Yohmani butuwena buvana kheminila .¹¹ ido shea alade nhe la inba. ¹² ka juba uyawa uvanan ba na na diyi tantai aladeba. ¹³ go kuma u diya banah, ka gwe anju basau buwa ba kuwai sa alade ba sau babah dubu mba- aldeba dubu mba imban kaba voh ba gwai ayidi.¹⁴ ngabanan nhe Yanguwa sa alade basani ka ba vah ba diya layisao, bana abaru nanan nanguba ba biyayona ba vah ha yohna basang nanang nheshenani.¹⁵ ka bah ba lasa Yeso Yohna ba sang ngunan guwe anju diyana saini. ¹⁶ ngubana banani basan nanang nheshebi nha lasa ngu gwe anjo nan nheshebi lasauni. ¹⁷ ub paidan beh kalah. ¹⁸ ngunan gwe anjo nanangnu baba naniku san Yeso nyechya laguwa ayidi, due Yeso ngu gaba vahnhan nankafiwa.¹⁹ ka Yeso dwenahnla a ukatiwa, ku Yewa Ya ukwain naba layigaba.²⁰ ka ngu sau uchiyi la yi chikafolis una abaru nanana, ka cha sahyi guwaba.²¹ ka Yeso fi gangwe la biyan dondi anso lal agwa ka nangu abya abiya biyala kuwa talah ladah agang²² ka ngughe lana nsoh latantai nwanye ido da nyimoh yawa ka Yayirus, ku ba labewa ka sawanani ku winni lashibewa.²³ nu duwa, uyawo windo gene ge neneba ba nyimune laso ku na uzadowa na uwa nju iya layi ga Yohnani atuwa gabah lalashing Yohmani kumene Yoki fibas,a²⁴ ka ugwe baboh ku vah nangu abiyabiyya layayi soh²⁵ ka usan Yinanguwa bage wubhwan thuwan lasan kwai sabiyaban khatun mba.²⁶ ufami soseh banan sheebe ngu najiyan nanguba.²⁷ uwa daru Yi yeso. Ku kafi gaguwa Yona utaba nanjusuwe go²⁸ aya kə ka nanjaswe gə nan tawa. bene Mani guwa banyan.²⁹ utaba nanjasawe go ka nan Yetuwan so .³⁰ bnwe banwe ka Yeso was Yinwago bwalasa Ku bi yo do uya ka wa bebeh as nanjausawe gananah.³¹ ngu gaguwa baYah nanguba hyiwawane ka bido ka wa babah samah³² layinba ka beyiwa kuasn bebeh kasah sauh .³³ ngwani uni nannag unaniga ku bahbewe labewa ubabu bemi utuwa Y oh adena .³⁴ ku tuwana uyah wine Yoh ade gu pawotan lantantah anagu.³⁵ da wutuwana Yoh bohni ka nanguba bah iyagona layayi nguagang ka tuwa na Yah ba chuah sa nguni la wu Yokigo yiwayan.³⁶ Yeso wananan ba tuwani, utwa nwanye ido dunyimoh uyekwa uYewa Ya ba chiyan nangela³⁷ Uvah nguge bah bewanla ka bituru bah Yakubu ba Yehana -whini Yakuba.³⁸ Bah layayi nwaye agang ku san nangubanheju sanguwan uhe lalei.³⁹ dah udyanne la laye sauni ku Ye nangu ba ka Yohna guwa wuju seguwwang.⁴⁰ kabah vewa, kusan nankhe bena ku Yobahya ba bawa lantey, ku kudq dah ba nan ba wifin nguge ba la layisan uyebaya babah .⁴¹ ku ugwa gabhe whi kuya" tilath koum"uya whi aluwe⁴² bebeh ka whi luwe guwa shego, Yoh sabign gə ha khatin mba.⁴³ ku tuwa bana uya buduya nguge behnila, ku yeya ba nawa nantan u lang.

Chapter 6

¹ ku vah beh bah. kuh Yin maaggwu nwilahyia gaubah kasaiwa² lahloh bahnih khi fidih na mala basah nan niupui bah ba bwahguni wasau, khi Yih gwabahhh. khiyah nwah wanh nah yin nauyi bahnih kanan yih bahn. canan nyibauah ba nawah alai.kah nan yinsua nah gabejwa.³ kah wah gbashiniya, nwi mahyi, winai yakub bajose bah fudah, bad simon .nwinaggubah anin gwa bah kuh nhi babah, khi tsaiwan bah juh laba yeso.⁴ khi Yeso bah Yeh bahyah, ngwi nyimoh nane bah gahnih layi, labeh ladoh bah⁵ kuh bah nih nanuh gai gangan lah- uyaubeh sah ningwi bah lah tuah angeh naneh bah njanuhnihbah njanub nih, bah njamu.⁶ nandha yohade gabah lah yini gauhn, kuh kwe layi atuah bahnah ihnih besah, umamah besah naina⁷ kuh kwi nwi layih gauba nih juah chau bahnih ku soun bah -mba. mha luh nahbabah gah shi gwe anjauba.⁸ ku hani lah Yidoh nanuh lah, saih ka shi ngo bai chui nanthnan,fuh labebah lal⁹ m saiiyah lalo jahgwe, bai jah nanjah mbah lah.¹⁰ uyebayah layinan bah dhani ahn lah Yinh, bah dih Yinbah ha lah fihni.¹¹ uyebahye in ba hah Yih gai bah nyinah nahbabah dohdihahnih, ufeh vah gagwowa uyeh mih gbani shedi guwa lasah ngwi Yeh bah bahsau¹² khibah kwe bah ah chuah ninguh banih Yah bah Yah danba chuah sai ayigbe nan banih nih.¹³ bah buani gwe anjauba bah biah gabanh sah ningwi bah, ngwi nannie bah gabanh mai njamu.¹⁴ kuh hiridus wah Yohni, ngai Yoh Yeso mah jeh kuhalan bauan nyi nih botima kai lua wuih khebinu uni naunuh agangan baniu nan nayih¹⁵ gugai bah Yah ka "iliya "ha abaikuh ngunigai ah yah ka anabi gai khi bah .¹⁶ ichi hiridu Yoh Yohana nan khi lahi wani khi ninan lah leh bah lanloh, ka kaughi kuh due.¹⁷ Yohni mani hiridu gwa Yohana tah lanyui Yoh heridu cgwa blibu awiinyah uchcini. khe fheuwah .¹⁸ Yohnimanah Yohana chuah nih Ya zanlana nih nah khabinh, buh

²⁰ khi gau hiridu nih nah jih Yohana, khi ninlah Yohnimani hiridu ah Yih Yohana, Yohnimani gau ka ngwi adwh, azanzan nambi nah khbinihiridu lah shan nangai na mai yohana lah,²¹ ulalou ihn Yoh adeh nan Yahana ah chuaninah. nahkligbi nikuh bah gwan abebelnih uwasyohagu.la sadeh nan lalan miah gua fih bah nih, khi heridu ni nantan yoh ngwi anyeh auyh bah ahnih nanuh baunih lasah gan kuh gua nih aganbah kuh lah galilih.²² khi nwii hiridiya buawah daanah har sahwa duwa khi hiridu ba ngwizhai guabah khi kuh Yeh nuanigwa sau Yah uchuah nan lah niwah ginin nih nwahnih.²³ kuh han.nah " koni ashahn in nohna, koh shaka gan kun ghimaah ah shanih.²⁴ kuh kwe beh nagau ubiwa Yoh, inya niluh? khi nagua yah ubidoh lashi Yohana wani berisma²⁵ kuh fih ba bahbeh kuh yah, " insi lashi yohana wanih botismah bah klin miunih²⁶ Yoh sau juh kuh ahn nibwa, nibwa nan nih nih uchua nih ahnih,kai wanyeh doh nihnanu bauba Yeis unene ba njumunannyin.²⁷ kuh tsoun sojah a banih lashi yohana wanih botisma, khi sojaiha hah khin yohana ba nahwah lah Laguna uguwani.²⁸ kuh bani lashi wasau lal nan apyan pyan kuh nah nuhnigwa sau, khi gauma kwe uha unah unah nagau.²⁹ sadeh nz nwii kafih yohana bah wahni nakhigbi nah khi ha, ha chei sau ha dhila yidoh wuih.³⁰ nwisighai basah gbahbe Yeso, bah chwa nan kuh ninan nih bana ba mamah behni nih.³¹ kuh Yebah Yah" uha Yidoh nan juanjuhni ha wihsa " Yhni manih nihwi bah auha anbah, ba mai na ba wuih lah, sallomah kah tanan.³² khi bah fih ladohnan janjuanih la lahgwaa sabah³³ sadeh nan ba bahnih sah Yeso nih khi sah labwa gaba, Yohnihmanih usan ningwi ba biah gauni ah³⁴ bah bahni lah dan dih nii, ku sah ningwi ba gbah gabah nih, kuh sen labuou gagabah, yoh ni mahnih bah ijna gahn nan ngwi shagaba nenenih.³⁵ sahgabahni, nan lah nwii sizaunba bah Yewayah " Yihdonih nangaigaih, sayi loh quwah.³⁶ atah ngwi banibeh, ba hah layi banih mainan gai bah tan.³⁷ kuh Yebaya, guwa naba ba tan." khiba Ye wayalibahdih Yah dih Yabah nantanih Yih sule Ihnabah bah tan?³⁸ kuh Yebayah, nalayah nah behbahmah? uhawa san bah sanih khi bah ye waya nakiya nto bah nwinjunih mbah.³⁹ kuh Yebah Ya, bah nyan nywibasau dih lah sah viajwai.⁴⁰ khi bah dih kahnto kahnto, ngwigai ba kahn njuah⁴¹ kuh nan tanih, barodi ni ntonih ba winjuh mbanih kuh dweni lashi wankwaa, ku ta barka nih kuh fhah nahnwilayi gauba ba gani ningwi bah kuh⁴² gaba kuh bah tan ha laba.⁴³ khi ba fah nwifinhan sau kwando njua chun mbah.⁴⁴ ngwibah tanih nanih hah dubu ntala.⁴⁵ kuh Ye nwisizhabah Ya ba dha lagea bakwe, gau Yohna Yoeh nigwiba lah bewanih ba hayih.⁴⁶ sadainan ba kwenih khi gau ujaih Yohna upaih dah.⁴⁷ ha loh gwasaau gwasaau inlah shaklh dih gaunan gbi inlah ye juoh. bah saun.⁴⁸ usan bah ah nih labwah Yohnimanigwei an tauni gabah uyibahnh na zhazho. sadeh chai nya a sidotaih ku bah sahbah uzha lashi dih, ushanah kwe sabah.⁴⁹ sadeh nan bah seunig uganigho di khi ye gaba yah kah gwe anjau, khi yeh kuhnih.⁵⁰ gaba kuh sanwa, yih gwabahahn. kuh chuah babh uya, gwonwa bai khin lah.⁵¹ ku dha lagwa babahh khi gwe ihkhimib, ai Yih gwaba. nibawa.⁵² uabah bah nyiyoh barodi ni lah nan khibimh khi gwonba nyinah bwehh.⁵³ sadeh nan ha jaihnih lah kimi janisarita khi bah duh gwasaau, khi bah duh gwasaau bah chai duhnan.⁵⁴ ah bwa lagwa khi nigwi ba nyi Ya ka Yeso Yaih⁵⁵ khi ningwa vah ha be Yih gaba, ka bani ngwi nanjue ba, lah laghi ba banih labewa, Yidoh nan ba wani ahn yah ubanih.⁵⁶ kah lajeh kuh, Yi agahan bah atuah kuh, lah kimisau khi bani ngwi nanja gauma. ngwi ba kuh twonibesauahn nih nanuja gauma. ngwiba kuh twonibesau ahnih nanjue gau kaah.

Chapter 7

¹ farisawa bah ngwi juanan bah lahsah Yeso lah uruhalima .² khi ba chuah nih bah Yah nwinisizhain bah tanan, ba wah gabeh bah lah wato, gabenba zanlah³ Yohni manih farisayawa bah winfih Yahudawa in beh. Yohna bah nyangwa alade yenigwi gabah.⁴ in bah fih comu abeh ahn yinlh [farisiyawa] sai ba wedih beh khi tanan. winfih alada gaba lhn angah bah ah nyani gwaninah nahnan wah juehnih vah, ba dongai ba dongabah manimanah. lahywi tanan.⁵ farisiyawa bah ngwi juanan bah bih Yeso Yoh Yah Yohni khi ngwizibaih bah lah ngungwasah alade nyinigi bah lah.gaba ah tanan lah wah gabeh bah lah⁶ kuh nahbab amsah uyah, " ishaya chah ahn lashi ngwi ni nanu san zayinlh, ujua nih uyah' ngwibani ah nima gan lah sidan bah nene lah tsagwonbah.⁷ nanuh gaba icah Yi ayihse, ah ni minih ah mabesana nan ningwi bah ah nih nih⁸ ucha doha nyimoh, kuh ugwabe sah Yoh ningwi⁹ uni sasn sanan deh Yoh nyimoh, Yohnahgwansah nanuh ningwibah.¹⁰ musa mah juah Yah" nah dahguh bah nahguh gan" ngwinan kuh chuin dagaun bah nangauahmh, uzhizhah nauwuh lah yidoh.¹¹ khi guwah Yah ngwinan kuh Yeh nih ngwi maah gau " nan kuuh zhanih nah umaah nih la lankwa. nih ba nyau niewa [unah ngwih ahn]¹² nah khibihni, kuhye baya bai ni dahgaba bah nangabah nangai la.¹³ ubeh yoh nyimoh yoh ayise, yoh alade nan unah banih, angeh, ba wifih iyini nanbahnh .unih.¹⁴ kuh kwi ngwiba bwanishi nih kuh Yah bayai uyan Yichunwa klumi uwanih uiyh¹⁵ nangai nene lajah niyawi lah, inansau dhaan lah lalhnih sai kah nan auubuna ni la lawanih kih ahn jawa.¹⁶ ngwinanbani yihchoieh na wahnih wah.¹⁷ Yaso vahni ngwih bwanishi, kuh dha layi, kih nwinsinan bah biwa nkpin Yoh nan uchuah¹⁸ kuyeh ba, guwa unyila kanan dhani lah nih kih lah jah ningwila.¹⁹ Yoh ninahni kai dha la saigwan lah, seden nih, ibawa layi fih lahsa bih nanlah hani la lajuepnih ba yohnih khi yeso beh nantanhah kuh babe azanzan.²⁰ uyah nan inlah naigwinh khibi anjah²¹ lah. lah nigwi ba saigwinwan kih nancin anjau, nazanlanlanih, nanyih, jinigwi.²² dadn, nanshsn, nanaujau, doshi, dansa, ganlahi ba tsai.²³ nan anjau bani iwh ah buwa la laah ningwi,ka kaba ahn jah ningbah²⁴ kuhdwe lah nyibah kuh kwe Yidoh sur bah sidon kuh dha layi mingaih udih yinbah, ushaua nan gugai nih Yoh gau ihba ujuah lah²⁵ khi babe kih ngwagbi gai win wah bahnih nanjue gwenih ubah sah yeso ,khi uwah kihmie ujuh wah.²⁶ ngwasan nwii kimih gira bah, gao nyiwa ukah ngwi fonishiya, kuh juhwah nah bwah nih gwe anjau lasah nwiwanih. kuh Yehuwah Yah ngwani anih muyeh bah tanih win layih bah beghi, Yohni zanlah na cheoi nantana nwinjuanbah nah nwijah bah,²⁸ kuh yeh wah Yah daa ananwih, ach nwii jah bah man ah tanan guhni lashi tebur shayih gabah nwibahnh.²⁹ nah nan achua nih an ha Yohimani

Chapter 8

gwe anjau sau bweh an sah nwihi.³⁰ kuh fih hah Yih umaih win ah shih nan ah gwe sau namghi bwau sau.³¹ kuh mah bwah sur, kuh hah hah ah sido, hah khi lah beh danih teku galili labeh Yidoh dikafolis.³² khi bahnih ngwi bwoncho, ange lah ahaunih yoh lah nih kli ah juwah nah nyan gabeh lasau.³³ kuh chei bwon choi sau lah dagau Yidoh nan nigwi bah nene nih kunyanbeh Yih choi,sayih nan tani titaih lasau nih kuh tanbesah bewah.³⁴ kuh sau laakwaa, kuh dawau kuh yeh wah " ifatha " wato, " bwe"³⁵ laibah saunih kuh fih nih dauwah unaeah nan gwanih bewah nih tahbeh ahn, kuh fihdih yoh achua nih bweh.³⁶ kuh Yehbah Yyah baih cua nguge nih lah bah nansau chau nangubah.³⁷ kih Yih gwabah, khi Yah uni nih gauku bah zan gaunih " ngwi bwon chui bah mah ah wadoh,ngwi gbundan bah mah ah chaudan.

Chapter 8

¹ Nloni, ngan nang bunih ngai nnangwi bah mah nguai mai nah ntang knihlayin, bah kə Yeso kwida win- nanjuwa gābah ohyeh,² Gəmangan labbeu ngwi- bah- bunishini gwebah naba win ga bah tanang lah knah nye wakku kwe layigau, kni ngugbah- bah gwabba la- fiti lah mmaghay.³ Na You baye bah fi akwe layi ghabba nguga balyih chi chihwah lah mmangaha Yoh knomaki gugai bah bala lau ajunj.⁴ Woman juwaah gobah biwa gobeh biwa yeh jei yeh man natuh he lay yelawi kni kə na ngwi bahni ke tah bang ba masabah ma?⁵ yeso bibbah me kpei barodi nnah obeka kba mah ? yeh tobbah⁶ yeso yebah yeh ko kawaku fi- dedde. da Nna yimmoh win sakko nah kə gananah win- wajunay- hobah uyah bah gonnagwi- bah.⁷ winju nangbah nhana la- pika labbe win- uuwa nan bahbeo kə nanyeso chue bebn kə nabbah yeh ganna ngwi -baso.⁸ ngwi- banifa bah tany burodi kni bah winyani ha labbah jei ha vefiwa, bah.⁹ kih kwandon ntabbah. nyinawoh ba- saba- ha chubu kneh laddoso. layibba- kayeso tawakku bai ya hayi.¹⁰ layi bbah habeiku ke yeso je gwa- yiddi bah wiwajuwa- nonyobah ke kwe- nanbeh la- yibagai yoh ke dai- manuta.¹¹ kə dossos farisawabah leu nah yeso bah dancho layibbah khi- wah- beisaba ko kanna hah knanany-lakkwa- ma. kə mai mman- nony lah mmona yeso kni.¹² da yeso dana -wi yin wuwa kni ko yeh, yonah ngwi- lasapeyar angeh baikni hah shanna sau naney hah kna lah lankwa kni mah yaso ye.yo. ade ahe chowana, ko kakni winlasayipei angeba lah yilah.¹³ layinba kə je gwa k yeso vabba kə kwehi nbi- disgan¹⁴ sadeso nan gbe wi- wajuwa nangoba gwa ba jha sa burodi bah chueni- lah. burodisuma fiwah kna sokə lah gwa-sau.¹⁵ yeso da jachue winan jubasau wuyeh bah yeh bah anlanbi- bahsa ladan annono yi farisawa bah bah hiridu?¹⁶ win-najua gabah bah binasaba "yoh burodi ba nene bakə kni" doh bi yi winang- juuba lahkoko kni, yeso yhi.anku, ko bibah yeh, yonanh kə guwa wuno binasowa?

¹⁸ guwah ubazayini kna kə loh sandola? abayi - chwi nah guwa lah waddolah ugchi lahna?¹⁹ nghay bunodi lah tangte nuguwi chubu tah kwandon kna, vefiwa guwa mai? kə yeh, kwadoh nywa njua chuibah.²⁰ yeso bake bibah yeh ngbah barodi ntobah lahtente nuugwiduban kneh,kwandon kna guwa chen paipai bah hiwah? bah chwa yeh kwandon ntobba".²¹ yeso yeh bah yeh, babeiku guwa oyilakai"²² bah deddo lah baitsaida. nguwi- yibasau chwi ngwi bayi bah kna yeso, yeh kna juwa ga na atabeh lah nguwi- bayi sau.²³ lahyibba kə yeso gwabesa zaiwa wata, gawa gwi- bayi sau layiba kə yeso tatete goh lah zayi gwi- Batu sau ghofit ayan. gahei lah lahshiwa,toyeso biwah yeh, ghə say nangai?²⁴ ngi- bayi chwi zayiw lula kna- ewi, kə yehyeh ghə nahsha nah shibahna.²⁵ yeso fi sake yeny gabewa lah zayi ngwi- bayi sau kə bai- zanyiwa kə fuddi na sanyido kno buwa²⁶ layi bah ke' yaso yewayeh ofi halayi-goh, layibah kə yeso laweh yeh bah ba deknele lah ama yoh sau junlah.²⁷ yeso bah winanjuah gobah diah lah wiyi apika bah lah tinmin kaisariya yi filibi. kainaya yi filibi. lah mmang kə' yesobyeba yeh nnagwi bah kyummah yeh nwahma?²⁸ kə' yeh, ngugai- bah yahaya a wah kna bahtisma, ngughani ba ngai iliya, ngugaiba yeh anbi nggai.²⁹ kə' beabah yeh gwagoh oyehghanma nkawah? bituru yeh kakukna almasihu.³⁰ yeso lahbah yeh babu chugugai knagai- bah yanmahlah.³¹ kə fuddi kna mmabe kna ayeh win- knaguyi tami kna fa labeu lahbei nugwibah, wata, nwayeh- bah, bah firistoci lah yinma- yi lah jhimmah gwan, chah knabah kna luwe.³² ochwa yohni lahbebe. kə bituru gwah- wah gha lah phonan, kə' dah jachwe yeso.amah beyiwh sang kna win- nanjwa gobah, lah yibbani kə goh yeso lawahoo kə yeso yeh afi dinzaimmsh shatan. amh kə yih yimmoh lah.³³ amah yeso beyiwh sang kna win- nanjwa gabah lah yibbani kə goh yeso yeh afi ninzaimmeh shetanhah kə nang nugwi gha sang amah kə yih yimmoh lah.³⁴ co kyi nagwi- bah bah winan- jwanang duaso, co yehbbah yeh nguwianang yeh kna kana- semmani, sei oyi lahiwa ochwe nhi knan ghamma kna lah yihbani okana semmah.³⁵ wuyeh, ngwi-nanku yeh gha- kang wiktina cho- mailah. amah ngwinan kuh yakna wiwah yoghani, kwayi- yimmo lah chuwaknado chuwyi.³⁶ kna, nuyaku oa wu.³⁷ kə kna nugwi lah na kə pya kna wuwah?³⁸ ngwi- kna ku yeh gha,kwabu aha co yoh ngwisau okh ngwi knah dyan bah gwi kna ayi babei, wi nugwi mah lah kwasue goh saddeh kna loh bakna kna kuh ghun yi dagoh bah malaika bah. wato, win-wohyi yimmo bah

Chapter 9

¹ yeso yeh, chuwah yoh- addei kna ngughai- bah gha kna lah tantawah kai bah wullah sai bah layih "yimoh" bah ni njam- gah.² lah gwai ntayi yeso gwah bituru yakubu bah yahaya co gha bahkna lah shinntah kə sauphye lah sibbei hah.³ nanja- sau bei wanvin la gha phye iri knan phye sau nene- lah phyen.⁴ knih kə iliya bah musa bah busabah kə bah chuyo bah yeso.⁵ kə bituru yeh malahn, zizan igha knaleni iknah mbabih cha nso kə yih guh aso kə yih iliya⁶ bituru sau yih gha ohyinah ohchunih lah ihlayibba kə yin juh zinbro bah dabbah. kə bah wah lagha lahn- kwah ghah chuyoh ngwikni kə winmah gha nhaykni. oh wasu co' kakna uchua.⁷ juh zihbro bah dabbah. kə bah wah lagha lahla- kwah ghah chuyoh yeh ngwisau co kakna chuna.⁸ layio- bah bah sany ngugai lah seyiyeso bah nsau.⁹ fih gha nilah shin-, kə yeso yeh bah yeh bahbei chu- ngugai kna bah knan- bah ghabba bah sauni sei lah loh gnanwin- yimmoh win bah wiknilah layive.¹⁰ bituru

Chapter 10

bah yakubu bah yahaya a bah wah yeso gha bah yin lah sei. gwabba. amah fih agha bekne sabbah yih fih kə knah knah nany lue lahjue fin- mmah¹¹ bah bye yeso, "yeso- kna kə nwayen busi- yi yahudawa bah yeh chekɔ, kna lamban nsomah? ¹² yeso yebba yeh," iliya yoh adde, ko kokna co babakna lah doh kno- wi yoh- kna kə jwa yeh win- yimmoh sei fah labeu chou lah yih- wah fid- ma?¹³ yeos chubba kna yeh iliya goh ghabbei bah, amah bah knoh knaung bah bah shau kni kna yoh kwa- yi yimmoh chu-kni¹⁴ sayi knah fikna bah- kna beh- fih winjwa knang yhi yeso kni, kə bah sanih nugwi buknashi bah bah bya gamakna gha jeyi bah malanin ngwi- jwa kwah a chobba.¹⁵ bah knauy nanyi knah lahtante ngwi bah buknashi kə yoh ache- gwah- nwaku lah dosau. lahyi-bahkni kə degwah- vo- gha habbe yeso gha yawaddo.¹⁶ lah dosau habbe- ku kə yeso bee win- knang jwa gohbah yeh khe kna lah tantobah obah ngwi- bahkni co wunjeyi?¹⁷ lah tanee ngwi bah bukneshi kni kə yeh yeso yeh, malam, wimmah bah gwai-luden nugwi kna, kə bawamakna lahboh.¹⁸ sayi aghabbaku nanju sau luewakna ghakni, chwe- wah gha gbakini, nehua win- knanjwa- kna nye bowakna ballah¹⁹ yeso yeh bah yeh guwah nuwi lasaphyan winp zabbah yoh adde knekne lah loh bah khi lohwah kna dodeh ibuwah bahmuye knh. guwa dei obekna winsau²⁰ kə chue- wisau bah knawa [yeso] gwei sah wissau nayny knah yeso kni kle u gha wisau nany knah yese kni juwa lah gba- gbau. co chnyi gu tinmi gah timmi oh vyeh dawah gha chakna mphe,²¹ yeso bee dewisau yeh jnan jukni wihsau lohwah mah, dewi yeh knen- sau mai- wah bayi jongoh.²² gwei sau sadde ngai bah che wa knoh juwah khe. dei- wisau yeh yeso oh sang labbeu gbakna bah, oh bah-gakna bah.²³ yeso yeh," kna nbakni " ko kakna kakna dy -dy lasah gwikna bana yoh- ade kna layisei yimmoh²⁴ lahyibah kə dennisau fikni kuh yanknabah kna bbay yeso bi yoh anjau gaknalabei- gwakna.²⁵ sahyikna yeso nang- kna nugwi bah bya- gabbah kna vah gha bahbeba -keyeso wohbeh laukna yeh yi- kni fih dyesa ngwikni lah²⁶ da yiwin gwe ajau wakna yeso chukni kə jakukna bah hounah lahsa wisau, gwa, wah ohta hah nppye gha bwah ladan wisau, gha kə bwah sawi- kho kweh. lah-yibah wisau gha yappye ngwiknanwukns kə bekni.wato kə waku- sawani, kə yeh wikni²⁷ amah yeso jabbe- ba wisau chue we kna bah lakwah kə wisau gha lakwah lahyi bah.²⁸ dan yeso fikna nahkna layi kni kə wohgohba jwan jwah byeo yeh, kakna knag kə jney bahna bukna yih wuk na ajau- bah saulah niah?²⁹ kə yeso yeh bah yeh, gwe knay bakni kai bah bukna lah sei bah knany juyi yimmoh.³⁰ lahybbakni kə bah bwah bah kwe knabbe bah gwah galil yeso shang gugai lahkna yih dohknna gabbah ghakni.³¹ yokna makniohn mmah win waajwa knan. gobah bei saknang yeso yeh bah yeh "kweh tammi kna gwah win-yimmoh ghah kna labbei nugwi bah.ka gwi- bahsau gwo jhee" kna bah jhee wah kna bakni gwe ncha gha luekna lah lah-jue fib"³² amah yoh yeso chuah knakni bah yih danfi yohsau lah bah bee wan lah fih yahkna makni sabah, gha yi- yih³³ layibah kə fibah kweh kafahum.oh fikna dya- layikna kə beebah yeh lah mmsh- gakni kə yohkna guwah gha chukna sowah mah?"³⁴ ameh bah gadokna .yokna makni, lah mmagakni gha yha yahsany kna sabbah co wah kna nwaye mah³⁵ yeso fikna noy timikni kə kwi njwa chu- nbah makhni doh aso, kə yebeh yeh kna guai gha shn kna beh nwaye kni sai olifi ohbeh winjoa obeh winfoh yiwhaku"³⁶ yeso gwah winyou lah pikka bahkna lah tantebah. ohchu-winagah lah yi- yezewa,³⁷ " ngwi- kna gha kə chyukna win jwo lah pikka yoghankni ohchyu kə mmah ngwi kna chyu- mmah knakni ohchmah bah sau-lah labah ngwiknan sommah kni"³⁸ yahaya yeh yeso yeh, " malam, islan gwi baghai gba yiwin- gweh ajau bah yohkna khi bewah, bewah, yohkna mmkni loh kasei lah³⁹ amah yeso yeh, "bahbu bee. wahla yokna mma knikhai gugai bah kna knan njammu bav21ndafh yammakna kə zinzei goh co chwa ajn. ghah lah.⁴⁰ ngwi kna lah wanyi jei lahkni ohkayi. jeh.⁴¹ ngwi kna ghabbaku kna kna dibbee lah winkwi fadibbee ghakni yoh gu akayi yeso kni yoh adegha chuwana loh mai.⁴² ngwi kna- knakna mangha knan gu yi gwi yoh adde kni, zizan bah awa bwikni kne- gwakna lah singu- cha jue di,⁴³ kna kə gabbo zizan adye yimoh bah zekna nsoamah bah dye vah bah zekna kna bahlah⁴⁴ kna winshihi bah lah wullahni mah lah wullah.⁴⁵ kna gegwah kna guh acha ha . zizan adye yi yimmoh guh a khy ach = hai ziza a dye yi yimmoh bah gagwe knan bah lah⁴⁶ [knan winshishi lah wukna lah dosou]⁴⁷ kna kha zayu knu kna ayibbeh a lowah chu- acaha. zinza a dye yi-yimmah bah kna knasqmah, bah⁴⁸ dokna win shiahi lah wu kna lah doso⁴⁹ bah kə gba wakna wakku.⁵⁰ mmuye knan zizan anah kna knan knuago jahakni, akna bahbbeh kə fi loh knah. oh dyah bah knoge kno ohdyah bah kila gokna bah wakku.

Chapter 10

¹ yeso ndokuhah hki mi yahudiya sah kwa dandi nahzheso² ke farisswa ka bah bye ke yah senzen ne ngwi wu ta ungwabna ka. ka doh byeh a wa ka bte.. yomah³ ke dya kuya kane musa chihna.⁴ ka yah musa syana nagwi zwi kwzh tagwabe wu dyabeh⁵ yohnamahni sehgwae agwhah a joh guwah jwa yohnnah mani na yeso chuih.⁶ beh gbeh gwimya nyimoh mah nyiningwobal nyinewa⁷ yohna mah. nyimoh gwi wa ganne ba sa gwaho.⁸ bahn mab legbaweh nso. ba nbavih⁹ yohna mani nyimo duhninani nagwi ka vila.¹⁰ sade nah ba gha la layini ke gwi na jwahhoba ka byeo yah yhso na ke bahan ne mah¹¹ wu yeba yah ngwina ta gwahabehni wu chuh labyo.¹² ku yah ngwana ta wongwabeani go ma wu na anzaoh¹³ na ngwibah abahna gwibar ma wuna anze yo na bebe kə nywi swnayoba ka dah zahtwi¹⁴ yeso banni ku jweh bah gwe ku yah wuvah gwi dyuakwabah babeme boh bibalah ki gaba¹⁵ yoh ade lu chuna ngwina. chun yoh nyimo lanini na ngwisulam ku gha lakwalah,¹⁶ ku gwebesaba kuna balka¹⁷ sade na fidi zhoni ke ngwimagine balabeho ku tuh tavho lah timmin la bewa ku bye. yoh ku yah ndwiyagan. ngwina yohade neso phana ne kə menegwi beteh?¹⁸ kə yeso dyohne ka yohna so kwimane ngwi ade . ngwi ade nene sekayimo¹⁹ na kə waku lah gwai juee ne ngwila ba ne na asauhla. ba yinala bapaydahnwu juahlah, nan, dahgwuh banga. ba na gwi

²⁰ kə ngwi so yah bah ghena twenani ya ku tuh ne gwisuah.²¹ yaso san wa doson na shienku yewaye na nso ana lah. agha yabangu paca ana ngwi cabyo. mbege ka. kasema.²² wu wani kə sangwah sauh. wufi luchunyo ghema ka ngwi mena.²³

Chapter 11

yeso yah sang wa jwan gaba ku ya deuh wane ngwi mena sang lah kwahe nyimo.²⁴ ngwin zhazho gaba kə yeso yeba yah gwuho gwiba lane lane lahbayoh na lasa ngwi gha lahwel.²⁵ lah ba bah jwehghana nzoroba dyyabah bata. ngwi menan ghalahkweh kə ba pah banattinswena.²⁶ kə bah pah banattinswehna ka yah nasaba inena kebai kawaso lah lah cundoma?²⁷ yeso sagbah ku yah nengwibah juah yoh ade ama sa nyio nsoku.²⁸ bituru wu yah ingu nasauh yehwa yah guh ngwi be lashi na juah abuh sauh gwini basakə ba balah²⁹ yeso yah yoh ade na chuah bah ngwina ayane lahgons bah gwi nyibah nyinawah bah nyinagwa bah ngwibyahab ngwibyahaguh³⁰ kə ni ku yah nagaba kahndy cwinagwah, bah beba lahyiba gwinyiba yinagwa, bah byinaghe, hwi bah lahpiani lahbyah lasapyan³¹ ba byagabana nggwi ghebo yanbe ngwi senzen. ngwi zhazen yoh beteh³² kə ngo gha urushalima yeso lah ngo sebe ba ngwi zwa na go ba kə saba tih yihgwe ba. yeso nyangwa ba nzuah kweh mbani fidina cwa baba amoni.³³ wu sang agagha urushalima" enahgwi na ngwi lah be firistoci bah gwiya.agahngbah.³⁴ be shiwa. nyawah bah bho sashi, co wuh gweh chuya ku lwe. yokubu yahaya. bah gwi. zabadi ka bah kah gah ngwi agang shana nə ehn juah lahbani³⁵ yakubu, bah yahaya bah gwi zabadi ka bah pah ngwi agang shana noehn juah lahboni,³⁶ ku yebah yahkana shannanuwana³⁷ ka yah dyana luhlo bang. gwaniadeh lah gahboi abezha.³⁸ yeso yeba yh ujg nyina uhg juah lah wa la ba ladwehgo cə lah nowabotisma mznoni.³⁹ kadyana yah libebah. yeso ye yah lah gweh nafahni gwana uh fahgma botisma ka ki gwah.⁴⁰ ama do.lea abazhi co beshan ka. ki nge lah ka nalah agye na na mabboni.⁴¹ ko nfi ngwi nago ba jweh sengwah yakubu yahaya .⁴² myeso kwiba lah doso kucwa bana gangonna ngwiba nyimalani kweh gabama yiko.⁴³ ama na ko nala yade lasolah- ngwina shano bo na nywi agnng ni wubongina no munye.⁴⁴ ngwi nashaano ba gwasoni lubəne nwifwe gwah.⁴⁵ yoh na mani gwinanywi ba yah uhna lahbyanalah. wiyu yoh⁴⁶ kə bahdyado yanko ngobuglah yanko wa ke ngwi jwa na. goba ko sang nguwi bonyijwehno yowa ka bartimawas gwi tima was uh deh la dananh.⁴⁷ doh uhwa yeso bani ku wa la lahuu na cwa ku ga dona ko wa lahuu ngo yahadeh ya daude abaling.⁴⁸ na ngwi bah byabano yewa yah uh gah ku lwe lahu ba nyino.⁴⁹ yeso ngho ku kwidauh kwi bonyi la kwid.⁵⁰ ngwi bonyi ku cha'gha ba no jahgo yeso .⁵¹ yeso byiwa kone ngo shane nuhna⁵² yeso tewa yah azhezho yonade gwe balinguh awi lagma zayoh buh kuh kafyi yeso.

Chapter 11

¹ bah zhindo na ba daniel urushama nih zhidoh ba betafiji bah betaya, besah ntah zaitwi khi yeso saun nwisizhai wah ba nih nbh ² ueyebayah" ughawi nih luhsan bah duh nwandeh, angeh gugai maini jeih dih sau lah nih ufih wah ubanikhmah ³ gugai bihwa yah yohni uninah khabinih . uchaunih,daa anah wih anshah nah nihnanah bauna, ufahwa duh bah bakhibi bah bah beh bah beh ⁴ khi hah fi mai nanan gau chauh nh lah maih wande duh lah mingahn lah dan layih kah vihwah ⁵ khi ngwibah ah sanbah nih vihni wandeh nih kah bih bah yohni ah ninah khabin, ah vihwandeh mah? ⁶ kah chauh nan yeso chua nih khi bah vahbah. ⁷ win layi guabah mbani, bah banih waudeh bah nah yeso waneh nih, kuh jah, ⁸ khi ningwi bah yeh nan dusah lah mingah, gugaih bah gbin jahshi bah yeh lah mingahn saunih ⁹ ngwi iih sibeh wah bah angeh bah chnih sinzhau nih kah yeh kuhnaha "hosana barka dih ahi sah nwiilah bah nih sayah daa anawuhnih ¹⁰ barka dihahn yidoh ni gangau nan ubahni sah dahjeh dawida nih, gangau lah lankuaah¹¹ nah kih gbinih yrsø dhani urushalimah kuh ana juh nyimoh kuh san nah ahwaku, kih loh guhnih, kuh bwah ukweh lah betauya ba wiifih njua chun nbah nih.¹² dohkwah kuh dha lah betanya, khi wah ushanah tanan.¹³ kuh san shi zuh nan bahnih jahnih saunih bah jugaunih kuh hah yegau yah nih menangaihma nah fah shih nih. kuh bahnih usanagai lah saikah jahshisau, kah kakah fah shih sau lah ¹⁴ kuh yeh nzuh sau ya" ngwigaih bah maiti tan fah gulh beteh." nwisizaubah wahyoh sau ahn.¹⁵ khi bah, muh nangabah bahah lashi tebur,bah ngwi phai shedeh bakuh, bah dohdih ngwi zhan nshaw bah.¹⁶ kuh bih wah kuh banih nangaih nih shanah cheiyahnih layih doh juh nyimo nih.¹⁷ kuh mahba banih uyah," guwa nyila bah juhjuah bayah layihgih kah yindoh pahi dan lasah nwakuh lah khi duwah beh wanah mingahn nanyih,"¹⁸ khi wanyeh firitoci bah bah ngui juanawahn nakhibinih khi kah mingahn mingah nah bah jihwah nih khi bah yiwah yohnimah nguwibah bwanishi kuhniih ah khin gwon sah nah umahbah nibeniniih¹⁹ sadeh lohgwah awahkuh ah bwah zinzhai yih²⁰ bah vihlanih bah ah hah khi bah sah shi nzuh sau tsouhn²¹ khi bituru cin kuh yah ;shayih asan nzunih wuahn angeh ahjawaniniih²² yeso yeh wahyah udbanih bah nyimoh²³ nakhibiniih in duwa nih, ngwinan kuh dhanibah nah yeh ntanah yah aluh hah guh lah teku kudhanih la saigwanwah uyi nangaih lah lah nan kkhigbi nih, nakhigbihni nyimoh nih.²⁴ nahkhigbini in chuah nih konih usaniih upaih dan bancu juhni, udhani lahkwaah lah beh yiguwah.²⁵ sadeh nan kuh upainden bancu juhni, udhani lahkwaah lah beh yiguwah.²⁶ sadeh nan kuh upainden nih ukah ajuah gua sah ngwibah nuwah ni ayigbaenih, yohni manih daguwa mah luh nowa ajuah juah sah ayignahn²⁷ bahfihnihah urushalimaniih khin nuadha firistoci bah bah ngwi jua kwaabah bah nyinigwi bah bahsau²⁸ khi yeh wayah, bah ahn wah ah ninaniih mah? kah wanoh gah nan bah sau ahninin.²⁹ khi yeso yebahya " inbihuh yoh " unimah amsa ghimih nangbi nih chowah nih koh bah gahn ahnuah ininaniih³⁰ botisma yahaya nininh lah laakwah mah koh lasah niingwi uchamaniih.³¹ khi bah wah nisabah bayah " ihn yah lah lau kwaaniih uya yohni kih jeh dhanih banilama?³² ihn ne iyah lasa ningwiniih, hah chai bah ntah yohnimaniih nwakuh dhaniih bah yohana wanah botisma ahn, gau kah ngwi dan doh soun nyimoh³³ khi yeh" yeso yah nih nyilah" khi gaunangbi yeh ahnwah inih nan bah ihm nih nih.

Chapter 12

¹ khi yeso fihdih na chuah bah yoh ah junjunnih kuh yah ngwibihgah alue lahsah fahsah kih khoun khi kah juai pihdih fashi gau kuh, kuh maah yihdah nan lah nyangwansa lasehi saunih. kuh nah ngigih kuh kwe shaii anjajah ² sadeh nan

Chapter 13

sayih nih nah nan lasaih sau lah jihnih kuhtsuon wnfau gau sah ngwi nyangwan sah lahsaih gau, yohanah ba nanh wah nan lasai sou bah nawa³ sau bah gbawibanih kah gwah ngwidandoh soun sau bah gbaw ngwigai, kih naunih gau, kah behwanih chahah beh yinseh.⁴ umah saun ngwigai kih naunih gau, kah behwanih naaseh.⁵ umah soun gugain, kah geau jih nakhibi nih khi ngwibasaun ahnih, bah ningwi bah bbagabanih ngwibah gbabah, angaih bah jibbah.⁶ gaunagbi ubawininh nso khi, kuya nih suon winih koh gaihnih ngwhi basau sanuah ahnih nishanansau.⁷ kih ngwi anpan basau, bah sanih winsau ahbanih kih kwi nisahbah yah kah nwi shah lasaih ah layai nah hai gndah lasai saunih ijihwakhi lasah beh yih jeh.⁸ kih gwaw gba, jih aih cahih chaha lasighai lahsaih.⁹ kanu san sha lasaih nuh baih nih? ubah buh jih ngwi ahpan banih kuh, ahnih ueci lasaih sau unah ngwigai bah chau.¹⁰ guwa maidih juah kwaa na chaunih yah, ntah nan gwi maah yuih bab nyihnih, kan behnan adideh lahmah.¹¹ nanih lasah daa nawuh nih zhizhan lah zayih yai¹² kah kanah wav, yohnih chao yoh lashi bahmah kih yiyi yoh ngwibah bwanishininh, kih bah vfawah¹³ kih suon farisawa bah heridiya, yohana hah gwan sah yohnan uchanih,¹⁴ kih bahnikah yah sha nanjuah, yohadeh ah chuah yohnyimoh nibwau, lah niiin anjaulah tauteh ningwibah, kah nan maabeh sah yoh nyimoh kih ahnihbah, kah nan maabeh sah yoh nyimoh kih ahnih" jaigau zhizhan nan jeh uwoh shueh yadi sah kai sar mah. koh nene¹⁵ yeso nyinoh yoh gabah, yoh behdo nih kuhyegebayah" yohnih kih guwa umahmih" ubanhnihih yi chai sedeh nihso ihusan.¹⁶ kih bahnih nso bah chai sau nih, kah yeh wayah ka kaisar.¹⁷ yeso yehbah yah unah kaisar nangau ahnih unah nyimoh nangaunangbi. kih yih gwaba nibwau.¹⁸ kih sadiliyahah bah sau, gabah, gabah yah wui ah dwedwe nene lasah wuih nih ba biwah yoh bahyah¹⁹ musa jwanih yoh ihn nwiyah wuh vah gwaanihene bah nwinih, nwiyiwah kih miah nwiyiwa nwinih. m²⁰ bah nih nwiyah bah gaih nbobah nyinianbah aghibe wuh miah nwila,²¹ kih nwiyihwah atauah gwah sau, kih gauma wuh mia nwilah²² nakhi binih gabah ntonbah nikhuh ninah khigbinih kuh kpacha ba wahan,²³ lah sayih nan dweahinbih baih nih ukah gah wah sau lah tauteh banih, yohnimah nih gaba kuh bah faewah.²⁴ yeso yeh wah yah, ihn kasa yini yoh bahnih kuh guwah unih ayigbe lasah nyimoh yohnimanah guwa nyih yoh nyinoh jwa nih lah lakwaa nih lah guwa nyih ghan nyimoh lah²⁵ lah sadeh nan ahn dwenih lah fehyih lah. nwah kuh nhinah malakani lah lah lankwaah.²⁶ lasah ngwibah lahdwe nih guwa wanah kwaah musa, chuah nih lah? uyah kinih nyimoh ibrayi bah ishaku bah yah yakub.²⁷ gau wah nyimoh ngni awuhh wuh bah lah. sedeh ngwi wuih bah," nan khibinih uni ayigbeah,²⁸ kih ngwi juah kwaa ateura ba wahni gabah chuah nih yoh nih uwanih yeso nabah ansa yeh gaba zhanzhani, kuh biwah yoh." kayo, kayih nyimoh ahn wah nih agahn. kuh kpacha.²⁹ yeso yeh wayah, yo agan kigbi ni uwah sah nyimoh yi isroila, daa anawai nyimoh jeh, daa anawuh nso khi³⁰ ushan nyimoh daanawuh bah tsagwowah kuh, bah wuh nikuh, bah nah cingu nikuh.³¹ ayih nbah nah kih gabinih ashan ngwi nyinshi guh guhnih, yoh gai nene tah angahbah nih³² kih ngwi juah kwaa sau yeh wayah" yoh adeh guh shayi, nyino nso ngwigai nene sai kau³³ ah ahan nyimoh bah saigwonih kuh, bah akilo ku bah njamuh nih ashan ngei nyin shi guh na lahi nih tah nah ahah shi bagadi bah angebah ah zueh ni.³⁴ yeso sau uchuah yoh gah bah nanyih kuh yeh wah yah" ajahla ash dohdhi agan nyimoh lah sizhai yoh sauunih ngigai mah bihwah yoh- lah.³⁵ yeos nahusa sadeh nan uchauniyah haikali nih uyah ngwi nyihnan juah bah yah yeso kah nwi dawuda?³⁶ kih dawda naugbi yah lasah jamuh euih ade yah" daanawuih yah dadnanalih ghin, adi lah gabeh mih a behzhi har saih benih ngwi shigua nih nan aseh,³⁷ dawuda bah behwa kwi wanih daaanawuh, khigbabah kih gribah almasihu lbeh nwi dawuuda .ngwi bah bwansihi nih wahsahbah sah anoanih.³⁸ lasah na mah nih gau uyeh bah yah bah nih alailo bah wanyeh atawaba ngwi shanah bah lah zha nih lah nanjah agahn anah shanah bah nabbah gan lah lamau.³⁹ ah shan dohdi ade adeh layi doh nih buli⁴⁰ ah chei layi ngwibah wnbah nene nih ah pah dan ajahjah, kih ningwibah sah bah. ngwibahni nai mai titah agahn⁴¹ kuh lah yideh bwah shede lah hahikadi usan nan ningwi bah ahta nih lah layih nyimoh nih,⁴² ngwi shadeh bah ah ateh negahn lasah nananii baba, kih ngwa wuih ihnih bah tah aninib nhab lah yido tah baico saunih.⁴³ kuh kwi nwisighabahuya yah," yohadeh ihn choawanih, nan wahlkuh tahnih lasanan meh gabah nih, nan gwa wuih nih tahnih taba tah kuh.⁴⁴ gabah kuh nah sah nan biah nanme gabah ubanikhigbinh kukpach.

Chapter 13

¹ sayih nan yeso buanih lah haicalinih nso lahlanteh nwigagwe wahbah ye wayah nshayi asan nan mah nih, bah maani, nan azhanzhan bah nih .² kuh yeh nambah kuh ahsanah hai yih kuh koh gai kah ihsah wnyiwh³ udih lasah nteh zaitu ihnih lah beh haikalisaunih khi bituru yakub bah yahana bah andrawu bah biwah yoh bah juah bah yah,⁴ achuah nih lonwah ihi nanbaiih hanhanihai nihnan. kuh ninih nambah dih sanih abeh khi nambanah gbah⁵ yeso yeh bah ufh yihuah lah krini, bah dha gwigai bai findohwalah⁶ ningwi bai ba gban gabah nihhai gbah bah yanmghi baih yah kah klimi yaih hah gwigai bah hah kasa bah, hai jah ningwiba bah gban gabah nih⁷ ihn wah ah tah gwa lah batah, batah, bah yoh bah chauchaunih, buh yan choi asbah lah. akhibib sau lah bahjan, lasaphan namgbii baah lah laakaih,⁸ yih ningwi bah hai dwe sabah gahn lah lueh nih gahr, klin lah zinzin lah doh bah chauuchau hai nih ni nyimo, nan bah nih nyimoh nan bah nih ginbeh cabeiuw wah⁹ vah bah nanyih nih, yoh nimanni hai howanah gwih agah beh hai obewa lah layah juh nyimo bah howanah lah beh ngwi gahn bah bah kuh bah yoh yahmiibi yohna uchuah yoh labeh.¹⁰ nah khi gabini saih chau lasphan kwaa ade nih mbeh.¹¹ ihn bah hohwah nih ahn labeh titah bah cin yoh wuh chuanih lah yohnimanah ka kuhugh ha chauyah lah, kah wai adide aii noh yohnan ah cwah nin.¹² nwiyi hah na nwiyiwa bah jihwa, nangbi gabah hah ba jibah.¹³ hai nyigh, nginan kuh nihnih tuyeh akani lah kpoun bah¹⁴ lohnan kuh usani bah nyan nan snjuu klimih ahnih, ahni, namgbah mzhalah nih nan nih nih ngwibaku ihnih lah yuhuda nih, bah fah bah hah santah .¹⁵ ngwi nan hih lah doh ajainhhn nih, but tsi baih layi gau uchei nanghailah,¹⁶ ngwi nan dansuhehlah.¹⁷ ngwabah . bahni lahnih hai fah

Chapter 14

labiou ba jigaunih bah ngwa duh nwibah. lah¹⁸ upaih da nambahnih bai bah vaahnillh¹⁹ hai tauni nan mайди nih lah lasapanih beteh²⁰ ntai daa nso mahwih gah sadesau nyankhmi lah nih ninggri nso ma kaih mai wuih lah, u gah dan laloh sawahn ngwih bah utaiteih nih,²¹ uwah gwigai yoh wayah, usai lahlolah kah almissihu wahnih buh dhanih lah.²² kah almasihu adensah , bah ngwi dohsoun dansabah hahih bwanih lashigbah bah hah nih nanuh nayi angeh bah klini gwanish²³ udih bah nanyih ghingau inohuawanih baghi lah sau bah .²⁴ lah sinzhai labiou bahnih, yih dahun hai bah bih dandoh kuh²⁵ tasi mah hai guh khimih la laakwa; hai zhimindo agahnba hah lakwa.²⁶ sayih sauni kuh usa nwiniaw lah tanteh nkwidiih bah jamuh bah zangaunih²⁷ wuh tsuoh malai ka gaubah, ha bwanih ngwih atas tai gaunih lajeh kuh laphan doh nyhni,hah lagh yindo nan lasapan kahnih.²⁸ luh mah beh sah nan lah sa shi nzuh, ihn loh nan ku usah nin usandwe a gbaish jah nih guwa mah nyihan vahn zhidoh,²⁹ usan nangbanih ahninah ahnih uyih sayih sau³⁰ giga ahr chuowah ni saphaih kai sai nambah nib kuh nih nanbeh ghi.³¹ nan lah saphan lah knika, yoh ghi kai kahlah³² laloh nih koh koh sadeh sau ngwigai nyilah malaikah mah nyilah, nwinah mah nyilah malaikah nyila, nwinah mah nyila sah dah kli bansau.³³ uni ahinl udih bah nan nyininh,yohna unyih nan naosau lah.³⁴ nah ngwi hah la zhaini, uhah zhai nin unah wih layih goubabah nanuh chau, chau.lah nih nih kuh chau ngwi sandoh dan bwazhini, uni akilo udh bah yifih³⁵ udih nakhigbini guwa nyih sayih nan sha layih nih lah bah nih lah, ba villani bah loh ninbah lngwanish unyihla.³⁶ gaini udwe bah ahnyila ah ahyiah,³⁷ nan choawah nih nih , lu dewakuh nih udih bah nanyih nih.

Chapter 14

¹ sskali na with isreb ba zde nha ko irslawaba nha kha mon monganng na gwa yese. ² nha cwa ba yeh la lacon nila yone manni ningwi ba nh la tanten- ningwei bah ³ yeso nhenla layi samin un- mag doh tannen gabah. ko ngwah mange bakh mufahsuh bah shede ne ne gan kufeh pwanen laoshiwa. ⁴ ingwe nanbe yeso bani labah jnha⁵ ningwe ba nha cwa yone ko jah muni. lantar ku jan mune, in cwa eye enanan gwiba. ⁶ yeso ya ba uviaba yo ne uh kawane nyeh ma. uba nin gwine da un sane, ganmo in nene bawa. ⁷ inuhn shanaa na ngwi nan bah nen ba kebae neni efi gwe ban nhane bowa. ⁸ ngwah ni une nan ade ah ganma han u-u. kah bowala. ⁹ inato fine cwane ha cwa yo gwani la lasapion ku. ¹⁰ winwo layi laji gan anso wane ne ku vah uba sa wanye fistorci uha u cwane kō kane lu nema kō cawa besa yeso? ¹¹ ba uwane na na kō ni kō ye kōne li now mah?¹² la lalo sau kō winwo gan b awa la je kihli mah dah tannan jema yuyeh laloh kwe jema?¹³ uh awong winwogau in bah үh ye uh dyah yi agan ni ume ingwigen fah chnah via dibih.¹⁴ layi nan ingwi sau fibne nhani ukafio үh chuan in sha layi sau in shayi ֆpw tanan nade yo nan lalani¹⁵ үh chewa basa do azhan zha yo nantan sau¹⁶ ha nan uchuanidagha nan үchuani, kō ba ma doh sau yaye nan tan lalo sau.¹⁷ kō logwaneni kō uha ma wi layi gau ba.¹⁸ kō ubah uhndy ni nfia tantan kuye ýanso gwa hah jamunja¹⁹ kō gwanbe ken, kamuma, waču nha chuh²⁰ yaso chuw bane үh ye inso la tanttei juh chun nbau jaminja. ngwi nan nefi tannen bah ni kauibe.jimma.²¹ winingwe uha kwekwa na nan dah chuneni la lashiwa, amah ka nenan ajah inshayagu, lanti, ba myiuwa lama²² safde nan bah dig ku nawi layi gau ba kō ye u tan yo ne mani ku chne²³ yaogeem. kih үyeyi ba u ye ufh yana chin ýogen²⁴ uh ye nani kajwange үfahhani inge chin yogewa²⁵ hane chuwa ne kōn fah dibi ne baeola se lafi be dage .

²⁶ kō bh tadyin a gama hanni kō mune saba ba ha la zetun²⁷ yeso chuh bani guwakau үha u ғu- gu sa yen, ba chuha in shayi ғban ntani ғabaku hah vurah²⁸ in inluwe hani infha gewa be la hane la hane galili²⁹ bituru uwa bane uhye, koh la vorah ғznmzgo kahlah³⁰ yeso cwani wani zobi hay lele fin inchheh aha cwuh ye anyemala³¹ kē bituru ye ko hayi jumje kan vafila kof gznma ku ba dyene.³² kō ba hala dohnen fah kwe ye getsamani ifsonan uhah u- peneđanngni³³ kāfūf chuh bituru bah yakubu ba yahaya yo na bihane la shin ta dah pendang³⁴ ku chubane u ye yonki ge zido na na kah u dyigmi ufig ba nan chine³⁵ kah yeso viafbah ku jenta la piča ku ugu kuye dah in adyene la piča kuye dah in a dyyene hani nasou կwai³⁶ kuh pendang ufi juh dah, uye intai nani kwei lashimug, to kah nan chenge la sa na cwaneni.³⁷ ku baneni boh manba ha ngenyingeh ku kwe da bah uye kai dñi dye bame sade lapika.³⁸ uhma dodi guwa yone mani ba gula seguwa nhasha ammah nan ke viwa la.³⁹ kufi uha u pendang u hewa kwaini bah meba ha egeyiš aha cwuh yo anyemala⁴⁰ yi a ghanghai boh maiba nha nfayifa ku yebaye- eyowayi yinantsokafan⁴¹ ba na winengwi la bna winengwi la bñah ingwi anjauba uluh eyowa.⁴² uwe udagalant kwah gabaku ba kwa ba san bso kanwa la cwkalashi ni ka khibba⁴³ kafi abane, ba bñahsa yahuza ba ngwi anjuuba niwaku mu nan yahuza bab ngwi anjauba inwaku mu nan tagwa ki yesocwabane ye ka kauha bawa.⁴⁴ ki yohuda cwabane bñane uh yie ingwi nan nñhey yawa dah ni u gwawa ka kobe⁴⁵ ku dyane done ku heabewa uha uyawa do.kiba gwawa⁴⁶ kah gwawa ki ba hawa nefi.⁴⁷ amah inso la tantə bñane kafe kñono yicuwa.⁴⁸ kah yaso cwa ye u bñah ba nagwi gwa ingwi nayi bñane .⁴⁹ lalon nen inne bñesa nan la odo h pendang ni u gwanula sekä winzah mah so wi gagwe pacha ba vahan avion n. keh wimunege gobe sekä nyaf nan gu ku hawane [caffka]⁵⁰ wi gagwe pachha ba vahan a vion.⁵¹ keh wimuge kafifa gobe sekñayhnangu, ku hawane [caffka]⁵² ku vñababa nyuwanegau ku vah⁵³ - kō ba ceh yeso ahyewa nwaye ba lona a nhawa yo⁵⁴ kō bitus kafifa la idah nan ba a kwendo ne udig ma dñogari yi kuh ba.⁵⁵ ke nwigwe ba kuk ba kamanga neh la gwani ki amenla⁵⁶ ningwe ba bñen bñen cwa yo anjon lashiwa,kō nanchin gaba ban nso la⁵⁷ kō ingwigeba cwa yo anu bayah⁵⁸ iwauh cwa kō wa la ye do pendang kufi ma ngen gwe inchiy kō nan mahe ningweila⁵⁹ kō nako neni nan cwa gaba ban isolā⁶⁰ kō wanye firist luweh bye yeso anen ba yo nanan la cwa la lashi nan ngwi bñani ha cwah ni la lashi nimah⁶¹ kuh cwa yo egenla kō wannu eh firis fi ma bñewa nann lu cwani kaku kñah ne winnayimo nan ha shanenima⁶² yeso cwa ye un, kō khama uhau son win nymo lah be dahgo la lankwah ba⁶³ kō wanye firist kuh nanjuah uh ye fikñeli cwa.⁶⁴ uh sen nauneni an, kō guwa sen mah? nankñone dñya nan la u- cwanenge la, ke bah ye ba jiwa,

Chapter 15

⁶⁵ ngwenge ba fudi na tawa ba tentei bayennagusau, ingwi kafi kuh bafudi nan gbahu. ⁶⁶ bituru fwnla kimi kɔ wi la babbah kɔ wi anunwa bah bewa. ⁶⁷ ku as uwami., ⁶⁸ ku ye inguyini kɔ winye yeso ba. kɔ bituru ye yih ni yiwala ku ubwo la lanban kɔ zau lelle. ⁶⁹ fi wiengwa ma sanwa ku ye ngweni lalle uka winye ba, kɔ bituru cwa henma inywanla, ⁷⁰ kɔh uzhahabe kongwi ba sanwani kɔ ye guma a koh yeso yo ne mani a kan galili ba ⁷¹ kɔh fudi na cwa laswa yo ajuune uh ye ngwine in yiwanla ⁷² kɔh zau lale kɔ bituru chin yo nan yo nan yeso cwane. uh ye babu zau lalle fi incini a cwa ye a yimunla.

Chapter 15

¹ ba vevelana kɔ nginwiba firistoci kɔba junag ha nyiwi aganba bah nyigwenaba agam̄ba bah nyigwi ngwinyenaba ba idobwnashi ngiba kɔ yeso kɔ ba bawaku gwbe kɔ ba nawa bilatus ² bilatus bewaf kɔ kuna kukwht yahudawa ucwana nakabene. ³ kɔ nyindwi firisto kɔ babah iri go bataf ⁴ bilatu ku bewa anen ba yoh nanma? a yinguwna ba nciyo lasi noshi noso nuhna kana ade la ⁵ ammh yeso cafh baala nammi nawa nanchine ⁶ alow so indi bilatus yekawa atabama ⁷ la lahiyi junigwi kɔ ye barrabbas ⁸ kɔ ngwiba labef bilatus uhneb na nanenab. ⁹ bilatus kɔ udya nena ushena tobah sakuh yahndawa mah. ¹⁰ unan ka yoh namani firistoci ba ngewa mu negow. ¹¹ kɔ firistoci ba la cwañ na ngwi zezan naññ agewakə bah langwi ba yie ba juwa kɔ nguge bayie ba bahgbwa sashi ¹² bilatu babbah nan baf ngwini ku bewah anaf wanyeh yahudawa. ¹³ kɔ ba bah bahgbawa sahi. ¹⁴ bilatus ba ya kanan ayibegow kɔ bah tuahi kuhwo bahgawa sashi. ¹⁵ bilatus wushana ubesegwoh ku tababba nhe barriññ ku bhe ku naññ uyie baf ¹⁶ bho ganwa sashi ngwi dikaña hawnanah la idonanani ajuawanani kɔ ba nyin gwilwh ngwi b bagabban ¹⁷ kɔ ba jawa nan ja swh kɔ bakawah nan gwash khue ¹⁸ nahe kwiguh yie gowbeh nene ba yenan yinf cabah kuh yahudawa. ¹⁹ kɔ ba babbha shi bado la lashiyah kɔ ba taba tieten la sibeyuh ka fibahumi njuwa nyimona ²⁰ sinzeh kɔ ba viwa kɔ baf piyah najasiugaw yof na ba ganwa sash. ²¹ kɔba lah shuw ka jima ba saminu bakair awani kɔ deh laswen alizand ba yisou cah shishisoau yeso ²² njwi duoka ba banaf yeso lahindoñi na la kwienagoh yie golgota [ido ncwhlashi] ²³ kɔ baf liebab anueh ammh ufila ²⁴ kɔ bah goa nan takwh baf ḡbahashi ka cheih nan ja swen ka ga'a nan takwh ba kɔ yohnamani sojen cheh yigaw ²⁵ dedeh karfe nche ka gbah wasashi ²⁶ kɔ bh juwanah bayi gwoh uku kuh yahudawa. ²⁷ kɔ ba junan gbah wasashi bah yieno baf lenah nbaf ²⁸ nsola behzshi gow nsala behswen gohn mani ka nan kwa'a cahni ²⁹ kɔ gabah kwaah yie gow ba yaih wingeh uyai gamana mah gwe ohen. ³⁰ a saih la sashi ni manaf. ³¹ kɔ yingwi firistoci ba ngif yinan gabah bah yai gowfba uyiah pahnangwiba kɔ fi gowf ba uba pah la shiyoah la mah. ³² gu almasihu kuh atsie. ³³ dai dai laloh so bah ni kɔ yendavun kɔ dan kwni yin dai dai kafe ukih yi loguh. ³⁴ kɔ dai dai loguami kɔ yeso kɔ kwida bayen la eloi u yi ya dah kwpha nymoh ka nan ka yi mah. ³⁵ kɔ gugan bah kɔ wa doh kwiso ne ke bah ya guwa uwadah kwinamah ³⁶ kɔ wasah loh kidh na kɔ yi mbeh gan na va nan hanso ka wa moh ³⁷ kɔ yeso daga lah hauh yinh locwa ³⁸ kayin kasang laballe ġabah da ga lakwa bah khimi. ³⁹ ka danh yin ne yofda a huni kasan yeso be lahay neni, ka ya ngi gah u kawi nyimoh. ⁴⁰ ammla irih guwa bah mageh beh yinan bah yih bah jagunan latanten ba maryamu bah magadaliya bah mangamh ne yakubu bah yusufu bah salome. ⁴¹ ka kabah na ngwan nan la galini ni yih wa nyimo la urusalma bah yih wa la urushalima. ⁴² lalosang lia bah yin judon watoh dokwuhsati. ⁴³ yusufu bah la bah ngwibah wayin majalisa yi ngwi ade yi bituru u yi anan kwsai yeso nan hannanjuh. ⁴⁴ kɔ bituru kɔ nanyiswai uya kpinuwuhnah ku bakeh ku bedeh yarfin yeso jadah nan fuwmah. ⁴⁵ kuh sang nakebeh nam kuh na yusufu kusai ya hajuh. ⁴⁶ kɔ yusufu u yin lika fanin lilin, kutsih nan yaso kuhyi chyinnan ladoh liwin ku hau an lihla yi ba. ⁴⁷ kɔ maryamu magadaliya bah maryamu nagowh yusufu bah sag ideh nan bah lina yeso na yin.

Chapter 16

¹ bah vulah shinih maryamu magdoli, bah maryamu naih yokub bah salomi, bah yah muh awnwun nan baih fah yeso sue yoh na bah dihwani ² bah vila nih loh abeh sa laloh bahnih khi fah sadeh nan lah chuh lah nih, af chauyo nihsabah, yah kaniyoh sau lah fi ntahni la fihnih dan juah juah yuihnih? ³ alchouyoh nisaba yoh kaniyoh sau lah fih ntahni lafihni la dan juah yuih h ⁴ khi dwe nih zhayi bah nih khi sa bah fi ntah sau fih niban, ntah sau ghigagn. ⁵ khi bah dhanih lajuih yuih sauni kah sabn nwaniwo gbin gai dih lah bezhi, khi yih gwabah ⁶ kuyeh baai yihyi lan ukah yeso banadane angeh bah gbaunih sau shinih uduweah unene usan yidoh bah tahnih. ⁷ uhan uchuh nwisizhaub ba bituru yoh udfa uawahn lan sih sihbeh bah lah galil ⁸ kah bwa lajuaññ sau bah winvaunih sabah af thiñ ah yihyih nih, bah chuah ngwigaini lah yohnimonih yih gwabahn. ⁹ ba vulanah lalosau, kuh għinbeh chabesau lasan" maiyamu magfalin augeh ubwanih gwe aujauntoba lasaninh. ¹⁰ kuh hah uchua ngua ngwi babanah ah dih doh yu sa ahn lailaini. ¹¹ khi wah ueyh bah yah ulueah gau nangbi usanwa ġabah nangbi bah dhalah bah yoh gah gau. ¹² lasizħai ange sauni ubauh lasa ningwii bah mba lah mingan nah niungwini. ¹³ khi bah kwe chuah fih winsizħau bah sau hah baikuh bah dhanla. layin bah hai sau, nah uchuwahnih. ¹⁴ lah sinzha sadeh sau, khi yeso bwalah sah nwiñ bah [almasiyu] njua chun nso, kuh labaf lauh yohnan bah dahanah lah ya gau udwe nan anih ¹⁵ kuh nagba yoh agahn uyah bah hah lajeh kuh lah lasaphan bah chua yoh kwaa agahnlasa wahu. ¹⁶ ngwina dhania hih banih botusma nihumai yondih nan lah khan lahninh gwinan nyih ahnih uwuh. uuh, ¹⁷ yiri nangbanih haññ kas ngwi bah dhaninh, lasau yau lah bwanah gwe anjauha, fah chaayoh bah gailh bah chau-chau. ¹⁸ lah cheoi jua bah uh bah naughai nih nan gaih afni kaih nihba nanghai la.lah yahn gabeh labeh lasa ngwi nanjue lah mai njamu ma. ¹⁹ sayih nan daa anauih chanih yoh babbah kahni, khi bah cheowah ba hani laankwaa, layi doh lah bezhi yih nyimoh nih. ²⁰ nwisin zhaw bah haññ lajeh kuh afi nah abaru yoh kwaa agahim daagan nangbi nh nih nanuh babbah, u paix

John

Chapter 1

¹ Sah fhidhi gauh kah yoh, yoh sauh ighbha Nyimoh, yoh sauh lah Nyimoh. ² Angeh sauh behn behnhi ighbha Nyimoh. ³ Nhikuh bhà maah lah sahwa, uhneni nni nhangaih nene bhà maahnlah. ⁴ Lasauh lah ataih sauh kah yih ningwi bhà khu. ⁵ Doh ataih sauh chah lasah yihdhavuh, yihdhavuh bhaanlah nha t wuihwah. ⁶ Ningwi ighnhi Nyimoh souhn, yahwa kah yohna. ⁷ Uhbha bhuh cwayoh shih doh ataih nni, yihnhimahnhi nwakhu dhanhi bhawa. ⁸ Kah Yohna nni doh ataih sauh lah,gauh bhà Yohna uhcwayo shih doh ataih sauh. ⁹ Dohataih adeh, angeh chahnsah ningwi bhà khunhi, uh bhaah lasapiyan. ¹⁰ Uh ighlah sapiyan ,bhà maah lasapiyan lasah, khih lasapiyan nyihwa lah. ¹¹ Uhbhaah sah yihgauh bhà khih yihgauh bhà nyihna cwewa. ¹² Ngwi bhà khu cwewa nni, dhanhi bhawa yahwa nni, uhnhah bhà njahmhu nha beh nwih Nyimoh bha. ¹³ Ngwi bhà bhah myahbha nni sah jwouhn lahnhi,koh bhà ningwi sah sueh lah, bhanhan shan ningwi lah. saieh kah yih Nyimoh. ¹⁴ Khih yohni beh nhan sueh khih dhih bhaih. Ighsahn gahn gauh aghn, gahn yihngwi bwah lah beh Daa nni, uh paiah bha jwauhnhi bha adeh nni. ¹⁵ Yohna cwayoh gauhan uhyah, kah ngwi yohwa yah, Uh bhaahnhi gahn tahuwih mhih aghn, yohnimahnhi uh ghihn mhih behan. ¹⁶ Yohnimahnhi Sah gahn gauh khih maainhi jwauh bha jwauh. ¹⁷ Bha nha Musa zhah. Jwauh bha adeh bhaah lasah Yeso Kristi. ¹⁸ Ngwigaih maihti sahn Nyimoh lah. Saeih kauh bhansauh bhwanhi beh Nyimoh nni, uh nyahnwah nyih wah. ¹⁹ Kah yoh nhan Yohna cwahnhi Yahudawa bha nni yaih bha firs bha bhah Leviyawa bha sohn lah Jarusalam bha bhihwa nni, Aghkah ninyoh? ²⁰ Khu yeh bhayah!kah khimhah nni Kristi lah. ²¹ Khih bha bhih wa, Aghkah ninyoh? Kah khunhi Iliya mah? Khu yah!Kah khinhi lah.!!Khih yah khu nni ninyoh!Kah khunhi anabhi mah? Kuh yah nhakhihla! ²² Kah yeh wahya Aghkah ninyoh, Yohna ighmaih nhan dhih can ngwi bhà souhn nni? Kahnhi cwah shiu bha boh? ²³ Kuhyah kah, khihmhi nni hauh aghcwayoh lah laapaidoh nni! uh maah mhingahn Shayonki nyahn. nhacwa anabhi Ishaya nni. ²⁴ Khi Farisiyawa bha souhn ngugaih bha, ²⁵ Kah bhiwa ,! yohni aghnhi botisma ighn guh Aghkah Kristi lah nni Kah Iliya koh anabhi ngaih? ²⁶ Yohna yeh bhayah, Ighnhiwa botisma bha dhibbi.Lah tantoh wah ighnhi ngwigaih ighnhi bohwa uh nyihnl. ²⁷ Kah kauh ubhaha sinzaih mhih, saih tauh gauh mah kaieh mbha vihnla. ²⁸ Nhabhanhi aghnhihghan lah Betani lah bhih angoh dhih Jordan, yihdoh Yohna aghnhihghan botisma nni. ²⁹ Dohkwhahnhi khih Yohna sahn Yeso aghbha, Uh sahn, lanloh nwihgahn Nyimoh cwenhi nhan anjauh lasapiyan nni! ³⁰ Kah ngwi yah ubhban lah sinzaih mhih nni wah, uh gahn yah wuih mhih aghn, yohnimanhi uhghimhi behagh. ³¹ Ighn nyih wah lah, bha nni nhakhinhi Yohna bha chah Israilawa bha behnhi yah ghimhah ighnhi botisma bha dhibbi. ³² Yohna yah, ighsahn Yonki bha dhih sauh nha nzoh nni lah laankwa, khih ighsahn ³³ Ighnyiwanla sail ngwi souhn mhih nni yah maah nni botisma nni bhs dhibbhi nni yeh mhih yah, lasah ngwi lah sahn Yonki lah dhih sauhnhi, kah kauh nni ngwi bhà nni botisma bha Yonki adideh nni wah, ³⁴ Ighnsahn ighncwan yah kah nwih Nyimoh yah. ³⁵ Khifih, dohkwhahnhi nni, Yohna ighnhi bhà nwih layih gauh bhanhi nni mbah nni, ³⁶ Khih bhà sahn Yeso zhah bhà aghah, khih Yohna yah!Uhsahn, ngaaghn yih Nyimoh. ³⁷ Khih nwih layih gauh bhasauh wahnhi khih gabha mbah sauh kahsa Yeso. ³⁸ Khih Yeso behnhi yihwahnhi kuh sahn nha kuh yeh bhà yah!kah nni uhshan? Khih bha yah, Rabbi!Shanhanyih, aghdhah jeh maah? ³⁹ Kuh yeh bha yah bhaah sahn, Khih hah yihdoh gauh ighnhi, kah dhih bhawah lahloh sauh, yohnimahnhi lohgwaan sadeh sauh. ⁴⁰ Ngwi aghnso sauh wah nhan Yohna cwanhi kauh nni Andiraws, nwih nyih Bitru. ⁴¹ Kuh għinbeħ nwiħnyihwa Siman kuh yeh wah yah, ighmaih ngwi phuiindoh aghn!angeh aghkwini Kristi nni! ⁴² Kuh bhaanhi beh Yeso, kihh Yeso sahnwah nni kuh yah, kah kuhnhi Siman nwih Yohna,yah kuhnhi Kefas kihh nni Bitru wah. ⁴³ Khih doh kwah nni, sayih Yeso aghshan nha fih kwehn lah Galili nni, kuh main Filibus kuh yehwah yah, aghkasah mhih. ⁴⁴ Filibus ighlah Betseda lah yih Andraws bha Bitru . ⁴⁵ Filibus maih Nataniye kuh yeh wah yah, Ngwi Musa jwahnhi sah kwaah zhah nni, bha yih ngwi sahndoh cwayoh bha, ighmaih wahan! Yeso nwih Yusu,lay Nazare. ⁴⁶ Nataniye yeh wah yah nhan adeh kah buhbawah lah Nazare mah? aghbha sahn. ⁴⁷ Yeso sahn Nataniye aghbha sauh kuh yehwah yah, uhsahn, ngwi Israilawa adeh,lah sauh dhansa Nene! ⁴⁸ Nataniye yehwah yah, Aghnhi bhihba aghnyimhini? Yeso yehwah yah, Bakko Filibus kuhnhi sayih aghdhin gweħħi nni, ighn south aghan. ⁴⁹ Nataniye yehwah yah, Rabbi, kah kuhnhi nwih Nyimoh!kah kuhnhi kuuh Israilawa bha! ⁵⁰ Yeso nhawa ansah yah, kah yoh ighn yoh yah, ighnsoh aghn lah Gweħ shih, Khih adhanhi mah? Hah sahn nha bha tahnwih angeh nni, ⁵¹ Ighn cwoħ yoh adeh nni, hah sahn laankwa bha bweħ, Malena Nyimoh bha aghlueħ aghbha aghdiha nwih Ningwi,

Chapter 2

¹ kihh Gwen chah bhaah kwehnhi, aghnhi yihfeh lah Kana yih Galili,neh Yeso ighyihnbha. ² Yeso bhah wigh layih gaubha mah bha kwibhahn lah yihfeh sauh. ³ Sayih nhan aghfah nni kahnhi ,neh Yeso yehwah yah, Nha nene bha nhan lah fahnhi ⁴ Yeso yehwah yah! Ngwanhi, kah yohni aghbhaan sahmhi? Sayih thin bhaanlah! ⁵ Nahgauh yeh wigh layih gauħbha yah!Nhankhu cwowanhi aghnhi, uh nni. ⁶ Chaahn bha ighnhi nni ntoiħiħ angeh Yahudawa bha aghwahnhi saħħħa nni, aghwakku bha gahn gauħnhi. ⁷ Yeso yeh bha yah bha paħħbħanhi bha dhibbħi. Khih bha paħħbħanhi bha dhibbħiħ hah dahnħba. ⁸ Kuh yeh wigh ngwi nni nhanhu bha sauh yah bha nniħiħ hah nah nwanyeh yihfeh sauh, kihh nni hahnhi. ⁹ Khih nwanyeh yihfeh sauh bħajnejha dhibbħiħ behn nhan fah nni, gauh nyih yihdoh bha bhaanhi lay, saih nwih layih bha sauh aghnhi nhanhu nni kihh nyih. Kuh kwiħn shanġwa kuh yehwah yah aghbħanhi nhanfah adeh għinbeħ lasinħaian nni ¹⁰ kihh aghbħanhi angeh bha nwaunlahnhi sayih lah ningwi bha jehn aghbħanhi. Khih guh aghnyah

Chapter 3

nhanfah adeh hah sanda lah ningwi bha jehanhi khih aghbhanni.¹¹ Kah nhanhu aghahn Yeso fhindhi nha nhi lah Kana yih Galili, kuh chaanbeh sah gahn gauhnhi wah, khih wigh layih gauhbha dhanhi bhawah.¹² zhizan Yeso khi nhaghous, winaghou, bha winfozo bha kha kwhai Capernaum, kHz ndah layimbha.¹³ Sayih idih aghgaahn yih Yahudawa bha zihdoh aghn, khih Yeso hah Jarusalam.¹⁴ Kuh mail ngwi yahnhan nwauh bha bha nzoh bha, bha ngwi pahi shdede bha dhih yihnbha.¹⁵ Khih Khan taieh khih bhibhanhi lah yih doh bwanshi aghahn, bha ghaan bha bha nwauh bha.Uh beh yih shdede gahbha yeh hah yihng wi phaiah shdede bha sauh bha tebur gahbhakhu.¹⁶ Uh yeh ngwi yah bha nzoh bha uhmuh nhanbhanhi kwenhi lah aghnleh. Uh vfabehsah nha behnhi layih dahgihh nih lohmuah lah.¹⁷ Nwih lah yih gauh nha guh gwan sah nhan bha jwanhi,!!Shan nhanhu lah yih guh tah nhikhu sahmhii.¹⁸ Khih nwanyeh Yahudawa bha bhih wah yah!Kahnhi lah chail behnhi, aghnhi nanbha nhi?¹⁹ Yeso yeh bha yah uh gbah yih bwanshi nhi yaih, ighn maahwa gwen ncha ighn luenhi.²⁰ Khih nwanyeh Yahudawa bha yah!Bha maah yihdoh bwanshi nhi jaeih kahnba chuhn ntojih, khih guh yah aghmah wah gwehn ncha nah?²¹ Gauh, uhcwayoh sah sahwa nih yihdoh bwanshi sauh.²² Lasinzaih leueh gauhsah ngwi aghwuuuh bha nih, khih wigh layih gauhbha chin yoh uh cwanhi, khih bha dhanhi bha kwaah bha nhanbha Yeso cwanhi.²³ Sayih uh ighnhi lah Jarusalam sah nhan bwashi sah aghaan nih, ningwi bha bha byah gahbha nih dhanhi bha yah wah bha sahn nhambha uhnhii nih.²⁴ Sedeh Yeso dhanhi bha bhaan lah yohnhimanhi uhnyih bhan khu,²⁵ Uh shanlah nha ngugaih nha cwawah nhangaih nih sah ningwi, uhnyih nhanhu ighsah ningwi nih aghnhi.

Chapter 3

¹ Nwingwi ighnhi yahwa kah Nikodimus, uhkah nwanyeh sah Yahudawa bhà.² Uhbhaah sah Yeso bhà duhdha nih kuh yah, Shah nhanyih, ighnyihan kah kuhnhi ngwi maahbeh sah nhan bhaan lah beh Nyimoh nih, ngugaih kaih bhà nhinhan aghnhi nhilah sedeh Nyimoh ighbhawa.³ Yeso yehwa yah, Yohadeh , Yohadeh, saih bhà maah myah ningwi beh, lahnhi kaih maaih nhan sahn Nyimoh lah.⁴ Nikodimus yehwa yah, Lah nih bhibha lah myah ningwi uhcwonhi aghnhi? Kaih bha mah dhah lah naugauh khih mah myaah lah, luh bhibha mah?⁵ Yeso yehwa yah, Yohadeh, Yohadeh, ighn bhà myah ningwi bhà dhibhi bhà Yonki lahnhi kaih uh mail nhan dhah layih Nyimoh lah.⁶ Angeh bhà myah lah sueh kah yih sueh, angeh bhà myah bha Yonki nih kah yih Yonki.⁷ Gwoh baih khinh lah sah yoh cwonhini, yah sail bha mash myoh beh.⁸ Gweh agh zhah lah beh jehkhu uhshanhi!agh wahsa shah gauh, sedeh guh agh nyih yihdoh uhbwanhiyihh bhanhila koh yihdoh hah gauh. Nha khinhi neahkhu bha myah bha Yonki nih.⁹ Nikodimus yehwa yah, llNhambha nhigauh lah nih bhibha mah?¹⁰ Yeso dhahwanhi yah, Aghkah ngwi maahbeh sah nhan lah Israilawa,hah baihku aghnyih nhambha nih lah?¹¹ Yohadeh,Yohadeh, ighn cwanhi,jaih ighcwa nhan ighnyih nih, nhan ighsahn nih. Aghbaikhu adanlah bha yohjaeih.¹² Ighncwo yoh nhan lasapiyan bhanhi adhanla nih, aghnhi bhibha lah dhaan yoh bha laankwa nih?¹³ Ngwigaih nene lueh hah laankwa lah saih ngwi bwanshi yihnbha nih ,nwih ningwi.¹⁴ Nbanhan Musa luenhi jwaah lah lahpaidoh nih, nhakhinhi haih luenhi nwih ningwi laankwa,¹⁵ Yohna nwakhu dhanhi bhawa nih mail wuih lah kahnlanhi¹⁶ Yohnhimanhi Nyimoh shan lasapiyan, kuh nha nwih wah neo khih behwa nih, ngwi khu dhanhi aghn bhawa nih kaih wuuuh lah luh mail wuih lah kahnlanhi.¹⁷ Nyimoh souhn nwihwa lah lasapiyan yohna uh jah lasapiyan, yohna uh phuiin lasapiyan lasahwa.¹⁸ Ngwi khu dhanhi bhawa nih kaih uh jahla,ngwi khu dhanla bhawa nih uh jijjah dhinhi, yohnhimanhi uh dhanla bha yah ngwi nso nwih Nyimoh nih.¹⁹ Kah nhanhi haih nih titah nhyiaih !doh ataih bha lasapiyan, khih ningwi bhà shan yih dhavuh tah doh ataih,yohnhimanhi nhanhu gabha kah nhanjauh.²⁰ Ngwi khu nihh nhajauh nih luh shan doh ataih lah uhbwa lah doh ataih lah yohnhimanhi baih chabeh sah nhajauh gauh lah.²¹ Nhakhinhi,ngwi aghnhi adeh nih ubhbaah lah doh ataih yohnhimanhi nhangauh bha uhnhii nih uh nih sah Nyimoh.!!²² Lasinzaih nhan nih, Yeso bha nwih layihgauh bhà dhahla Judiya. Yihrbha khu dhih lahtwa bhabhaa khu nih botisma.²³ Bainhi Yohna mah aghnhi botisma lah Ainon zihdoh bha Salim yohnhimanhi dhibhi aghnhi yihmbha nehgahn.Ningwi bha bhah gahbha nih bhasawa khih NGO bha botisma nih,²⁴ sayih sauh bha jah Yohna lah pusinha.²⁵ Khih sanyauh lueh tanteh nwih layih Yohna bha Yahudawa bha sah nhan waihsueh.²⁶ Khih hah sah Yohna bha yah,!! Shanhanyih,ngwi bohni lah bhihn angoh dhih Jodan nih, ngwi aghcwa yohgauh nih,aghsahn ,uh nih botisma, ningwi bhà khu aghahsauh.²⁷ Yohna yeh bha yah,!! ningwi bhà nha nih nhangaih lah saih bha nahwa lah laankwa.²⁸ Guhwa mah luh cwucwa ighn yohwa yah ,Khimih nih Kristi lah!sedeh bha nyahmhi ghinwa beh nha bhaah!.²⁹ Ningwa lah yih ninwohn. Dhabha ighnhi bhabha wah nhanaghnhini uhwah nwauhwa bha nyehnhi yoh lahauh shaningwa. Nha nih, khinhi nyanmhi wahnwauh mhih behteh.³⁰ Luh ghigahn ,ghimhii nih fiikhimhii jahn.³¹ Ngwi bwan laankwa nih uh tah wah khu tah. Ngwi bwan lasapiyan nih uh kah yih lasapiyan khih uh cwayoh lasapiyan. Ngwi bhaanhi lah laankwa nih tah wahkhu aghnhi.³² Uhcwa nhambha uhsahn nih bha angeh bha uwahnhi, khih guhgaih nene dhah yoh gauh lah.³³ Ngwi dhaan yoh gauh nih uhdhan yah Nyimoh kah adeh.³⁴ Ngwi Nyimoh souhn nih uhcwa yoh Nyimoh. Yohnhimanhi uhnah wah Yohkhi sauh lahpika lay.³⁵ Daa shan nwihan khu nah nhikhu kah behwa.³⁶ Ngwi dhanhi bha nwih nih bha wuih lakahnlanhi,ngwi dhanla bha nwih nih kaih uh mail wuih lah, sedeh lauh Nyimoh ighsawa behteh.

Chapter 4

¹ Sayih Yeso ighnhi yah Farisawa bhà wah gauh uhghnhi botisma bhà ningwi aghbhaybyah yah Yohna² Yeso merih nih botisma bhà beh was lah,saih nwih layih gauh bhà,

Chapter 5

⁴ Zihzan nha gauh uhgwa Samariya. ⁵ Kuh bhà yih aghan Samariya bhà, aghkwihi nhi Sikar nhi, zihdoh bhà lasaih Yakubhu nhanhi nwihi wah Yusufu nhi. ⁶ Jwaih bhu Yakubhu ighiyihmbha. Nyeh Yeso Kahn sah Zhou kuh dhih dhan jwaih bhu uh wuih.sayih sauh log zihdoh aghn nha gwah. ⁷ Khihn ngwa Samariya ghaih ighnhi bhaah Chan jwaih bhu baih phadhibhi,!! Khu yehwa yah aghnhimah dhibih neh fah.!! ⁸ Nwihi laih gauhbha kwehan agyah nhan tahn lah tanteh yih. ⁹ Khihn ngwa Samariya sauh yeh wah yah ,!!Kah yohnhi gun agkah Yahudawa nhi, aghbhidoth dhibhi Ben ngwa Samariya, nhan lah fah nhi? Yohnhomanhi Yahudawa bhà nene bhà nangaih nhi lah nhi bhà Samariya bhà nhi. ¹¹ Khihn ngwa sauh yehwa yah,!!mallam, aghnene bhà nhan phaiah dhibhi nhi jwaih bhu nhi nhambhi sutswah. Hah maih dhibhi wuih bhih jeh? ¹² Aghan tah Daa jaih Yakubhu aghnmah, ngwa nehnhi jwaih bhu nhi ighfah dhibhi yihnbha nhi mah bha behwa nhimah, bhà nwihwah bhà bha nhankhu gauh bha nhi mah? ¹³ Yeso yeh ngwa sauh yah,,ngwi khu ah dhibhi nhi aghnhi tsuh yaih jihwanjah aghbaihkuh, ¹⁴ Ngwi khu fahn dhibhi ighnahi kaih metih wah tsuh lah. Sedeh ,dhibhi ighnahi nihaih yihdoh nyahn dhibhi lah sauh, aghbwa lah laankwa sah yih agbeteh.!! ¹⁵ Ngwa sauh yehwah yah, mallam ,aghnhimah dhibhi sauh yohnhimahi tsuh dhibhi baih metih jihmhi lah menhi mhih bhaa lanleh yohna phyah dhibhi lah.!! ¹⁶ Yeso yeh wah yah,Hah bhaabha woh,uu bhaah lahnleh.!! ¹⁷ Khin ngwa sauh yehwa yah ighnene bha nwiwoh nhi.!! Ku yehwah yah acawhn nhibwauh, agyah nene bha ninwoh nhi,! ¹⁸ Guh agfeh yih fihn ntioh baihnhi,ngwi aghdhin bauhnhi kah wohlalh.You agcwanhi Aden.!! ¹⁹ khin ngwa sauh yeh wah yah sha nhan nyih, Ighn sahn gun aghkah ngwi sandoh Nyimoh. ²⁰ Daajaih bha yah San ntah khi jaih dhi juh Nyimoh, khi guhwa yah sauh lay Jarusalam khi nhi yihdoh juh Nyimoh ningwi bha. ²¹ Yeso yeh ngwasauh yah, Adhanih bhagmhi,ngwa,inghyah sayih ighnhi agbhaah,guhwa kaih nha Daa gahn lashihntah nihilah koh lah Jarusalam. ²² Ugnha gahn sah nhambha uhnyihih lah nhi. Jaih gauh ighnha gahn sah nhan ihnyihih nhi ,nhan puiindoh bwasah Yahudawa bhà. ²³ Nhankhini khu,sayih agbhaah, baihnhi kah sayih sauh yaih, angeh ngwi nha gahn haih nha gahn sah Daa lasah yonki adeh, you I may hi Daa aghkhah ngwi bha lah nha gahn adideh nhi. ²⁴ Daa kah koa yonki,ngwi bha lah nhanhiah gahn nhi sailh sah yonki bha adideh.!! ²⁵ Ngwa sauh yeh wah yah,!!ighnyihan ngwi puiindoh agbhaah angeh aghkwiwa nhi Kristi nhi!.ighn uh bhaah nhi luh cwaih nhisauh khu cwah.!! ²⁶ Yeso yehwa yah, !!Khigmih ngwi sauh ighncwo yoh nniyaih.!! ²⁷ Lah sadeh sauh khih nwihi layih gauh bha fih bhaanhi. Aghchihh yoh fihh bhibba bha maihwa uh cwayoh sah nyiningwa, khih bha bhaa bhihwa yah kah nhi aghshanlah? Koh yohnhi moh aghcwayoh bhawa mah?!! ²⁸ Khihn ngwa sauh fvah nhan phahdhibhih gauh khih kwenhi tanteh yih hah kwih ningwi bha , ²⁹ Uhbhaa ,uhsagn ngwi cwamhiah nhan khu nihinh shih sapiyan nhi.Ngaihnhi kauhnhi Kristi, kah kauh mah?!! ³⁰ Bha fvah tanteh yih khih bhaa sauh. ³¹ khih sadeh sauh nwihi layih gauh bhà agyehwa yah ,Shanhanyih!! agtahn nhan.!! ³² Kuh yeh bhà yah,!!Ighn bhà nhan tahn nhi angeh guhwa nyihlahnhi. ³³ Khih bhà cwanih sahba yah, !!Nuguhgaih nene bhah nhawa nhan tahn lah, koh paikh bhaah bhaanhi?!! ³⁴ Yeso yeh bhà yah ,Nhan tahn ghinhiah kihhnhi nhinhanhu ngwi souhn nhinhi nhi yeh shihwa. ³⁵ Guhwa cwanlah yahnwifh tsaeih nyah khih lah fihndhi nha bwah nhan bha aghanhi mah? Ighn cwowa nhi ,uh sahn lasaeih bha, bha jihan! ³⁶ Ngwi bwahanhi shih lah nwohwa labiouh gauh aghnhi uhbwa fahshih bha uh hahnhi sah wuih lah kaahn laahnhi,yohnhimahi ngwi zwanih bha ngwi bwanhi gahbha kuh bha wahnwouh sahbha. ³⁷ Khinhi bha yah nuguhgaih zwa khih nuguhgaih bwanhi yohadeh. ³⁸ Ighn nyowa uh hah uh bwanhi nhan kuhwa nihlahnhi. Nuguhgaih bha nhi nhanhu sauh, khih guhwa dhah sah nhanhu gahbha. ³⁹ Samariyawa bha lah yih sauh dhanhi bhawa yohnhan ngwanhi cwanhi,!!Uhcwamhiah nhan nihikhu nhi aghan. ⁴⁰ Sayih Samariyawa bha bhaanhi sauh nhi, bha yehwa yah uhdhiah bhaanhi bhà, khu dhih yih ngwehn nbah. ⁴¹ Ningwi bha byahgabha nhi dhanhi bha yohgauh. ⁴² Bhayeh ngwa sauh yah,!! Ihdhanih aghan kah yohnhan acwanhilah,jaeih mah wahaghan, ighdhan kah ngwi puiihnlasapiyan yaih.!! ⁴³ Uhnhih ngwehn mbah nhi,khu vfabha uhkweh Galili. ⁴⁴ Yeso bha behwa mah yah anabi nene bha gahn nhi lah yihgauh. ⁴⁵ Kuh dhaan Galili nhi,ngwi Galili bha dhanhi bhawa. Bha sahn nhambha uhnhi kah Jarusalam nihigan sayih bwanhshih gahbha, gahbha mah hahaghan yihdoh wanshah sauh. ⁴⁶ Kuh fih bha Kaana yih Galili, yihdoh behnhi dihbhi behnhi wine nhi. Ngwi agahn gaih ighnhi angeh sah nwiwha aghjuh lah Kapanhu nhi. ⁴⁷ Uwahnhi yah Yeso fvahn judiya uh bhaan Galili, khu hah sah Yeso uh juhwa yah aghbha nha nwihi mhih njahmuh, uhzidoh nha wuuh. ⁴⁸ Yeso yewah yah sailh guhwa uhsahn nhanhu aghan bha mbeh lahnhi guhwa luh dhaanla.!! ⁴⁹ Nwahnyeh sauh juhwa yah!Shanhanyi, aghbha laanhi nwihi gmih haih wuuuwuh.!! ⁵⁰ Yeso yehwa yah ,!!Aghah. Nwuh kaih wuuhla.!! ngwi sauh dhanhi bha ⁵¹ Sayih uh hahnhi aghbeh khimhi nhi,nwihi layih gauh bha jwauwa,bha yeh wah yah nwiwhah bha wuihnhi. ⁵² Kuh bhibba sayih uh maihnhi njamhu nhi.Kih yeh wah yah agyi bha fjinjan nhi khih sahgah sauh fvawa.!! ⁵³ Khih daaih nwihi sauh nwihi kah kakahnhan Yeso yehwa nniyaih,!!Nwihi nhanjhu aghan.!! Gauh bha behwa bhà layih gauh khu dhanhi. ⁵⁴ Kah khih nhi nhanhu agahn yihm mbah Yeso nhinhiwa sayih uhbhaanhi Judiya yih Galili nhi

Chapter 5

¹ Lasinzaih angeh sauh Yahudawa bhà bhà yihnyouh nhi,khih Yeso hah Jarusalam. ² Lah Jarusalam lah beh mhingahn aghkwinhi dhanbwazhiah gaahn nhi,dhih ighnhi lah yihm bhaa ,Aghkwi bha dhan Ibiranyawa bhà Betsedah, bhà yuiy bhanhi nhinto. ³ Ningwi bha byah gahbha nhi angeh bha bhaanhi nhanjhu nhi,nbwonyih,swaigweh bha ighyinbha. ⁴ Maleka Nyimoh agh bhaa yihdhhih sauh sayih khu uhbhaanhi uhluhnhi dhih aghnhi ngwi khu gihnbeth dhanhi yihdhhih aghnhi uhmaih njamhu sah nhanjhu gauh kontaih Yiri nhanjhu aghwah khu. ⁵ Ngwi gaih ighnhi yihmbha jaih kaanso chin njeh chun ncha. ⁶ Khih Yeso sahn wahnhi aghnhi,uh nyihaghn ngwi sauh jahdoh aghn yihmbha , khu bhiwah yah aghshan nha maih njahmuh mah? ⁷ Ngwi nhanjhu yah ,!!Shanhanyih, ighnene bha ngwi khu lah cwemhiah lah chanhi

Chapter 6

yihdhih sayih aghluh dhih nhi.Ighnhi bhaanhi nguhgaih ghimbeh aghn..!!⁸ Yeso yehwah yah aghlueh aghcweh nhan aghguh,aghzhazhoh.⁹ Lah yihmbha kih ngwi sauh maih njahmu,khiih uhcweh nhan aghgauh uhzhazhoh.Laloh sauh kah lahloh aghwuihn wuih .¹⁰ Khih Yahudawa bha yah ngwi bhà nhanhi njahmuu nhi ,yah nwihnzka kah laloh aghwuihn wuih aghwa yoh yah agcweh nhan aghguh..!!Kuh yeh bha yah,!!¹¹ Ngwi nhimhanhi njahmuu nhi yehmhiih yah ,!ighncwe nhan aghghih nzazhoh..!!¹² Khih bhih wah yah aghwah sauh lah yoh yah aghcwe nhan aghguh aghzhazhoh?¹³ Ngwi nhanjhuyi ngwi nhanhi njahmuu lah yoh nhimahnhi Yeso kweh lah khihnkhan,ningwi bha byah wah neh lah yihdoh sauh.¹⁴ Lasinzhaih gauh kihh Yeso maihwa ,!!kuh yah sahn,aghmaih njahmuu aghn! Bhah nhi nhanjauh lah,yohshinhi angeh tahnhi nhanjhuyi moh..!!¹⁵ Khihng wi sauh kweh hah cwa Yahudawa bhahni yah Yeso kihh nhanhi njahmuu.¹⁶ Yoh nhanhi kihh Yahudawa bha nyahn Yeso vahgahnhi,yoh nhan uhnh loh aghwuihn wuih gahbha nhi.¹⁷ Yeso yeh bha yah ,Daa ghinih aghnhi nhanhu lohwa khu,khinih gihmha ighnhi nhanhu..!!¹⁸ Kah yohnhi kihh Yahudawa bha aghkahwah nhajih yoh nhanhu loh aghwuihn wuih lah may, yoh nhan kwihmhi Nyimoh Daa gauh nhi ,gauh uhshanha mahnhhi bha Nyimoh.¹⁹ Yeso yeh bha yah yohdeh, yohadeh, nwihi kaih bhaa nhanh nhangaih lah bha lashiwha nhan uhsahn Daa aghnhi nhanhi,khiih nwihi aghnhi nhambha sauh.²⁰ Daa aghshan nwihi khu cwawa behsa nhikhu gauh uhnhhi nhan,uuhchawah beh sah angeh bha tahnhi angeh nhanh yohnha gowwah kihh.²¹ Daa aghlueh ngwi agruuh wuuh bha,nha khinih nwihi mah lah nha Ngwi khu uhshanhi yonki nha.²² Daa lah nhanh nguhgaih titnhi lah ,uhnha nwihiwah njahmuu tihtah khu.²³ yohnhimanhi nwakhu lah nha nwihi gahn nhanh aghnha nhan Daa nhanh.Ngwi nha nwihi gahn lahnhi nhan Daa gahn lah yohnhimanhi kah Daa swouhn wah.²⁴ Yohadeh, yohadeh,nwakhu wahnhi yohghih kihh dhanhiih bhaa ngwi souhn mhinhiih aghnhi ubhbaah wuih lah kahnlahnhi kaih nguhgaih behwah nhanseh lah,uhkweh sah yuih ajhdoh uhmaih wuih lah kahnlahnhi aghn.²⁵ Yohadeh, yohadeh, ighn cwohwanih sayih aghbhaa ,baih mah bhaa aghn, ngwi bhaa wuihnhii lah wahsah nwihi Nyimoh,ngwi bhà kuh wahnhi kaih wuuh lah.²⁶ Nha nhan Daa bhaa nhanh wuih nhan lahsauh nhan,nhakhinhihkh nhan nwihi wahnha gauh maih wuih lahsauh,²⁷ Daa nha nwihi wahnha gain nha nhanh titah yohnhimanhi uhkah nwihi ningwi.²⁸ Bauth yihiyih sah yoh bhaa nhanh lah,sayih ighnhi aghbhaa ngwi kuh lah laajwaih wahnhi hauh wahnhi²⁹ uhbwah bwah! ngwi bhà nhinhii adeh hah maih yonki lah kahnlahnhi, ngwi anjauh bhà nhambhih hah lueh maih titah.³⁰ Kaih nhinangaih bhà lashihmhi lah.Nhan nwahmhi ,ighnhi titah, titah gihh lah adideh yohnhimanhi ighnkah nhan lahshih mhih lah saih yihh nwihi souhn mhihnhii.³¹ Ighn nhanh cwayoh lahshi mhih nhanh,you gihh kaih beh yoh adehlah.³² Ngwigaih ighnhi cwayoh gihh ,ighnyih aghn yoh cwan lahshi mhih nhanh kah yohadeh.³³ Uhsouhn doh hah sah Yohna,uhcwowah yoh adehnhi.³⁴ Yoh gihh kah yoh nhanh lah.Ighncwa yohnhi yohna guhwa maih wuih.³⁵ Yohna kauhnhi nhan chaadoh aghzweh nhan bhà taigauh nhan,guh wah uhshan nhan wahnwoh wah sah tain gauh lah twah.³⁶ Baihnhi yoh bhà nbhaa mhih nhan gahn tahn yoh Yohna ahnn, nhanhu Daa nhimah nhanh kahnbeh,nhanhu ighnhi nhan,aghcwa yoh shih mhih yah Daa souhn mhih .³⁷ Daa souhn mhih nhanh cwayoh lahshi mhih aghn.Guhwa maihrih wahsah hauh wah lay koh sahnwah lah sah nhangaih.³⁸ Uhnene bha yohgaunhi lahsoh wah,guhwa luh dhanhiih bhà ngwi uh souhn nhan.³⁹ Uhsahn kwaah yohnhimahnhi uhchin nhan maih wuih sahbhaa,kah kwaah sauh kihh cwayoh shimhiih.⁴⁰ Kihh guhwah shanlah nhan bhaa behmhiih maihnhii uhmaih wuih.⁴¹ Nhh kah nhabwauh beh nwihi bhà lah,⁴² gihmhih nyihahn guhwa uhnen bhaa nhanshan Nyimoh nhan lasowwah.⁴³ Ighn bhaa bhà yah Daa ghinih, guhwah djanlah bhà mhih. Ighn guhgaih bhaa bhà yahwanhi lah dhidhah bhà wahn.⁴⁴ Uhnhih bhibha luh dhanhiih ,guhwa uhkaah nhabwauh nhan sohwa nhan,kihh luh kaah nhanbwauh bwanhiih lasah Nyimoh nhan?⁴⁵ Bhuh chihh yah gihmhih ighn laikuh guhwa sah Daa lah.Ngwi laikuh guhwah nhan kauhnhi Musa,angeh uhtahn gwahn sauh nhan.⁴⁶ Ihhn uh dhanhiih bhà Musa aghnhi, luh dhanhiih bhàmhih dhah, yohnhimahnhi uh jwa yoh gihh aghn sah nhanjwa gauh bha,uhnhi bhih bha luh dhanhiih bhà yoh gihh bha??!

Chapter 6

¹ Lasinzhaih nhanmbah sauh kihh Yeso kweh bhin dhih Galili,angeh aghkwinihi Tibariya nhan.² Ningwi bha bhaa behwa nhan aghkasahwa yohnhimahnhi bha sahn nhambha uhnhinhi aghn sah nwihi nhanjhuh bha.³ Yeso kweh nhangauh lah shihntah gauh dhih yihh bhaa bhaa nwihi dohsouhn gauh bha.⁴ Bainhi sayih Passover zihdoh aghn.!⁵ Yeso luehnhi yoh wah uh sahn nhan nwihi bhaa bhaa behwa nhan aghn.⁶ Yeso Cwa nhakhinhi Yohna uh may Filibus, gauh bha behwa uhnyih nhan duh nhan nhan!⁷ Filibus yen wah yah ,nhan tahn!! jahkah kaih mahbhalah..!!⁸ Kihh neo tanteh bha yah !Andirau,nwinyih Bituru, yah Yeso yah,⁹ !! Nwihi ighnhi lahnleh bhaah burodi nhan ntob bha nwihi juh nhan mba,khiih nhan nhisah ngwi bhà bhaahnhi?¹⁰ Yeso yeh bhaah yah uhnyahn bha dhih kihh..!!vih ighnhi lahyihdoh sauh.!khihng wihi bhà sauh dhih kihh nhanh gauh bha dhuu nhan.¹¹ Kihh Yeso cwe burodi sauh nyahn laankwa lah wusih Nyimoh nhan,luh nhan nwihi bhà dhih kihh nhanh.¹² Sayih laah nwihi bhà jehnhi,luh yah nwihi layih gauh bha yah bwanihi nwihihifwa nhishi,haih vfah ngaih baih jah lah..!!¹³ Kihh bha bwanihi nwihihifwa nhan tahn sauh nwihi kwandoh njua chuhn mbha sah nhan bha aghfvanihi nhan bha tahn nhan.¹⁴ Kihh, nwihi bhà sahn nhan kihh nhan,kihh yah !! yohadeh anabi bhaahn lasapiyan..!!¹⁵ Yeso nyih nhan aghshanha nhan nhibaghshanha bha ceweha bha njahmuu nhan bha behwa nhan kuh,kihh nhan doh nhan lah yihdoh sauh.¹⁶ Loh bwanihi,nwihi layih gauh bha hah dhanhiih.¹⁷ Bha kaih gwah ,aghn hah bhinangoh dhih lah Kapanuya.Yihdahvuh nhan sayih sauh ,Yeso kah sahbha lah.¹⁸ Gweh dhih aghsha nehgahn shih dhih,dhih beh nangaih sah gweh dhih.¹⁹ Bhaa hah gwaah hahnhi shakah dhih aghn,bhà sahn Yeso zhah shih dhih aghbhaa sah gwaah gahbhaa,kihh yih gwabha.²⁰ Kuh yah bha yah baih yiyih lah,!!kah kihmhi.²¹ Kihh bha ceweha bhaanhi lah

Chapter 7

gwaah,jahdohn lah khi bha dhaandoh yihdoh aghhaa nhi. ²² Dohkwaah nhi ,khii ningwi bhà bwanihi dhandhiih bha sahn gwaah nene ,Yeso nhambhih jaihnlah sayih nwihi layih gauh bha kwehnhi uh ighbhansauh. ²³ Nhakhinhi khu ,gwaah gaih bha ighnhi bhah lah beh Tiberiya nhi jahlah bha yihdoh bha nha bhaa nhi burodi nhi lasinzhay Shayonki wusih nhi. ²⁴ Sayih ningwi bhà nyihnni Yeso nene bha nwihi layih gauh bha nhi,Khiih bha nwihi gwaah bha hah Kapanuya aghkah Yeso. ²⁵ Bha maiah wah nhi lah bhinangoh dhih nhi,khiah yeh wah yah,!Shananyih,aghhaa lonwah lanleh?!! ²⁶ Yeso yeh bha yah,Yohadeh, yohadeh, uhkah mhiih,yohnhimahnhi guhwa uh sahn nhambha ighnhi nhi lah, sedeh yoh guhwa uh tahn nhan lohwa jehan. ²⁷ Bha bhuh nhi nhanhu nhan tahn lah Kahn kah nhi lah ,uhnhi nhanhu nhan tahn lah Kahn lahnhi angeh nwihi ningwi baih nohwa nhi,Nyimoh Daa nyan yahwa lahsauh.! ²⁸ Khiih bha yah wah yah ,!kah nhi dhih nhi dhih nhi hi nhanhu Nyimoh nhi?!! ²⁹ Yeso yeh bha yah,!! Kah nhanhu Nyimoh yaih !uh dhanhiih bha ngwi gauh souhn nhi.!! ³⁰ Khiih bha yehwa yah ,Kah nhi gauh dhuh nihh,Yohna bha sahn bha dhanhiih bhawah?Kah nhi lah nhi? ³¹ Daagahn jaih bha tahn manna lah laapaidoh,nha nhan bha jwanhi,! Uh nhabhaa burodi lah laankwa bha tahn. ³² Khiih Yeso yeh bha yah,Yohadeh, yohadeh, kah Musa nohwa burodi lah laankwa lah, kah Daaghiih nohwa burodi adeh lah laankwa. ³³ Buodi nhi, Nyimoh kauhnhi ngwi bhàn lah laankwa nhi Khu nha lasapiyan.! ³⁴ Kah yah !Shananyih,aghneb burodi lonwa khu.!! ³⁵ Yeso yeh bhaah yah,! kah khimhiih nhi burodi wuih! ngwi khu bhaahn sahmhiih aghn nhi nywuaoih kah jihwa lay,ngwi khu dhan bhà mhiih aghnhi kaih uhwah nsuuh dhihbhi lay. ³⁶ Ighn cwowa nni guhwa uh sahn mhiih aghn ,kuh dhan lay. ³⁷ Ngwi khu Daa nhimah nhi lah bhaa sahmhiih ghihn nhambhih kaih merih nchauh hah lah. ³⁸ Ighn bhaa lah laankwa, yohna ighnhi nhan ighnshan nhilah,saih nhan ngwi souhn mhiih nhi shan nhi yaih,ningwi nso sah ngwi bhà uhnimahnhi baih laanlah ,sedeh hainh lueh bhanhi sayih kaanhiih. ³⁹ Nhanhi khinhi nhan Daa ghih shanhi wah,ngwi khu sahn nwihi khiih dhanhi bhawah nhi hauh maih wuih lah kaanlahnhi aghnhi Ighn lueh wah nhi sayih kaah lasapiyan. ⁴⁰ Khiih Yahudwa bhà nhinhan bhà laahguh yohnhan yah,!kah khinhi burodi bhaan khimhiih lah laankwa nhi!!. ⁴¹ Khiih yah kah Yeso nwihi Yusuh lah yaih mah,angeh nyihs daagauh bha nhaagauh bha nhaagauh bha nni may? Khiih fih bhibhah uh yah ,nhihn bhaa lah laankwa?!! ⁴² Yeso yeh bhah yah uhfva behsa yoh laaguh nni sohwa. ⁴³ Nguhgaih kaih bhaa sahmhiih lah saih ngwi bha Daa souhn mhiih nni nyahn bha bhaa,ghih nhamgbhih Ighn lueh bhanhi sayih lasapiyan kaahnhi. ⁴⁴ Nha nhan bha jwan sah kwaah anabi bhanhi,! Nwahku Nyimoh hah mahwa Ben sah nhan!Ngwi khu wahn khiih nyih aghn lah Ben Daa nni lah bhhbha sahmhiih. ⁴⁵ Ngwi gaih mairih sahn Daa laah, saih ngwi bwahn sah Nyimoh nni! uh sahn Daa aghn. ⁴⁶ Yohadeh, yohadeh, nwahku dhan nni aghni bha wuih lah kaahn laanhi . ⁴⁷ Kah khimhiih nni burodi wuih . ⁴⁸ Daa guhwa tahn manna lah laapaihdoh bha wuuuhaghn khu. ⁴⁹ Kah burodi bhaa lah laankwa nni yaih, ngwi khu tahn mhiih aghnhi kaih wuuuh lah. ⁵⁰ Ighn kah burodi bhaa nni wuih nni angeh bhaan lah laankwa nni. Ngwi khu tahn burodi nni aghnhi, kaih wuuuhlaah behteh.Burodi Ighn nha nni kah sahmhiih yoh wuih lasapiyan. ⁵¹ Yahudawa bha luehnhi lauh nni sahbha khiih bha lueh nni sahn nyauh,agh yah,!Uh nhibhibha khiih ngwi nni yah ighn neh sahnhi high tahn? ⁵² Yeso yeh bha yah Yohadeh,yohadeh sedeh uhtahn nhaan nwihi nhingwi khiih faah jwohn wah laanhi, kaih maih Wuih lahsohwa lah. ⁵³ Ngwi khu tahn nhaan ghih aghnhi khiih faah jwohn ghih aghnhi uh bhaa wuih nni,Ighn lueh wahnhi sayih lasapiyan haih kaahnhi. ⁵⁴ Nhaan ghih khinhi nhan tahn adideh ,jwohn ghih khinhi nhan faah adideh. ⁵⁵ Ngwi khu tahn nhaan ghih khiih faah jwohn ghih aghnhi Ighn sahmhiih, ghihmah ighsahwa. ⁵⁶ Nha nhan Daa nhan wuih nni souhn mhinihi,nha ighgih yoh Daa,nhakhinhi ngwi khu tahn nhaan ghih aghnhi bha wuih nni yoh ghih aghnhi. ⁵⁷ Kah burodi bhaa lah laankwa nni yaih, kah yirih angeh bha daa bha tahn khiih wuuuh nni lah. Ngwi khu tahn burodi nni aghnhi kaih wuih lah. ⁵⁸ Yeso cwayoh nni sayih uh mah behsah nhan lah Sinagoh lah Kapanuwa nni. ⁵⁹ Nwihi sinzaiuh bha bhay gahbha nni wahn nhakhinhi khiih yah ,!Yohni juh hah! Nwah lah baah! ⁶⁰ Yeso,uhnyih aghn nwihi sinzaiuh bha aghnhi bha lahguh sah yohni,khu yeh bha yah,!Yohni juh saigwohn mah? ⁶¹ Kah nni lah nhinhan Ighn uh sahn nwihi ningwi jaiehn aghah yihdoh ubbwahn yihh bha nni? ⁶² Kah Yonki agh nha wuihsaieh nni kah nhan bwataih gaihlah.Yoh Ighn cwowa nni kah yonki, bha bhaa wuih nni. ⁶³ Nguhgaih bha aghnhi dhan lah.!! Yeso nyih ngwi bha dhan lah nni titahla yoh nhimahnhi uh nyih ngwi hah nni hah behdauh nhian. ⁶⁴ Kuh yah,! Kah khiih nni khiih nyah ngwi gaih kaih bhasah mhiih lah sedeh bha nhandhah Daa nni. ⁶⁵ Kah Yohni khiih nwihi sinzaiuh bha gaih bha bha bhaa gahbha nni fish sinzaiuh. ⁶⁶ Khiih Yoso bhih njuah chin mba nni ,!Guhwa mah duh kuhkweh mah?!! ⁶⁷ Khiih Siman Bituru yah,!! Shayonki,dhih yah jeh kaih?Aghbha yoh wuih lah kaahnlanbi, ⁶⁸ Jaih gaih nyihan guh kah kuhnhi ngwi adeh nso yoh Nyimoh.!! ⁶⁹ Yeso yeh bha yah,!Kah khihmhi ntohwa njua chun mba laahn,nso guhwa kah shedan?!! ⁷⁰ Uhcwayoh shih Yahuda Iskariyoti,kah kauh,yoh nhimanhi uh ighsah njua chun mba saih, ngwi nhahnhi Yeso nni.

Chapter 7

¹ Lasinzhay nhambha nni Yeso hah Galili,uhshanlah bha hah Judiya Yoh Yahudawa bha aghkah bha jihwah. ² Bahi nni sayih yihnywauh Yahudawa bha zihdoh aghn. ³ Nwihi nyihwa bha yeh wah yah ,!Agvfah yihdohnhi aghah Judiya,yohna nwihi sinzohwa maihnhi sahn nhanhu guh aghnhi nni. ⁴ Nguhgaih nene lah nhinhan juahnjuahn lah ighn uhshan bha bha nyihwa nni.Aghnyih nhambhanhi aghnhi saih achabehnhi lasapiyan khu sahn.!! ⁵ Nwihi nyihwa mah dhan lah bha wah. ⁶ Yeso yeh bha yah,! saih ghih bhaanla,saih guhwa gauh aghnhi lohnwa khu . ⁷ Lasapiyan maiah nyihwa lah,aghshih khiih yohnimahnhi Ighn cwa bha Yoh nhanjauh gahbha nni. ⁸ uhah sah nyinywauh sauh! Ghih gauh maiah hahla saih ghih by paihn lah kaih.!! ⁹ Uhcwa bhanhi nhambhanhi ,khu dhih lah Galili. ¹⁰ Sayih nwihi nyihwah bha kwehnhi lah yihdoh nyihnywauh nni,khiih gauh mah uh kahsaah bha njwuah jwah. ¹¹ Yahudawa bha aghkah wah lah yihdoh nyihnywauh sauh,aqhyah uh jeh? ¹² Ningwi bha agh cwayoh lashih wah.Nguggaih bha yah uh kah ngwi

Chapter 8

adeh.Nuguhgaih bha yah nhakhihlah ,uh nyahn ningwi bha aghlaahn.!!¹³ Sedeh lah cwa lah bha bha lah Yoh yih Yahudawa bha.¹⁴ Sayih nyihnywauh hahnhi shakah nhi,Yeso hah lah yihdoh bwanshi khiih fihdhi nha mah bha beh sah nhan.¹⁵ Khiih Yahudawa bha fihdhi nha yah,Ngwi nhi bhih bha khiih nyihnhan lah gauh uhjwa nhanlah.!!¹⁶ Yeso yeh bha yah nhan jwa ghiih kah yih ghiih lah sedeh yihh ngwi souhn mhih nhi.¹⁷ Nwahku aghshanha bhih nhan gauh uhshanhi,luh nyih nhan Ighn mah behnhi koh bwah lasah Nyimoh, koh yih lashih mhih lghncwa.¹⁸ Ngwi khu cwayoh lashih nhi uhkah gahn lashiwah,ngwi khu kahnhi gahn ngwi souhn wah nhi,uhkah ngwi adeh nhanjauh nehne sawah.¹⁹ Kah Muse nohwa zhiah laahn, Hah baihkhu ngwi gaih nene cweh zhiah sauhn lah.Kah yohnhi uh kah nha jihmhi?²⁰ Kah yehwa yah, aghbha gwehnhiKah wah aghkah jihguh?²¹ Yeso yeh bha yah aghnhi nhanhu nso khiih guhwa khu gwohwa khiih Yoh nhanhu nhi.²² Musa nohwa twahn ateh,kah Musa lah dagah sah daagahn guhwa,lah laloh aghwih guhwa khiih uhkhin daiih ningwi bha.²³ Ighn ningwi khiih daiih lo aghwihwih yohnhimahi buh jah zhiah Musa lah,kah nhi mohwa uhlalaah yonhimhani Ighn beh ningwi maih njahmuh sauh loh aghwihwih?²⁴ Gbauh nti titah Yoh sayih asahn lah,uhnhi titah adideh.!!²⁵ Ngwi gabha gaihbha bwahn Jarusalam nhi aghyah,!!kah ngwi aghkah nha jihn lahnhi yaih mah?²⁶ Uhsahn uhcwayoh lah bhaabha ,ngwi gaih cwawa Yoh gaihlah.Gaihnhi ngwi agahn ba nyih aghn kah ngwi nhi nhan Kristi mah,koh bha nyihlah?²⁷ Jaih gauh nyih doh Ngwi nhi bwahni aghn,Nguhgaih kaih nyih dohnhan Uhbaaa nhanlah.!!²⁸ Yeso lueh nhi hauh laankwa bha nyehnhi yah ,uh nyih yihdoh ighnbwanhian.Ighnbhaa Yoh gahn ghiih lah sedeh yihh ngwi souhn mhih nhi kah ngwi adeh, guhwa nyihwa lah.²⁹ Ighn nyihwa yohnimahi Ighn bwah behwa kah kauh souhn mhih.!!³⁰ Aghshanha bha gwaw,bha bhaanlah sayih gauh paainlah.³¹ Ningwi bha bhay gahbha nhan dhanhi bhawah, khiih yah, sayih Kristi lah bhaan nhan, luh nhinhantahih angeh ngwi nhan aghnhi nhan?³² Farisiyawa nha wah nhan ngwi nhan aghcwa dhih Yeso nhan, Nwanyeh firs bha Farisiyawa bha nyahn ngwi gwadob bha hah gwawah.³³ Yeso yeh bha yah ighnhi bohwa lah twah,aghnhi ighnkweh sah ngwi souhn mhih nhan.³⁴ Uh kah mhih kaih maihmhih lah!yihdoh Ighn hah nhan guhwa kaih bhah bhaalah.!!³⁵ Yahudawa bha cwanhi sahbha yah,!!Dohnhi ngwinhi aghhah khiih jaih maihwa nhan?³⁶ Koh uh kwehsah Grika bha uh mahbha beh sah nhan?³⁷ Kah yohnhi uhcwa nhakhinhi,! Guhwa uh kah mhih kaih maih mhih lah!Yihdoh Ighn hahnhi kauh bhah bhaalah?³⁸ Lohnhan nyihnywauh lah kaahnhi, Yeso lueh bha laankwa khiih yah, Ngwi khu aghn nsuh nhan uhbhaa sahmhih uhfah.³⁹ Ngwi dhanhi bhamhih aghnhi, bha nhan kwaah bha cwanhi, nhan adeh bha bhanhi wuihnhi lah bwah sahwah.⁴⁰ Uhcwa Yohni Yoh Yonki ,angeh ngwi bha dhan nhan bhawah hainh maihnhi!bha bha Yonki sauh lah Yoh nhimahi Yeso cweh gahn gauhlah kaih.⁴¹ Nguhgaih bha yah,Kristi yaih.!!Khiih Nguhgaih bha yah,!! Kristi hainh bwah lah Galili mah?⁴² Kwaah bha cwanlah yah Kristi hainh bwah lah lahdoh Dauda lahBaitalamiyih Dauda lahn?⁴³ Khiih nyijeh lueh nhan tanteh bha yoh gauh.⁴⁴ Nguhgaih bha aghshanha gwawah ,bha bhaanha twauhn beh sahwa lah.⁴⁵ Khiih nwanyeh bha bhaa sah nwanyeh Firis bha Farisiyawa bha, bha yah bha yah,!!Kah Yohni uh bhaa nhanlah?⁴⁶ Nwanyeh bha yah nguhgaih nene cwayoh nhan nhanlah.!!⁴⁷ Farisiyawa bha yehwa yah,Guhma bha fihdoh aghmaha?⁴⁸ Kah nwah dhanhiih bhawah lasah ngwi nyahn jaih,koh lasah Farisiyawa bha?⁴⁹ Ngwi bhanhi bwahn laahleh nhan nyih zhiah lah ,bha beh nhasehan.⁵⁰ Nikodimu nso tanteh Farisiyawa bha sauh,Ngwi bhaan sauh bha dudha nhlyeh bha yah,⁵¹ Shaih kaih dhan nhan nhan beh khiih wahsauh mah bha nhanyih gauhnhi?!!⁵² Khiih yeh wah yah guhmah bwalah Galili mah?Asahn nhibwauh ana bi mairih bwanlah lah Galili.!!⁵³ Khiih nwah khu kweh lahyih gauh.

Chapter 8

¹ Yeso hah shiin yah Olives. ² Dohkwah bhà vhilahnhi khiih fih bha lah yihdoh bwanhishi, ningwi bhà khu bhaa yihnbha. khiih dhih khimhi uh mahbha beh sah nhan . ³ Khiih ngwi jwanhanbha bha Farisawa bha bhaa nhan ngwa bhih gaih bha gwahn aghnhi dhahni. Khiih bha nhan bha nyahn shakkah. ⁴ Bha yeh wah yah, Mallam,bha gwahn gwanhi aghnhi dhahni. Lasah kwaah Musa , ⁵ yah ighchawa bhan ntah Yiri ngwi bhasauh! Lah nhan guh gauh aghcwa shiwah? ⁶ Bha cwayoh sauh maihnhi gwaunhi bha agyiibeh nhan, khiih Yeso behmhi aghjwa nhan bhayih fhabe. ⁷ Bha ighn agh bhihwa,khiih lueh bha laankwa ubbih bha, Ngwi khu tantohwa nhanne bha nhanjauh nhinhi,fhidih nhan chahn ngwani bha ntah. ⁸ Khiih fiuh dhimhih uh jwanhan bha fhabe. ⁹ Bha wahnhi, bha vfawah bha kweh nsonso ,ghinbeh bha ngwi again gahbha. Bha vfah Yeso bhaan sauh, bhan gwahn sauh bha vfahwa nhan lah shakkah nhan. ¹⁰ Yeso lueh khiih bhih wah, Gwanhi,ngwi bha bohnhi lahn leh nhan bha jeh?Bha jihu lah man?¹¹ Khu yah nehne ,Shayonki. Yeso yehwah yah, ghimah kaih jihu lah. Aghah ghimah kaih jihu lah. Aghah bha nhan beh teh. ¹² Yeso yeh bha yah, kah khimhi nhan taitah lasapiyan! ngwi khu kaahn saih mhih nhan kaih zhah lah yihdoh aghtaitaah sah wuih. ¹³ Farisawa bha yah, Aghnha lashiuh gahn! yoh guh dhinlah. ¹⁴ Yeso yeh bha yah,!!kohntaih ighn nhan lashih mhih gahn, yoh ghiih kah yoh adeh.Ighnyih yihdoh bwanhishi yihh bhaa nhan aghnhi bha yihdoh ighn hahnhi, guhwa nyih yihdoh uh bhaanlah nhan koh yihdoh uh hahn nhan. ¹⁵ Uhnhi titah yih sueh, ghimhi nhan guhgaih titah lah. ¹⁶ Ghimhi kohntaih lghni titah, titah ghiih kah adeh yohnhimanih ighbhasamhi lay,ighn bha Daa souhn mhih nhan. ¹⁷ Yohadeh,lasah zhiah guhwa yah yoh nyahn mba nhan yohsauh kah yoh Aden. ¹⁸ Kha khimhih nhan ngwi aghna shedakhu lashih mhih nhan,Daa souhn mhih nhan aghnah shedakhu lashih mhih.!! ¹⁹ Bha yeh wah yah, Daaguh bhih jeh? Yeso yeh bha yah,uhnyih mhih lah sakkoh Daaghiih!ntaih nyihmhi nyih nhan luh nyih Daaghiih nyih. ²⁰ Uhcwa yohnhi lah yihdoh bwanhishi bhaah lah yihdoh bwanhishi. nguhgaih gwawah lah yohnhimanih sayih gauh painhlah. ²¹ Khu mah yeh bha yah,!!Ighn kuhkwe,uhkah mhih uh kahmhi kaih maihmhih lah guhwa uh wuuuh bhà nhanjauh guhwa nhan. Yihdoh ighn nhan guhwa kauh bha hahlah.!!²² Yahudawa bha yah hauh jih sauh may? Kahnhan nhinhi kaih yah ,yihdoh ighn hah nhan guhgaih kaih bha hahlah nhan mah?²³ Yeso yeh bha

Chapter 9

yah guhwa uh kahn ngwi khimhii! Ghimhii bwah laankwa, Guhwa kah yih lasapiyan !ghimhii kah yih lasapiyan lah.²⁴ Nhakhini,ighn cwowa nhi uh wuuuh bha nhanjauh guhwa.Sedeh uh dhanhii yah kah khimhi aghnhi lahnhi ,uh wuuuh bha nhanjauh guhwa.²⁵ Khih bha bhiwah yah kah nhi nihyoh? Yeso yeh bha yah,Nhan cwowa nhi ghimbéh nhi.²⁶ Ighnbha nha cwabha nhi bha angeh nhi nihwa titah nhi.Nhakhini khu,ngwi souhn mhinhi uh kah ngwi adeh! nhanbha wah lah behwa nhi,khii ighn cwa lasapiyan nhi.²⁷ Bha nyihnlah uh cwabha yohni yoh Daa.²⁸ Yeso yeh bha yah ,Sayih uh luehnhi nwihi ningwi aghnhi,sayih sauh duh nyih gheimhi nkah KAUH,nhan ighn nhinhi ighnhi yih lashih mhii kah.Nha nhan Daa cwamhinihi nhan khin ighn cwowa nhi.²⁹ Ngwi souhn mhihi nhan ighnhi bhamhii uhfvamhi bhansamhi lah,yohnhimahnhi ighnhi nhan uh shanhi.³⁰ Sayih Yeso aghcwanyoh nhan ningwi bha bhabhay gahbha nhan dhanhii bhawa.³¹ Yeso yeh ngwi bha dhanhii nhan uh yah ,Ighn uhnyahn gwansah yoh ghih aghnhi, kah kuhwa nhan nwihi sinzaih bha adeh!³² luh nyih yoh adeh nyih ,yoh adeh lah bhowa nhan bwah.³³ Khih yehwa yah jaih ighkah lahdoh Ibirayi bha ighmairi nhan nwinfoh lah beh nguhgaih!yohni lah yah hiah taihbeh tah?³⁴ Yeso yeh bha yah,yoh adeh, yohadeh,,ngwi khu nhanjauh nhan uh kah nwihi fauh nhanjauh.³⁵ Nwihi fauh lah dhih layih behteh lah!sauh nwihi lah dhih behteh.³⁶ Nhakhini,ighn nwihi bohwa nhan aghnhi uh bwahn nehdeh.³⁷ Ighnyihan uh kah lahdoh Ibirayi bha !kuh uh kahnha jihmih yoh nhan mahnhi yoh ghih nehne sohwa.³⁸ Ighn cwa nhan sahn beh Daa ghih nhan,guhwa mah uhnhinhan uh wahnhi beh daaguh wahnhi.³⁹ Bha yehwa yah daajaih kah Ibirayi ,Yeso yeh bha yah, ighn taih guhwa kah nwihi Ibirayi nhan nhan Ibirayi nhan nhan.⁴⁰ Bainhi,uhkahnha jihmih,Ngwi cwowa nhan yoh adeh nhan uhwah lahbey Nyimoh nhan.Ibirayi nhan Nhakhini lah.⁴¹ Aghnhi nhanhu Daaguh bha cwawa nhan,bhà myah lah phanlah!Daajaih nso, kauhni Nyimoh.⁴² Yeso yeh bha yah, Ntaih Nyimoh kah Daaguh wahnhi,luh shamhii shan,ighn bwah beh Nyimoh khhin bhaayaial! Ighn bhaa bha lashih mhihi lah,kauh souhn mhihi.⁴³ Kah yoh nhan uh wah yoh ghih lah?Nhan nhan uh wah yoh ghih lahnhi⁴⁴ khinhi khhin uh kah yih shedan,kuh shanha nhan nhambha daaguh wah aghshani.Uh kah ngwi jihdoh titalah uh ighsa h yohadeh lah, yohnhimanh yohadeh nehne sauh.Ighn cwayoh dhansah nhan bwalausauh nhahkhinhi yohnhimanh uhkah ngwi dhansah kauhni Daa sah ngwi sahdhan bha.⁴⁵ Hah baish kuh,yoh ighn cwayoh adeh,khii duh dhanlah.⁴⁶ Kah nwah lah tantohwanhi lah cwayoh ghih bha nhanjauh nhan? Ighn cwayoh adeh aghnhi ,nhinhinhan khii duh dhan mhihi nhan lah?⁴⁷ Ngwi kahnhi yih Nyimoh nhan aghwayoh Nyimoh,luh wahnla yohnhimanh uhkah yih Nyimoh lah.⁴⁸ Yahudawa bha yah wah yah ,jaih cwahnlah yah yohadeh aghkah Basamariya aghbha gwehnhi?⁴⁹ Yeso yeh bha yah nehne bha gwenhi,ighn nha gahn sah Daaghii,khii guhwah uhshiehmih.⁵⁰ Nhan nkaah gahn lashih mhihi lah! nguhgaih ighnhi aghkah aghnhi Titan.⁵¹ Yohadeh, yohadeh, ighn cwowa nhan, ngwi kuh nyahn gwansah yohgih aghnhi kaih uhwuuhlah.⁵² Yahudawa bha yah way yah,Baihgauh ighnyihan agbha gwehnhi.Ibirayi bhà anabi bhanhi wuuhan,khii guh yah,ighn nyahngwansah yihgianhi kauh wuuhlah.⁵³ Aghgahn tah daajaih Ibirayi wuuhni mah?Anabi bhah mah wuuhni .Guh gauh kah nhan yoh?⁵⁴ Yeso yeh bha yah ,Ighn nha lashih mhihi gahn aghnhi ,gahn ghih beh nha sehan,kah Daa ghih aghgahn mhihi,angeh uh yah uhkah nhan Nyimoh guhwa nhan.⁵⁵ Uhnyiwanla ghingauh nyihwahn.Ighn yah nyihwalanhi,ighn beh nha khuuh nhan,ngwi dhansah bha.Bhibha kuh,ighnuiwahn ighnyahn gwansah yoh gauh.⁵⁶ Daaguhwa Ibirayi wahnwauwah uh sahn laloh ghihni ,uhhsahn kuh wahnwauh.⁵⁷ Yahudawa bha yehwa yah v,jaaih gun hah kaanba chun juahnla,aghnhi bhibha aghsahn nhan Ibirayi? Yeso yeh bha⁵⁸ yah ,Yohadeh, Yohadeh, ighncowowanhi Ibirayi lah bhanhi ,⁵⁹ Kah muh ntah hiah chaunhi,kuh bwah lah khinkhin lah yihdoh bwanshih.

Chapter 9

¹ yeso bha nge owe neni, kuh using ngwi boy in mengey LA sa many myah goh.² kih nwinfo goba by I wa," Japan, kanwah he nang Anjou kah ngwi ni may koh ka ngwi myahgo bha, hah bamyah wane ngwi bonyi mah? yeso dya bah he, kah ngwioh lay ko ka ngwi myahgo bha ne many Anjou kah. amah you nah nangnu Nyimoh BSA bhabha LA sawa.³ Yeso yeh yah ,!!Koh kauh. koh ngwi myah gauhbha lay,yonha nhanhu Nyimoh lay chabehnhi sahwa.⁴ Dhih nhan nhan ngwi souhnduhdah lahkaih.Duhdha aghbhaa angeh ngugaih bha nhan nhan lahnhi.⁵ Sayih ighlah Sapiyan nh,khimhi nhan dohgtaih lasapiyan!!⁶ lay sinzeh nan yeso cwah neh many baha no, kuh baha yah titeh lah timi, kuh lweh buh neo baha titehgo, Ku they buuso lah zayi ngwiso.⁷ kuh ya was yah u gha hoh wah zayiwa Lah ladi sicom ma'anago swon kih ngwiso GHA, kuh wah zayiwa kuh fidi nan sang doh.⁸ kih ngwi thozyigoh bha, bha ngwi baha sang wane nan ajuhne nang ni kih baha yah, kah ngwi ni nan Dede nge Juhne nang ni LA yah mah?⁹ Ngwigeh baha yah kah Kobe Ngwigeh baha yah "A'a, amah u jewajeh, amah gone uh kah kene ngwiso.¹⁰ kih bha yah wah yah ,Bhanhibha kih yuh bwewhni?

¹¹ Bha bhanhingwi yih wah bwohn bwohn nhan Ben Farisiyawa bha.¹² Laloh sauh kah loh aghwuihn wuihn gahbha mhihi Yeso nhan bwewhni yuh ngwi sauh nhan.¹³ Mhihi Farisiyawa bha mah nhan wah uhnhii bhibha maihnhi zayih wah bwewhni.Uhyeh bha yah,Uh tah tihtaih say bhuuuh¹⁴ Ngwigeh baha lah tanteh farisawa. baso baha yah, ngwi ni, uh ghela Ben Nyimoh ah. yonema ni uh nyagwon sah lalob satin Ngwigeh baha yah, be a ngwi Anjou jeh Yiri nang baha ni? kih nang gha'a day range baha¹⁵ kih ibah negu bye cwe ne guso, da while uh bwene zayu ngeni? ngwi bonyiso yah, uh kah anabi!¹⁶ hah behku yahudawa baha, dyanelah yibongo, baha yinda uh jeh nwu sang ne dohni, kih baha kwidah ngwi myahgo baha.¹⁷ kih baha by I ngwi myahgo baha, ngwi ni kah nwuwa nan uh myah wwene baha yi a on, bonnenima? kehifi beba nwu sang dohmah?¹⁸ kih ngwi myah gone yah nyinge nwini kah nwie, fia myahwa baha yi aboni bone¹⁹ yinda nwu sang doh bebeni jeh inynla, fia ngwi bwene zayiwani, ighnyila uh byiwa uh kah nwijwola. uh banuchwa baha bewa²⁰ Ngwi myah gobah cwah nankebe ne. you nge yiyi yahudawa baha ghanbeh bahdhane nge baha yah ngwi nanku yah, yeso kah almasihu ngeni ebwa wane lah lanwi Nyimoh²¹ kha yoh kebeh , kih ngwi myah gobah yah baha by I was baha bewa euka

Chapter 10

nwinjwab atwalah, uh byiwa²⁴ khi fi bah Kai ngwi bonyiso doh Kai yin mbah, khi bahn yahwa ya. Anah Nyimoh gang, jehgo imyinge ngwi ni kah ngwi nang Anjou.²⁵ khi ngwi bonyiso dya, ghme nyinlanuh kah ngwi nang Anjou mah, nnang lehne neo ghme nyini, nllo ghme kah ngwi bonyi. aka bebe ghme ighn sangdoh,²⁶ khi bah yawayah kah ne unune? beba kuh bee zayu?²⁷ kuhyia, nliga cwowa ne nge, aka guwa uh wanla! kah yoneso fi nwu shyana umo wah ma? kah fi guwa USA shyana uh bene nwinfo gobah ma?²⁸ koh guwa nwu shyana uh bene²⁹ nwinfo gobama?³⁰ ngwiso day bahne yah, nbahle, guwa uh nhi kah Kobe uh bee zayime.³¹ into nge Nyimoh na wahsah ngwi nang Anjou bah banla, ne amane ngwi nan nge Juhne fi nwu neh ne nanyi Nyimoh ni, ainwu wahsawa.³² Nde bah finding lasapyang ni Ngwigeh median na been. zayu ngwi nan bah nyahwa bah zayu abon-bon neninla.³³ neh ngwi ni Lah Nyimoh kuh bah lah ni, bah uh neh nangeh lah.³⁴ khi bah yawa yah, bah myoh lah nangajo, bebeb khi nge shyana mebe sa nan ma? khi bah BSA wane³⁵ yeso Wayne yah bah bwa wane nge synagogue. lahw Nyimoh ni, balkah uh mewaneni, kuh yahwayah, nge nah you Ade sa nwu Nyimoh ma?³⁶ kuh diya wane, kahwane gone, day, agang nan enahne you Ade la sawanima?³⁷ yeso yah was yah, Aia sang wah nge, kah Kobe nwu cwah you bo yeh³⁸ Ngwiso yah, day agang nah you Ade nge. kuh kuh Nyimoh³⁹ yeso yah, kah yoh dohlah khi dohlah khi bane lah lasaphyang ni, you ngwi bah nan na sangdoh nlani bah sang doh, you nah fi ngwi bah nan nge sang noni bah Ben ngwi bonyi⁴⁰ khi farisawa bah nan lah bewani khi bah byiwa jehma ikah ngwi bonyi bah ma?⁴¹ yeso yah bah yah nte guwa uh ka ngwi bonyi bani, nteh uh neh ne bah nanganjo ne, aka bebe guwa uh yah nwa sang doh, nankebene ni many Anjou guwa de nge benteh.

Chapter 10

¹ Nhe cwa nan Nhe cwona du Nguna Nguni diya lawi labe dangwi lani uka Ngu yinang ba ngu na fashi. ² Ngunah shyana tabe danwi ka Mona Ngu Adege. ³ Ngu yangwang sa danwi Ubwawa nang bwa. nang kubaboni awa lawa, kuma ukuyi nangku go ba bayaba ne, uebane lante. ⁴ Indena ubabana lante ani wu shashea ba Baba, khe nangku bani akafifa Yohna mani bani lawo an⁵ Kabe kati ngushe la ama sade ba fibewa yonah mani lawo nguse la. ⁶ Yeso cwaba yohna ba yiri yohni ama ba nangba nang ucwa bane ninla. ⁷ khe Yeso cwaba na une Akilo Akilo ncwana ka kemene danwi nangku ba. ⁸ Pacha Ngu banang bane kati gemeni aka ngu yinang ba. ba ngu fashe bah ama nangku ba wasa banla. ⁹ Ka kheme na danwi kowaku diyanan ugwa babene Mbe kumena wi, Uduya ubwa ukuma zanang. ¹⁰ Ngu yinang labala sade uyinang uje ukuma cwe wiba¹¹ Ka kemena ngu zamang ade, nga zamang Ade una yohnki go lasa nangu go ba. ¹² Nguwi nang kane nguni dando swoni uka ngu zanang la nguwi nang kane nshana kulani usang nang anjoba abani utanang kuba be urah vah. ani nang ajoba ecwaba shenebe. ¹³ Uwah yohna mani uka Nguwi nanagnu shede, u damu ba nangku banla¹⁴ Nka nguwi zanang ade, nyi nang began, nang gebah kuma nyime an.¹⁵ Dah so nima an, gemema nyi dah he an, nna yoyn kiga sa nangku ge ba. ¹⁶ Nba nang kuge bane wanda kayi garkuni la agebani dole mbabane yohna mani gabama ba wa lawome, ba dane gaike nso. ¹⁷ Na nangni ka dah ashan gohge, Nna wime yohna mewana,¹⁸ Nguwi nang lah cwane labeme ni nene ama nnawa ba lashi mene, nbajamu nagone nbajamucwe gona. ncwe jamuni lasa dahge. ¹⁹ Nang ganebe sake cwa lasa Yahudawa ba lasa yohni,²⁰ Nang ba bya gona uka gwai, uba nang digeni ka yohna Ku uwaso ma. ²¹ Nguge ya yohni ka yohnang kane gwei lani ko ka nguwi gwei labs labuwe sayi Nguyi Nguwi abwang bwang?²² Ka Lalo tanang ade la Ushelima ba.²³ La laloni Yeso asheya ba nangni gone, la lawi Judo yi Sulemanu²⁴ Khe Yahudawa ba cwewa ba nshen baya ka lowa la vya lashi nangni, in kaku na Almasihu acwene eni²⁵ Yeso ya ncwone ama udiyan la, nang banang anni lasa yoh idege. kana ashedi he.²⁶ Nangku bane udiyanla yohna ma guwa uka yige lah,²⁷ Nangku awa lawome, nniba an gaba kuma akatine,²⁸ Nnaba wi bente ka taba, awulah, ka Nguge maba labela.²⁹ Dah genang namane ni Ukwe sa waku an, kuma khe nguge ba muba labewa la.³⁰ Nba dah geh nso³¹ Khe Yahudawa ba cwe nta yohna ba chawana,³² Yeso diya bane Nnuwang adenang lasa nang Dage, ka yohnang bani ku Uchame ba Ntama,³³ Khe Yahudawa ba diya wane, ka yoh nangna adela khe je Ishanu ichoba ntala. ama kayoh sabo yohna mani gu akanangu. ama³⁴ Yeso dyaba na ya nankebene ka juwa la lakwaguwa lah, guwa ka nanba nene ba winani?

³⁶ Lu cwa ngubanan dah kebe gaba babane la Lasapyang ana saba yohni mani nya gene kawi ngwi Nyimoh?³⁷ In na nangnu dage lami bu basane la³⁸ Ama Idona and nangnu, ko guwa udya na banaha udiyane ba nangnu base, yohna mani uni dahso Nhela same, geme kuma Nheh la dahso.³⁹ Khe ashana ba gwawa, ku shashogo, ubuwa glabeba⁴⁰ Ku shasho go nango har lah Udu. laimda⁴¹ Nengu ba ba Byagone ababewa, hakika Yahaya na nange bala Ama pacha nang nang Yahaya cwaba lalashi Ngwuwi ni ka yoh ade.⁴² Nangu ba ba byagone na yoh ade lasa was.

Chapter 11

¹ To Nguwi bagen Nhene yoh Ka Li'azaru, Uwanuwa saula. Uka ngu baitaya, wato layi mayamu ba wini wa Matta. ² Khe Mayamu utasa nshayonki ba muh bakuma ufawa gaguwane ba ndenji lashiwa, na wiwaya Li'azaru wanuwa saws la,³ Wigaba ananguwa sondi lase Yeso, Nshayonki asang nguwi nang ashan wani ka kobe uwanu wa say la.⁴ Da Yeso wane ni kuya, nang juni khe ha harsa nang wu la, yohne manni kagoh Nyimoh yohne mani wi Nyimoh me ba cwewa cwe ne an⁵ Yeso ashan Matta, bawiyama, ba Li'azaru,⁶ Da cewa Li'azaru wanuwa sonha, ku cwe la lashi gwen mba, la indonan uheneni⁷ Hasinze nakabene, ku cwa Nguwi gaguwa ba bari iya yaludiya kumah.⁸ Khe ngu gagowa ba ya, mahan han winze Yahudwa ba akedo na ba cabanta, khe gu ashana fiha laimba ma,⁹ Yeso diyane ya, ba yang fin cwa ching mba lashi lalo nso lama? in nenguwi shiyasho ba lonanyi, ku gbaga guwa sa kemi lama, yona mani usando ba lone, lalasa Pyang.¹⁰ Ama idona nangu shasho ba dudane, yohna mani lonene doleni ucwe gaguwa ugba kemi.¹¹ Ucwa nang bani la sinze

Chapter 12

yohna mani ku anhana nluwa ne la inhaa."¹² Khe nguwi gaguwa ba ya idone ka inhaa uhani arawa ulawe luwe."¹³ Yeso cwa yoh nang wa La"azaru, Ama gaba asaka ma ya ucwa yoh lashi inha'a awiwi¹⁴ Khe Yeso cwa Bana ya," Li'asaru wuhang.¹⁵ Nhe wanawa me bawo yohna mani inene laimba ama udiya, bari iyabe wa."¹⁶ Toma nang akuwa ne witanwe, ucwa winfi ngu gaguwa bane. bar ikwe yohna iwu ba Yeso tare."¹⁷ Da Yeso banani kume, Li'azaru raga namian la Lalo.¹⁸ Baitaya kuma kusa ba Ushelima, ido shogo sau Lapika la tabte ba.¹⁹ Yahudawa bah labe Maryamu, ba Matta yoh na ba naba Ta'azeya iwi wuyaba.²⁰ Khe Matta wa ya Yeso aba, ku kwe nebe goh na umawa, Ama Maryamu dah lalayi,²¹ Mata cwa Yeso, ya da ahane babetani ndo wiyyame wula,²² Ko bebe ni pacha nang nang ajune la be Nyimoh, ununa."²³ Yeso cwana wunyi uluhwe."²⁴ Khe Matta cwa wana nang nihah uluhwe ama kuma seh nanag luwe nguwi awawu ba pachar la Lalo kashe. Yeso cwa wana ka khe mene nang cwe ngawi awawu ba, kakemena ni ko uwa Uluhwe.²⁶ Pacha ngwi nang bana winani una yoh ade same, ku wula adiyaanan ba sohnima?"²⁷ Ku yewa ye nang wang nshagonki, ndyana ka kuna Almasihu wi Nyimoh,nang ubana la lasa Piyani.²⁸ Da ucwane nankeba ne ku fi labe wiyyawa Maryamu lagefe wa," wa uya Malam uba an ukudo.²⁹ Da uwana nanke bene, ku uluhwe bangwe ku gwe lasawa.³⁰ Yeso diya yinso lakai, u Nhela idonang Matta be lasawa³¹ Khe Yahudawa bane Maryamu ni wato ngwi banang ba nawa na Ta'aziya neni, khe ba sangwa ubugua lalayi bangwe, kaba kafiwa asang yabe ulale la ido dido³² Khe Maryamu ha laidonan Yeso aneni.ku cwe ugu laimba, uya nshayonku nda ahebeyantani nda wiyyeme wula.³³ Khe Yeso sangwa ulele, ba wifi Yahudawa ba, kube lasa Ruhu, ku Jusegwang.³⁴ Ku yaje khe guwa utawa? khe ba ya Nshayonki ba sanwa.³⁵ Yeso lele.³⁶ Khe Yahudawa ba ya, sang inda ushane Li'azaru ni!"³⁷ Ama ngugeba ya, nguni da uba una nguwi bonyi nang sando, da kubba uvya nguwini wula?"³⁸ Yeso Nhela lashiwa, ku kwene la ido dido ido didoni Nhela, kogo baguwwa bante.³⁹ Khe Yeso ya ba bwe nta so Matta niga bebeni sawa shahan yohnimani una guwenye banang wune.⁴⁰ Yeso cwa wane, nya indena adiyane ba yoh Nyimoh ani asasang?⁴¹ Khe ba fih nta so bafina, Yeso cwe zayiwa la lankwa uya dah ngode agunan cwasame⁴² Nni an awa same ko lonwaku, Ama koyoh Nguwi beni kum tanlani khe ncwa yohni ye, yohna ma nayoh ade kaku swanme,"⁴³ Da ucwa na yohni, ku cwa yoh na yene uya, Li'azaru abwa!"⁴⁴ Khe nguwi awawu so bwa, gaguwa ba ba gabewa ba didue ba se, zayiwa kuma dana ba ji, Yeso cwa bane, ufiw ukwenebe⁴⁵ To Yahudawa ba babya gone ba ba gone labe memyanu, khe ba sangnang Yeso neneni khe ba diya na ba Yeso.⁴⁷ Khe nwaye Furitoci la be ba cwa ba nang nang Yeso nineni.⁴⁸ Idone ivawa uni nangua ecwe yoh ade go. Roma ba aiba bemu doje ba nguwi jeba⁴⁹ Pachaku Nguge latante ba, yawa ka kayafa na ukana Firist agang ni lasa sapiyan ni ucwa bane bani nangela.⁵⁰ Uni lasawo na nanguwi nso wu da da nanguwi ba babya gabe ne wu.⁵¹ Ucwa yohni kayo lashiwa la, yohni ma uka waniye Firist. una Anabci uya zazan na Yeso wu yoh Nguba ni⁵² Kuma ka yoh nangu ba kawai la, ama yoh na ba mu Nguwi Nyimoh bani, ba sheneba laseku Nso.⁵³ Daga laloni ka fara nang kado Nang shashyeo lante la Yahudawa. ku fikwe idobenge la Lavi bange ankune Iframu. laimba ku dah ba nguwi gagwa ba laimba.⁵⁴ Da Lalo so ka Yeso vya nang shashyeo la nte la Yahudawa. ku fikwe idobenge la lavi layi bangwe Ankune Iframu. lamba ku dah ba nguwi gagwe ba laniba.⁵⁵ Da lalo tang nang adeki ya Yahudawa ba bani khe ba gwene be la Urushelima yohna ba wa lashiba Zanza.⁵⁶ Khe ba diya nang kado Yeso acwa yohne sadenan babhe la ido Junyimoh. kane guwa uchinyoh ma ku sade tany nang ba lama?⁵⁷ Nguwi aga yi Firist ba Farisiyawa ba cwane yoh ba ya pacha idonang ba sane Yeso ni baba ba cwene.

Chapter 12

lalah idin akwenkwah enfih Gwen intongi, khi yeso bah lah betanya Edo nan Li'azaru haehni, maybe khi yeso huwane la lajah.² khe bah news nangtang neh, bah duh Dane. kha Marta neh nantangso. kha liazaru hah lah tang teingwi bah tane nangsoni. bawah.³ khe Maryamu chub mah ayunyu heh nardi mahso shede gau gehgan yonah bah yah bah khu Utah yeso ne lahgagweiwa, kha ucah dijigan ufahneh, kha dohsau pah bah nang gun yi kuh say.⁴ amah yahudawa iskariyoti big wa, kha yonehah gah ne nangni mah?⁵ entah bah cwah yah neh nangeh bah nah nanguwi bah wato khanbeh kuh yahah yeso, where gau gehgan.⁶ uh chahyoni yonah u Shane lashiwa, yonemani, ngwi bunyi bah, bah ngwi gbungwei bah Haney babah lowah khe amah gemuh gau, enkwakweh. gan mah ukah ngwi nanyi, khau neh uh chub fun njoudi gau. uh yoh lah tantei nan-nang hah nawah ni.⁷ khe yeso, bah vah laloh wuh geh.⁸ Ai khe lohwah khe ngwi nang ah yohbah kha neni bah hah lah tantewo ba, khe neh uh neh bah neh mah?⁹ khe ngwi yahudawa bah ba byah gau ne bah mahneh abaw gaubeh uh Haney lah lah dosauni, khe ba bah kah yoh yeso bansaula amah yonah bah San Li'azaru nan wuh neh khu kuh nanehrni.¹⁰ khe wahyah bah wah neh yoh nah bahijah Li'azaru.¹¹ khe yogau khe yahudawa bah bah byahgau neh bah fih bah Khan khafih Nyimoh. ku ba dyah ne uh myah winyimoh.¹² khe doh kwah neh ni, khe ngwi bwanehshi agang bah, ba wahneh abaru yeso hah balah Urushelima ni,¹³ khe bah kah kah jibina hah vuneh Gwen yo nan hagau. hahn kuh neh lahoh hah chah, hossana, barka gun doh hah sh ngwi nang bah hah babeh sah yoni khuh Kerala bah.¹⁴ khe yeso maineh wi waneh duhni, khu uh Jews, nah nanah ba jwahneh la lakwah ni.¹⁵ bah yiyila gun wi sihiyona kha khu kuh hah bah lashi wi wandeh yeh¹⁶ khe almajuri gau bah yi nan-nah uh chub neni la. khe zhinzhai bah nawah neh ganni, khe bah chin yosau. bah nan-nag bah jwahni. bah nawah neh han.¹⁷ Ngwi nah bah ba hahne sa sade nang uh kwenida Li'azaru luhne la Latin ni kha khaba khe ba chah yoh nan kuh gau.¹⁸ khe khebeh neh khu ningwi bah bah yoh nah ba San wah nan nah uh neh ni.¹⁹ khe Farisiyawa ba kwene Sabah bah yah, jeh khe bah neh nangeh lah sa nahnila, Ngwi lasapyang khu hah kha fiwah helenawa ba hah kah ba San yeso²⁰ toh lah tantei ngwi baneh ido ni yoh ba bah pendant ni, elenawa bah Hane lah tantei bah.²¹ khe bah- bahbehfilibus ngwi Bethsaida la Mimi yi galili kha bah juwah khe bha yah, nshayi, nhah yi shan nah chuh yohboh yeso.

Chapter 13

²² khi filibus hah uh chah andarawas, khi andarawas bah-bah filibust khi bah cwah yeso neh. ²³ khi yeso dyah bah neh uh yah, sade. ²⁴ lalle yoh ade han chahwanehen bah fih yi non pah ha uh wah han lah ni, kha uh doh bah behwalah. amh en uwah ganni khi uh myah wi . ²⁵ Ngwi nan uh shaneh wuwah ni, khamehlah. khi ngwi nan lah Shannen wuwah la lah lasapyang ni uh gwah yoh geneh ni uh hah uh neh yonki yi behtei. ²⁶ Ngwi nang-nang lah nahneh gang hahni, uh khafih muhni, edonah gemung heneh lah yinbahni khibeh khi wi layigeh lahheh lah yinbahni, uh gang nah. ²⁷ neh being nhah wahnan zhagau lah seh gwanmeh khi nehnenchuh? enyah yah dah, achuh mah nannineh lah sadeni mah? Nankhibeh neh lah, gemuh enbah yoh sadeni. ²⁸ "yah dah achuh yoh" khi bah wah laho bwala lankwah uh yah engenbeh enchuwah han. fihan twahshi nan chuhgau. ²⁹ khi ngwi bwaneshi bah Haney la yibani khi ba wah lalo, khi bah yah pah-han. khi bah yah khi malaika anwah chahyoni. ³⁰ khi yeso dyah khu yah kha yogeh lalo ni bwanelah, seh kah yoguwah. ³¹ khi behbeh uh lah neh lasapyang tita neh. behbeh lah bwahneh ngwi gang lah lasapyang. ³² gemuh mah enbah chah muh banla khimini, enhay dah ngwigebah. ³³ Nan kbebeneh khu uh chah Yuri nan wanana lu wahni. ³⁴ khi ngwi nan bah, bah bwanehshi ni bayeh, titahje bah cwah nehhhan Almasihu khai uh wuh lah betai khi behbeh ayah heh cwah winingwin encwah? khi nwah neh winingwi samah? ³⁵ khi yeso gwah boneh, doh ateh Nhela bowah yi sade la pikah la sebewah, uzhazho sade nandoh atehteh hanehni shiyi dayuh neh la sowah. Ngwi nan uh zhanehzhla yi davuni uh nih doh nan uhninlah. ³⁶ u nah yoade sah doh Atehntehni, sade nan uh Haney bawahni yoh nemni uh chineh ngwi Atehnteh. yeso gwah nan khi neh sade nan uh jwaneni la Sabah. ³⁷ Amah uh cwah yoh nan tensuh nan bah beyagau neh, lah sibeh bah, hah beku bah dyaneh nta gau uh khafih wi Nyimoh . ³⁸ yoh nemeni bah pah nan-nah annabi Ishaya cwah ni" uh yah, ya Nyimoh, khi nwah dyaneh bah nang-nang enehni cwah ni mah? ³⁹ Lah sahwah khi bah cwah nang agang nan dajhe cwahne khi pahnidohma? ⁴⁰ khi uh neh zayu bah lah sadeh la. khu sehgwah bah la chinyohl, bah San bah zayibah ba fibah, bah behmuuh khi enviabah. ⁴¹ Ishaya cwah ninkhebne yoh nemeni uh San nanadi yi Nyimoh hankhu uh neh abaw gauhhan. ⁴² khi nankhebneni, Ningwi ba bah bah gauneh han, mah yoh nanyi yi farisawaba, bah bwelah,yoh nah ba bwaneh la tentei ningwi bah. ⁴³ yoneh mani hahshan nabah, nan bah ganlaha ningwi bah amah la sa Nyimoh lah. ⁴⁴ khi yeso luhne laho uh yah, Ngwi nan uh Haney yoh ade samuhni, kha khima uh neh mah gangsola, amah kha ngwi nan uswon maneh ni. ⁴⁵ Ngwi nah uh sama'neni, uh San ngwi nan uswoh mahneni. ⁴⁶ Nhah lasapyang yoneh mani en kha dohateh Ngwi nan bakhu ha nangeh yoh ade la samuh ni kha ba San idavah la. ⁴⁷ Ngwi nan bah Wahna ngwi nah Titah yoh ne mahni enbah lasapyang yoh nah enneh Titah lah amah yoh nah enpuh lasapyang. ⁴⁸ Ngwi nang Nyimoh hahni, uh cwah yoh gela uh bah ngwi neh Titan neh, yoh nan encwah neh khu khebe kha la nuwah Titan neh la laloh bayi wi Nyimoh. ⁴⁹ yoh ni hah cwah bah lashi muneh lah. kha dah nah swong mahneni, kha khaube khu nanhan cwah ni. ⁵⁰ Nanchinh gau kha wi nanla khaneh lami. yoh nah mani nangeh cwah ne, khi nah uh cwah ni kha nandah swong mahineni.

Chapter 13

¹ bakoh buki nan lah kweh neshiwa ni yeso behbeh sadeso bahan dalufine lasapyang ni luhane lah Ben dahgau. yoh ne mani uh shaneh ngwi ageh bah Haneh la lasapyang ni uh shan bah habetei. ² khi saitan dyala sehgwah yahuda iskariyoti wi saminu yonah uh yah yeso. ³ uh nyi hands nah nang anwaku lah beima, uh bala being Nyimoh, uh Vila beiwa ⁴ ku uh lah yido tannah khu cweh nan-nah saws khu cwah tawul khu danneh khu yah chibi la lah bangaji khu fidina wa gagwee wi kafiyen ba, uhfeh ba tawul nanutane. ⁵ Ihu yeh chibi la lah bangji ihu fidi na wa gagwe wi kafiyen ba, uh feh ba ba tawah nan u tane blansinguwani. ⁶ Ku bah sa Bituru Saminu, khe Bituru yewaye ngwi agang a wamang gagwe meh ne ma? ⁷ Khe Yeso dyah wane ku ye nang nah nha neneh ni kha nyi la, seh zhin zah be ⁸ Khe Bituru cawawane, khe wa gagwe mah la khi Yeso cawawane u yeh en waw ne lani, khe a meh nang he lah lah La beyma ⁹ Khe Bituru cwa wane. shah Yonki ka gagwe mah basau la wala ba sameh ku. hand lashimuh." ¹⁰ Khe Yeso cwa wane ngwi nan wanedi ni la bwa nan wadi gela, sa ba wawah gagwene Amah gaube u tehtei, guwa u tehtui, amah kha kuwa ku la.",) ¹¹ Yo ne mani Yeso genbe nyi seh gwatei ba han ngwi ge la tehtei ba uh ha u jawan khe ku waku u tentei la ¹² Sade nan Yeso waba gagwe ba ne ni ku cwa nanjah gau ku dihmi u nyi nang e nuwane ni han ma? ¹³ Uh kwe mani ngwi mabesa nang ba sha Yonki,, u cwa yo adeh khe u cwa mane. ¹⁴ En- nuheha sha Yonki ba ngwi mabesanang khen en wwallah gagwena, zhizhah guwa ma u wah gagwe wa ne lowa. ¹⁵ Yo ne mani u san nang geme en nehni. ¹⁶ Lalle Hakika ba cwa wanah wi layi lu tan sha layi wi nang ba swong neni khi kwehsa ngwi nang swong wani lah ¹⁷ En u nyi bani han ku ni u ba balka neh en u pey bah hanni ¹⁸ Yoni en cwa bowaku la, en nyi ngwi ba e tehni han yone mani nassi sau dey hon ngwi nang tane nang bamu kau beh ku jamu.' ¹⁹ Hakika Hakika e ha chu wane ngwi nan chuh neh ngwi nang swong maneh ni kha khe mu Ku chuh ngwi nang swong mani han." ²¹ Da Yeso cwa ne nah neh khe neni ya damu sa yihun ilu u cwa bani u yeh lalle Hakika en chuwaneh nso la tente wa uha u jamanja ²² Khe Almajiri gau ba saneh sabah, waku seh gwonwa hah cinyo kha wa la tanteye neh ne nani? ²³ Nso la tenai Almajiri gau nang uh shan ne wani uh dih bawaah lashi tebar, u dih u chah sweh sa Yeso ²⁴ Khe Simo Bituru cwa Almajiri a cwah neh, la lashi wa hah cwane yo ni. ²⁵ Ku fi mah u la be gwane Yeso, Ku cwa wane nsha yonki, ka wama?" ²⁶ Khe Yeso cwa bane kh kau bene ngwi nan fih ne nantang na wa ne ni Ku fudina nah Yahudawa wi Simon Iskaroty. ²⁷ Khe zinzah nan tang. khe shaidan kwesan. khe Yeso cwa bane nanan hah neni a nawa ba hey. ²⁸ Ngwi ge neneh lashi tebur sau nyi nang nang u chah ni ²⁹ Khi gwi ge ba chin ko kha Yahuza da uh gwani behsa shede ni ka kanbe Yeso ha cwa yo la lashi Yeso cwwani a yah nang-nang ³⁰ Kh Yahuza chuh nang tang Ku u bwah ba beh bah dudaneh. ³¹ Zinzha Yahuza kweh ne ni, Yeso cwa baigau Nha ha cwe wi ningwi kuma bah. ³² Nyimoh la chuh wan in chuh La lashi.

Chapter 14

han u chuwan chuh³³ Winjuan a tua ba nhane bowa yi sade lah pika, uwa o kha down muh, na nang nang En chuh neh Yahudawa, do nang e hani kau u ba u hala en genbe en chuwa ne han.³⁴ Ngeh now a doka apah, u shan wiye ba na nang-nang nha shawaneni.³⁵ Nang khebeh neh waku la nyi guwa u kha Almajiri ge bah. en u Shana sueh ni."³⁶ Khe Simon Bituru cwa wane, nsha Yonki, ngeh hajema? Yeso chuh waneh' e do nan en hani kha a bah a hala beibei amah la kafiman kah.³⁷ Khih Bituruyeh wah yah khanhi lah nhi nhah mhiih ghimhi nkasoh lah baih nhi? Ighn wuuuh yoh guh baibaih nhi.³⁸ Yeso yeh wah yah ,lah bha lah wuuuh wuh yohgħihih mah? Ighn cwoħ yoh adeh yoh adeh bhakhu zaauh laih laih nhi gun aghnyih mhiih flin ncha.

Chapter 14

¹ Bhauh juh saigwowa lah .Uhdhanhi bha Nyimoh ,uh dhanhi bhamhih nhambhih. ² Lah layih Daagħi lahyui bha bhay wahne. Ntaih nhakhilah nhi ighn cwowah nhi ighn,ghimhih ighn hah yih bha ighn mohwa dohnhi . ³ Ighn mah Kahn nhi ighn fih bha mah mhuwa hahnhi yihdoh ighnhi yih bha nhi,yihdoh ighnhi mhiih guhwa mah uh dhihn yihh bha. ⁴ Guhwa nyih yihdoh ighn hah nhian. ⁵ Khi Toma yah !Shayonki jaih gauh nyih doh agh hahnhi lah,ighn nhi bħibba hajh nyiħħi ? ⁶ Yeso yehwa yah ,!Kah khimhih nhi mhingħan,yoh adeh,bha wuuuh! nguhgħaih nehne lah hah sah Daa lah sah bħamhih. ⁷ Ntaih aghnyih mhiih nyih nhi Lah nyih Daagħi nyih nħangħbi.Baiħnhi agh nyiħwah . aghn sagħn wahn ⁸ Filibus yeh wah yah ,Shayonki ,aghċċaih behsah Daa ,aghħni Maihan . ⁹ Yeso yeh wah yah ,!!Ndihh boh bhajgħauh nhi Khi aghn nyih mhiih lah,Filibus?Ngwi kħu saħħmħinhi aghħni saħħ Daa.Khix nħiħ bħibba lahyah chain behsa Daa?¹⁰ Aghdhahn lah Ighsah Daa ,Daa ighsahmħiħ? Yoh bha ighn cwowa nhinħi kah khimhi ighn cwa bha ighn ġħilah,kah Daa għi ighsahmħinhi aghħni nħanħu. ¹¹ Aghdhannhi yah ighsah Daa,Daa ighsah mhiih lah nthi aghdhannhi yoh nħanħu bħandi bħabeb bha. ¹² Yoh ade,yoh ade, ighn yoh wah yah ngwi kħu dhanhi aghn bħamhih nthi nħanħu bha nthi ,gauh duh nthi Lah kweħnhi yohnhimanhi ighn hah sah Daa¹³ Nhah kħu uhjuh nthi aghn bha yahmhi nthi,ighn nħuwa nthi yoh nhimħanħi Daa maihgħan lasah nwiħ. ¹⁴ Koh nthi aghħbħidoh sah yah mhiih ighn nhinħi. ¹⁵ Ighn wuuħħu shanmħiħ aghħni duh gwabeb sah yoh bħibba gwah. ¹⁶ Ighn paċċidhan sah Daagħi uh noħwa ngwi lah beh gwowa behteh nthi ¹⁷ Yonki adideh.Lasapiyan kaih maiħla yohnhimanhi bha saħħ Daa,Seħħe guhwa uħnyiħwah aghħni,uh ighnsħoħwa uh dħiħ soħwa. ¹⁸ Main vfoħwa dħibħansħoħ wah lah ighn fiħ Ighn bħaa soħwa. ¹⁹ Nailħ fiħ wah laħtwi lasapiyan kaih saħħ Daa mhiih lah.yohnħan ighnhi nthi guh wah mah duh high Hahn. ²⁰ Laloh sauh chuh nyih ġħimhi ighsah Daa,guhwah mah ighsah mhiih,ghimħa ighn soħwa. ²¹ Ngwi kħu wah yoh ġħiex kħihi nyahniwħi aghħni kah ngwi shanġi, ngwi shamħiħi aghħni Daagħi lah shanwa shan,ghimħa ighnshanwa ighn chain behsa mhiih. ²² Yahuda kah Iskariyoti laħ!yeh Yeso yah,Shayonki, kħanħi nħinħan kħihi lah chabehsa soħ laħsajha kah lasapiyan lah?²³ Yeso yehwa yah ngwi kħu dhanhi aghħni duh nyahn gwansah yoh ġħiex nyawn.Daagħi lah shanwa shan,jaih ighba sauh ighbex nthi layih jaih. ²⁴ Ngwi lah shamħiħ lah nthi Lah nyahn gwansah yoh ġħilah. Yoh uħwħni aghbwahsah mhiih lah agh bwah sah Daa souħnħi. ²⁵ Ighn cwowa yoh nthi aghn sayih ighnhi noħwa nthi. ²⁶ Nħakhinħi kħu,ngwi beh gwahn ,Yonki Adeh angeħ Daa jaih nyahni bħaa sah yahmħinhi,gauh noħwa behsa nthi,uh nyohwa chin nħambha kħu ncwowa nthi. ²⁷ Ighn fvowħ bha jwauh nthi Ighnowla lah nha angeħ lasapiyan aghħna nthi.bħau dha saigwowa jah laħ,bħau yiħiħ lah. ²⁸ Uhwah aghn yohwa yah ighnkwikwew ,ighn fiħ Ighn bħaa soħwa.Ighn guhwa shamħiħ aghħni,laħ wah noħwa nwah yohnhimanhi ighn hah sah Daa,Daa għażiex tħalli aghħi. ²⁹ Ighn cwowa nthi yohnhimanhi ighn nħinħan nthi Luh dħanh. ³⁰ Kaih cwayo boħwa bha bhaygħauh nħilah baiħnhi.ngwi nyawn lasapiyan bha agh bħaa.Uh nehne bha njahmu nthi saħħmħiħ,

Chapter 15

¹ "Khimaneħ sghi nan dibi nan yan yanni, Hakika, dagħi ma ka kaube ne nwwi han pāns. ² Uveħi pashi nang la fahne lah ni, Angeħ ha fah ne ni uh mawħi. yona u twashi nang myeh wi. ³ Guwa gau u bei ngwi a teħtei ba han sa yo nang u chuh waneni. ⁴ U dih la lama gema main dih lonwa na pashi nan mey ne win lahi nan khen guwa en lu meħi winlani hħa vuwa ba chaha. Nan khe nan kan u balla sa u dih lamu ⁵ Kha kħi mani shi anyan, kha kuwa ne pawa gwi nan dih ne la lamani, benmw enħan la lawa uwa myah wi byen byejh yo ne mani gema en hane bowa, en uħħi lani kau ne nengħi la. ⁶ Ngwi nan dih ne la laman lani ha chawa ha na pashi nan swon nani ba bwaba ba zuh la rah. ⁷ En u dih han la lamanni, yogħema laħ diħi la lowa, ujuh nang nang uh shan ni nha a nua nang nang. ⁸ Nan khebe neh kħi hah bwonah dagen an cwa ba yeh u mey wi byen bye ko lani u ne Wa'azi, yona u mey wi byen bye koh loli. ⁹ na nanang dageha shanani, nang khe neh genma enħšawa. uh diħi lamu. ¹⁰ enugħwah nang-nang encwah neni uh loħiħ lala nansħagħu. nansħagħi yi dajjeħ hala loh. ¹¹ -ħħi chuwa ne nanbani yoh nemani nansħagħan diħi laħ tentewa. yoh ne mani nanwayi nuaje diħi zhanzhan. ¹² Nan bani khebe ne nang-nang encwah eny়ah uh shan wiyyuwa nanang hħansħawoni. ¹³ Ngwi ge bah bħanħan shan ne kweħsa angeħ ni, nah yonki gau yoh ndauba. ¹⁴ kħi ndamu bah nah ngwi nan bah hħannejh nang nūħi geneni. ¹⁵ lihgi iħani kħi chuh enysh guwa uh kha winfola, yoh ne mani winfo nyi nang nang nħayi gauħħi neni la. ¹⁶ kħi kuwaħħi kħi teymula, amah uħ kħem u teywah. kħi enswongwa yone mani uħ hayuha uħ meywi. wiba mahbħi diħi beitei. yoh ne mani nang nang uh junela behdani uha uhwħi nah. ¹⁷ en nowa dokane yona uhshane sueh. ¹⁸ en lasapyang nyi anni, lasapyang genbe nyimħuha, ¹⁹ ntagħuwa uħ kayi lasapyang ni, da lasapyangħha showa hanna wiwa neh. amah yoh ne mani uħ kha yi lasapyang lani gemuha nteħwan ntei la lasapyang yoh ne mani lasapyang laħ nyiwa nyi. ²⁰ uh eħan yoh nanencwah waneni, winfou lutan shayi gaunläh, enħaq yama zayi neh hani guwamahay nauwa zayne en baħġwa

Chapter 16

yoge hani, ehay gwa yogen gwa.²¹ enha haynuwa nang bani ku sa yoh yamah yoh ne mani bah nyi ngwi nan swong manieh lani.²² entei enbama cwah bah yoh ne lani, latai bah neneh bah nang-nang la cwah ni. bah neneh bah cwah ne nan anjau gaba.²³ Ngwi ne nyi mani nanhani, uh nyi dahan.²⁴ entai enneh nanuh nilah, ngwige bahnaru. nanneh ni entai ennawah lah ni dah nananjau neneh, a mah bebeini bah sanhah, bah wah'han khi bah nyimu bah dage.²⁵ ba nenang ni yoh ni mani bah peh nang yoh nang bah jwane sa kwah titah.²⁶ sade nan ngwi namuyeh ngwi nanbahhay swong la bowani abah la beydah wato yinhu abentei bah yinhu adeh angeh bwaneh la beh dah ku bah. uhay uh cwah yoh ade bah anjau yi ningwi.²⁷ guwa ma uhay bey ngwi yoh ade yohne omani je'eooha bowa.

Chapter 16

¹ encwah yoh ni ne yoh na uh guh. ² njhah bwawaneh la edoh pendang, amah lalo hala bah, enningwi juah hani uh cin ye hana cwah yoh Nyimoh. ³ nha ne na khe ne yoh ne mani bah nyi dah la koh gemuh. ⁴ encwah yenineh yoh ne mani sade nhane habah uh ehi engebe enchuwa nehhhan. gemun chuhwa nang ni nang la. sade nang nhaneh bowani. ⁵ beibei ninha beh ngwi nan swong muh neni, habeh kuh enhah bowa engwige byeh mulah koh nhahjemah? ⁶ Amah yoh ne mani enchuwanehhan kha nang juhsehghan khe peyseh gwan,⁷ Amah enchuwa yoh ade neh, la jzihzhan enkweh hani, beibei ni enen kweh wala. enkweh hanehay swong wa uh bah. ⁸ enuh bah hanni, ngwi dih la duyi la ba bah yona cwah nang-nang li neh ni la lasapyang kuh, bah nang ajau nang adeh nang ningwi haneni.⁹ sa yoh nang anjjau, yoh ne mani bah nyi jmunla.¹⁰ sa yoh adeh yoh ne mani enha beh dah genla laskwahani. khafi uh sakeh samunla.,¹¹ sa tita bah genbe bah khan tita yi ngwi gang nahhah neneh titanihad.¹² nan bah hanieh byen byeh nin icwah waneh amah kha uhbana nyi naso lah bbeibeini ni.¹³ yoh ne mani enyinhu ateitei kuh uh cwah yoh bah lashio nelah sa kha nang-nang uh wani kha beh kuh lu cwah uhaye cwah nang-nang bahha banih.¹⁵ Nang-nang dah beneh khebe neh ni kha khige. yoh ne mani kuh cwah uye encwa nang-nang kha khige ne cwah waneh.¹⁶ Zizha sade la pikah kha uh isanmula zinzeha sade la pikah lusamu san.¹⁷ khi wi gagwewa bah hacwah ne saba khi ni pha ngwi ni jhacwah yene yema? Zinzha sade lapikah lusamu san. zinzha sade lapikah khi uh samula, gemu ma enhah beh dahge.¹⁸ yoh nan khe ne ni khi bah yeh, peh kha ne ngwi ni hacwah ni ma zinzha sade la pikah ma?¹⁹ khi yeso san hasha nabye wa, ku cwah bane, wato unlu byene sowa nang-nang encwahni, sa sade lapikah lu samu isan 9sa sade la pikah kha u 0samu lama?²⁰ hakika- hakika encwahwane, uha lailai, uh dihla doh yyui, amah lasapyang bah vai vah uha dih bah, sehghan ajuan-jau neh amah 0seh9gwan 0ajua-juah guwahah beh vah.²¹ Nyinigwa haweah nanju sade nanwi hajuwani, ensade meh gau bah hani, amah enumeh hani pkhi fi chun nanjuh gau la yoh ne mani uh wa nowa bah meh wa ningwi hahla lasapyang.²² toh beibei ni sehgwowa hajuh, amah gemu nibabah, nansowa, ngwige neneh dalu mune nan anohnoh ni.²³ lalo san khi uh byeh mu nange la lalai hakiha, hakkika hane cwah wane kha uhjuh hahla beh dah bah yamuneh hanni lu nowannah.²⁴ Hawinzah koh kha uhshan ni bye dolu meh-meh, yoh ne mani nan wayi noguwa peyhah.²⁵ Nan ba ni en chuhwa ne ba kuh sade hah bah kha enchuh yo ne ba kuh la Nha chuh wa nan dah chuhni.²⁶ La hahlo san guwa uhay bido ba yamane khen rnye neneh la sau, kh rn hay pendang sa dah yo gau.²⁷ Yo ne mani dah ma uh shan yo gu yo ne mani gu ma nha shan yo ge, kuma a nah yo adeh han en bala lan iwhah²⁸ Da ma en bweh la beh dah kh bani la Lasapyang, kh en hah lankwah.²⁹ Khe wi gagwe chah waneh, en sha Yonki a chuh yo ne tante bah chuh yo neh kuhla.³⁰ Beibei ni gau u dyani han u nyi nan bani han koma? lu shan nange lah nah bido ma? yi bah kh nyi ne u balah lan kwah la beh Nyimoh³¹ Kh Yeso dyah bane beibeini u nah yo adeh han mah?³² Beibei ni sade sau bah han, beibei u hala la beh, da guwa lu shaneni, u ha uvima ban samu. yo ne mani dah hah bamu³³ Nan bani hane chuh wane, dah same lu meh doh dih a juh la Lasapyang hah meh nang ajunjuh ba, adih ba vah neh en tanjamu Lasapyang

Chapter 17

¹ Ko Yeso cwa nang bamangni kuluwe zayiwa lakwa dah sa ba'an adauka windogu. yohnamani anagan² Yohnamani nayada anawa windogu. yohnamani anagan una winang kana akaka lani sa nang anawa nani³ Kani na wa abente bani aka Nyimoh abente ade babo wanda aswong bdana Yeso Almasihu.⁴ Inyabe guwa la lasapyang, ngama nangnu nang ana mani an,⁵ Bebeni dah adauka ba bo, adauka nguwi nang nheba bo tare tun kafinan Lasapyang ba.⁶ Nchabe sa yoh sa nguwiwa nang anama lalasapyang ka yiyu ba, sakuma yangweng sa yohgu.⁷ Bebe ni bani pachan nanang nang anamani lasa ni.⁸ Yohna mani pacha yoh banang acwa mani na ncwa banang. bakuma cwe yoh son nan bani cewa gema nboso. kuma badiyane an kaku swang me.⁹ Nnaba na paidane kayoh Lasapyang la kana naba nang paidong la, ama yoh nguwi bamay anashani ka yihu ba.¹⁰ Yogo ka mani pacha nangnang anamani ka yigu ka yige, bakuma nama gang la temteba¹¹ Nnene la Lasapyang ama nguwi bani anhene lalasapyang gema kuma a anb laso ya dah agani ade ayomba laso, yoh nang anamane yohna ba deh nso na yandi ihana soni.¹² Halona nbaba tareni nyaba nayineda anemani nyangwa saba ko nso latante ba janla sade wi halakani, yohna mani yoh gu paian.¹³ Ama bebani nbabo, ncwa nang bani tun nhela lasapyang yohna mani yoh anumiwa la labe dah laseguway ba bente,¹⁴ Nnaba yoh guwan anna lasapyang niba yohni mani gaba akayi lasapyang la. na yanda nkayi lasapyang kayiga cani.¹⁵ Bawe nju yohna acwa ba la, ama yohna ayanggway saba sa lalo anjoni.¹⁶ Gaba aka yi Lasapyang la kama yanda nka bi Lasapyang lani.¹⁷ Ayang guwang saba yoh lashi ade.¹⁸ Na yada aswomene la Lasapyang ni, nankabene kan sweng ba la Lasapyang.¹⁹ Nyanguwa sa Lashime lasa, yohna mani gabama yanguwa saba lasa yoha ade.²⁰ Njanyimoh ka yoh gaba abansa bala, ama ba Nguwi bamang dyana ba yohgu. l;asa yohgaba.²¹ Yohna mani badeh nso gaba pacha, nayada gu, dah ahene bameni, game kuma anhela lo, nju gabama ba

Chapter 18

ahelalo yohna mani lasapyang ni ka ku aswong me.²² Yada acwa mani nanke bene kon cwaba. yohna mani ba deh nso na yda ibona nsoni. Geme lalaba, gukema lalame, yohne mani ba gabe nang so yahna mani lasapyang ni ka ku aswong me, kuma ashaba nanyinda ashame neni.²⁴ Gu dah nshang ngwi banang anamani gabama badeh bame la idonang ba nheni yohna mani basang nanang aname neni. yohne ma ba junang ge lasa yawang ha. ha uju umeme yona mani yoh ade guwa deh Lasapyang.²⁵ Daa Adideh, lasapiyan nyiuhn lah, ghimhi nyiuhn aghn! angeh bha nhi nyihan kah khu aghsouhn mhih.²⁶ Ihgyahn bha nyih yohan lasah bha, ighn nyahn bha nyih yoh na nhanshan aghbhan khinhi sahmhiih nhi hah sahbha, ghimah high sahbha.

Chapter 18

¹ tsadeh yeso cwah kha yonay baki kuh khi, bwah yoh bah winany jwah gohbbah akwe- nabe hahyi anso lah tantei yih aghanba lah lahgweh kidira, watoh lah doh ghanpan lallony ghakna laibbani, koh dyah bah winnanjwah gohbab.² yahuda winghai lahtante wini-wah jwana babbahso, winnang gha yawahni khi ohuyi dousau, yohna ananni yeso gha dayh dausau lowaku baba.³ yahuza nanbah sinzai uh cwah lassa nwaye firostoci bah bah yih firisawa bah, winmajalisa, khi bah bayinba, bah fitila bah, cociloli, bah nang jhuh bah labbei- bah.⁴ khi yeso, yih nang bakuh zahzha ni sha yoh dohni khi fi bah ohghabah uh yeh bah yeh, Awah guwah uh kadob khi bah yeh,⁵ yeso banazane khi yeso yeh bah yeh, kah ku mah? yahuza nabah watoh gwi nang yawah khaneni, bahna abasoja bah.⁶ sade nang yeso yehna yeh, "kha kamah"-khi bah chabase khi gu tahni.⁷ yeso fih bebah yahwah guwah kha khado? khi bah yeh, yeso banazare, angha bah cwah nanyeh uh khado ni, uhyah ngwi bani kweh nang gha bah;⁸ yeso njah bahne enni cwah ni gehme. neuh jhadomeni, nbeh ngwi angoh bah kwah.⁹ yoh nemani khi yohna jwa yohsau bah cwah ni kha pai; lah tanteh gwi bah nan mah khi, khoso lang lah.¹⁰ saminu bitrus nanbah, ubbah ne kohtei nani, khi vuu khi hahna cwah, yahwintan sau markus¹¹ yeso yeh bitrus yeh, afina kattei guhajalah yoh. wato kanah tah kwa kwi nang dahgħa nanbahnieni lah?¹² khi soja bah, bah waneni yawudawa bah, khi bah wah yeso khi bah dih.¹³ bebehni bah annas yeso labah hanaa, yoh nahna kha gwe kayata, ngwi nang khani nwayeh firost ni savya sau.¹⁴ yantah nanbahna yahudawa bah yoh yeh nantani kabah uyi ngwi nang naso wuh yo na gwibah kuh.¹⁵ saminu bitrus kha sinzai yeso, na kabah nan wini wajwah nanggħo aghħai yih għa bahna, kuh dyah hallah kaddah yih wanyeh firost sau khi meih yeso.¹⁶ amah bitrus nabah hadan doni bwah lah betei. khi wajwahna aso winnang firost agha yiwana zanzanni khi bwah kħo cwah yoh bah ngwah nang għa yoh gwah sa dau bwah zhyni khi cwah nan bitrus.¹⁷ kha nwah nigwi nang għa yan-għasa danbwahzi ni khi yeh bitrus, gumah nghani aghha lah tanytei wini-wah jwah nang ngwi ni lah? bitrus yeh; amma la"¹⁸ khi winfo bah, doh nang haikai bah ghallah yihħab għn tonvah imbah għa yowah, sadeh sau zhyih għa jwah, bitrus nan bah għabah la kwah bah uh yah vah.¹⁹ firost nghanbeħ yeso yoh winwajwah goħbħ, bah yoh nan mabeh nan gau.²⁰ yeso cwah ne yeh aghha mah cwah lasa pying yona lah babah. attang mah beh na lah dou juh Nyimoh bah haikali dou nan yahudawa baku għa bwahħnesi ni. Nċwah nangħi jwah jwah lah.²¹ yoh na khi lah beh mah yoh a beh ngwi nang bahwahn samahni lassa nang cwah ni enbah yih nang cwah ni.²² sade nan yeso cwah na yoh ni khi ngwigeħ lah tantei winfo bah għa na layibah khi beh yeso bah yeh, għa na firost aggeħ ansa na bah nan?²³ yeso nawah ansa yeh, na cwah yoh nang dyah lahni, tħbiex enwah yoh ade yoh sau għa ni anħi na nang cwah ni khah yoh ade ni toh kħiyohna kħi għamah²⁴ kħi nang yeso cwah labeb kuh bitrus nanbah għa yeh, anya gumah aghha tantei wajjuwah gau bah? kħi bitrus yħesang għa mah ne lahyiħb; ²⁵ habeb kuh bitrus nan bah għa yuah vah, kħi njgwixiyeħi bah kħi tantei wajwah gau bah? kħi bitrus yeh sang għabah ne ni yih bah.²⁶ nso lah tanye winfo yih firost aghħaq għa lah yih bah winn kħalli ngħadha. ²⁷ kħi bitrus tih yħesang. lah yih bah kħe lailai.²⁸ Ba fullakna khe bwekna Yeso bah Yeso lah layi kayafa bah ghawakna lah faddah yih għammina Roman. sau bah yeh, yotsa knabbah shih bbeh Nyimoh kai mmaikna tany bukki knang gan.²⁹ Yohna mmahni, bilas bwantei khe bah mmaibba kħe yehħabbah yeh kħe kħu anwah bayoh ngwi kni kħe bawakna mah?³⁰ Kħe bbah yeh yeh, "Nkna gwikni kha ayibbex lakni kai bawakna lah yih solah."³¹ Bilatu yeh bibah yeh "oh kwewħah kna bbah lashi wah mana guwa kna labbeb bah doka yih nany mmabbe kna guwah." khe Yahudawa bah chua kna yeh, Ai, bah kne mmanġi għan kna tita jih knaguwi lah.³² Bah chua yoh bbakni ku yoh kna mmah knikhe yoh I Yeso chuakna sa yoh nama wuh goħkni kħyhpai.³³ Lah yibba kħe Bilatu dyah lah dou hkna Tittah aghħaq yin gwannati habbe kku kħe kwi Yeso kħe bbee wah oħyeh, kkaku kna kuh Yahudawa bah mah?"³⁴ Yeso knawha ansa yeh, "Lassa knang chua gumah, ko kagugħi chyo yohħġa kna?"³⁵ Bilatu yeh wah yeh, "hħammah la Yahudawa bbah mah?. bakka gwi guwah Yahudawa bah wanye bah Firisitoci bah kħe chuyo bakna layi se mah. kka kna għabb kna?"³⁶ Yeso yeh, "mulki għa kayih lasa pyang lah. na mulki għa kayih lasa pyang nteikni. dah wintan għabba bei għbalbany yohkuna makni khe bachue mmah akna labbeb Yahudawa ballah. Amah bbekni mulki għa knekkne knalle"³⁷ Bilatu habbe kuh yehwayeh "guh Akka kuh mah? Yeso yeh wah yeh, "Achua yeh għamah ka kuh," yoknang sau khe bbah mmah makna yoknang sau għa mmah bakna lah Lasapyang yohk na mmakni khe kħe nheddi lah lanhi yoadde. ko kawakku għa yih għa sa yoadde kni ngwi sau għa wah hommāh."³⁸ Bilatu bbee wah yeh kħe "kakna kna yoadde mah." sadde knang uchua yohkni bwah kwe knabbe sa Yahudawa ko yehħabbah yeh. "mmaib ayih lah sa għwin kni lah."³⁹ Amah għuwah ba knang zhy kna yeh, yeh nto bbekna nugħiġ nso sadde bukki knang għan kweh. nakabbah kni, nshang għa mmah nto wabbeh sa kuh Yahudawa bah mah?⁴⁰ Kħe bah lue kna ku bwo fih yeh, "kagħikni lah, amah ka Barabba," Barabba knanhabha ngwi yihħħa.

Chapter 19

¹ Khe Bilatu gba Yeso ba, teih. ² Sojah so ka nyazhe kuih ka be wana la lashiwa. ³ Ka bah la bewa, ka ya wiwdwakuh Yahudawa babe. ⁴ Ko Bilatu. fi sako bwe la nte ku ye ya. ⁵ Yeso fi bwa ba nah beshi kuh ki kuh. bilah ya ngwiniye. ⁶ Da nwanye Firistoci ba nwi Lasapyang ba ka sang Yeso. ka danku ye gbasa shi, ko Bilatu. ya tuanwa ubgasashi ngongo so ayibenela." ⁷ Khe Yahudawa ka yawaye e tihtane lashi tihta. zhizhan na wun yona mani fine lashiwa na nwi Nyimoh." ⁸ Kke Bilatu. wane yo sauni ko sawa tih, ⁹ Ku sakhe ufi la edo bwane shi. nwanye ba. ku bye Yeso gu a bwa la je? ama Yeso chawane la, ¹⁰ Khe Bilatu ye wa ya, ka tuahma yona lama?anya. la ba yikone ntobe khe ba. gbasashilama? ¹¹ Yeso. dyawane wu ya, Anonoba yiko lakwan ngwine gwamane na laboni ka, koba, ayibene, ¹² Wu wanani ku nukokari ku tabeh wehnyen. ama Yahudawa iweno lahghe ba, ba ya, nata ngwini beni guaka deh kaisarla ngwi na ben lashi u ya kuuniwu shan kaisa." ¹³ Da Bilatu wane wane yo bani ku bwe nte ba Yeso ku da sashi go edo na Tihtah go ki Yahudawa. ¹⁴ Toh la laloni ngen mabesaba nan tah bana takwoj. ki ntodyi. ba lo myane Bilatu ya Yahudawa za wuye ya ka kuhguye ¹⁵ Gaba sau. ka dahku. ba kwe hoh ba gbasashi. Bilatu wu ya baya. gba kuh guwa sashima? nwayah ba enone ba kuhngeni sa Kaisar?" ¹⁶ Khe Bilatu na Yeso ba gbasashi ¹⁷ Ka kwah ba Yeso. bwe lu tuwa shi ka ngen ha edo mangan, ngen kwih edosau ya kwalluwa. ba dan Yahuda ka ko ne Gohgotai. ¹⁸ Ka gba sashi, ba no ngwibane mba, gaba ku ba ngen da gan, Yeso nywi shaka, ¹⁹ Bilatu ku jwa nangen la lasih. shinan gba Yesoni ku Yeso Banazare kuh Yahudawa. ²⁰ Yahudawa ba byagobane ka. karata kwani a jwani, edo gba Yeso shiini jalah ba yi ba ywa yoso ba dah Yahudanci ba Romanci ttecineci ²¹ Khe nwaye, Filitociba Yahudawa ba ka ye Bilatu ba swa a ye kuh Yahudawa ama khene kuh Yahudawa. ²² Ka Bilatu. dyabane wu yanan na juwahni ngenbe jwaba. ²³ Da gba Yeso sasahini ka nya na jah go Lasawa ba gwaba ga nyah ko soja a wa ku ba yi goni alkyaba. ²⁴ Ko Hanana. swan ba Yeso ba duwa sa kayafa. nwanye ayan Firis. ²⁵ Toh Saminu Bilatu gaba ngen. la wazhen ²⁶ Khe gu ghe labe ba, wu ka nwanye nwifo firis, winye ngwina Bituru khe jacwa ku ya A ku so la tante ba la lambu layema? ²⁷ Bituru sake nyasan, ba lakwakhe zho wang finncan. ²⁸ La yima kayafa hane Yeso layido ahngwana ba vunlano khe sa ba hala nani bana ayibe ka tan Burodi ketarewa. lah. ²⁹ Khe Bituru bwa ha labeba Ku ya. ka yoh anjohwa ngen bana la lashiye? ³⁰ Ka dyawne ka ya dah ngwinine na anjohlani. ka he yasa. khe ya ye nwi fi Kaisar jema awaku. wala gho adenni." wu.was sa lawaoma. ³¹ Bilatu Dyane wu ya wu hand babowa mana? gho ne ba bawa wu na labyoso ka ya ngana ba. na Nene ba yikosone ³² Ba tuah yo so na pana ba tuahni Yeso noni amawa ba Wihajedo. ³³ Khe Bilatu sako dya layi ngwana kukwi Yeso wu ya kuh ki Yahudawa ma? ³⁴ Yeso dyanne. nani tuawa, ko kangwi ngenbe tua walabo ³⁵ Bilatu dyane. wu ya ngama ka ayahuda la. ka nesou ane. ³⁶ Yeso dyawane u ya ganngen ka ki la sappyang la. gahni. ka ki lasapyang ni da Maleyika nganba a tahgwa lashi ma ³⁷ khe Bilatu dyawane. wu ya Ku nakuh ma? nda tuahni. ka khe ma sou ka yoso ka myama. ka yo so khe ba lasapyang ba shedi yo ade. ko ka ngwi na ya Ade ³⁸ Bilatu dyawane ya Kane na kano na adeso ndah tuah kobaneni Ku sako bwa wu ha sa Yahudawa. wu ya mogu ni ba ayi benela. ³⁹ Ama wu ba na guwa na wu nanima. na Sade sau nahrima ntobe sa nongwi nso. wu Shana towards Bess kuh Yahudawa ma? ⁴⁰ Khih bhah cweh sah Yeso bha dhaan bha nwaunhan bha nhan aghnuinyui. ⁴¹ Lah yihdoh bha gbhawah nhi sah shih nhi lahsaih ighni nyihnbha, lah lahsaih sauh jwaih yuih ighni yihn bha yihmbha nguhgaih bha mairih bha dhih nguhgaih yihn bha lah. ⁴² Yohnhimanih kah lahloh mahnhan nyahn yih Yahudawa bha kih jwaih sauh ighnhi zhindoh nhi ,khih bha tah sah Yeso nyihnbha.

Chapter 20

¹ Toh. ba vunlane lo ngonbe sade bafin yi da vune khe Mariyamu magdaliya ka ba la yi do diwi. kamenta sonene. ² Ku ye winvona ku ha be saminu ba Bituru nwi gagwe yo ba na Yeso ngen,shani, jeba shani. jeba shayonki la edo diw, enyi edo wu hanila. ³ Khe Bituru bwabafin nwinyaba kakwe la edo adiwanani, ⁴ Gaba ku paka ye winvone ahha ama, nwi gaguwewa ngen geh Bituru beh ngen. ⁵ Ku tuah ntavuwa timi ku sando. sa likkafani. yido diwih. ama dya la la ema, ⁶ Khe Saminu ba Bituru dyado la sinzen ku dya la edo diwi kusa likafani, ku san, ⁷ Khe fale na diwanawi khe ngene, ama ka likinshi kame wa da chu, ⁸ Khe mwii gagwe ngen nso ku dyadon la yido chiwini goma dyasan kunayoade ⁹ Ha baiku sade. ba nyila nasou Nso ya a ya wu iwela, ¹⁰ Khe nwi gagwewaba fi ka kwe layi. ¹¹ Ama Mariyamu ngen la danjwe uh laila.ku nge lailasoni ku san yido diwi. ¹² La sa maleyika mba. banaja wafcinne bado Nso la gahgwe. ¹³ Ka ye wa ya ngwalayi kane songe lailama? ku yeba ya ba tuah shayonki ba nyi do da nyawanila. ¹⁴ Ku tauh na khebe nani ku be yini ku sa Yeso ngenla yima. ama nyi la ka Yeso. ¹⁵ Yesop ye wa ya. ngwalayi. kane sa nge layilama? ka wa ngan khadawa.? kayo namani kona ngwi nya gwa sado yeyi ma? ku yewa ya shayi na kutuahwa ni atuamano, ah tuawa, ¹⁶ Yeso yewa ya Mariyamu ku be yiwa ku yewa ya, amariyanci wato malah ¹⁷ Yeso ye wa ya, ba bebe samala, ha be ku gha la. lakwan be danghan ama a ha be nwinyiwa a yeba yaghama aha be syonkingan, ba shayonki gwa, ¹⁸ Maryamu magali nwi fiuba naasan da shayonking, ku tuah na b saune. ¹⁹ Ba lo gwana, la loso,sade behbe nwigagwe yoba ka gubh lashi ba la lawih yo Yahudawa. khe Yeso ba la tangte ba ku ya ndoh. lasowa. ²⁰ Da u tuahna khe banani, kucha ba be sa gabewa. ba san dah sha yonki ka wanuba. ²¹ Yeso ye ba ya ndeb lasowa. na ki dah swonmaneni,. na khe bane guwa ma Nswowa, ²² Da Yeso tuah baneni, wino la yinwaba u tuah yihnu Nyimoh atenten ²³ Ngwina yahfi nwanyanani, ayahfi go, na gwa yi nwinyiuni, guma a gwaah ²⁴ Toma nso lasa jwahkwi mba, bani ngen kwiba ye nwipay, sade soh ba Yeso ba sabani. ²⁵ Nwifin nwigagweso, ka ye wa ya edah sha Yonki sako ba pyan na jah go lakwan ha timi, ²⁶ Da Yeso tuah yo ba ngwi mya go ba ko nwigaweyo ka bh shayona sabani. u ya ngwani asan asa nwi ²⁷ Ku ya nwi gagweh ba usan nguwin mya, alayima nwigagwe yaba, sa ngen u hane a layi, ²⁸ La eman khe Yeso nyih wu yesi nawaku elamani kuye nhnasudibi ²⁹ La da go

Chapter 21

boh mangen deh ba dibilolabi na, a nyayan, ka ja soso wedine lasa dibi inabi, anyanyani, ka duwa sashi ka nyawana lasido,³⁰ Khe Yeso ku niw dibiso, anyanyini ku ya ye shiwa kufin laishiwa ku dahfyah sa yignu,³¹ Khe Yahudawa, kalalo mabesaba ka da ba va sashi, yo shidoteh., ade

Chapter 21

¹ La sinzeh nan ba ni, Yeso ma bwane lashiwa sa nwinfo goba, la dan teku tibariya ka yinda u bwane lashiwa ye ² Saminu Bituru u bgeba toma nan nge kwi wa ne nwipai ba ni ba natanailu la tinu kana yi Galili ba nwi zabadi ba ni, banwnfo Yeso gheba mba, ³ Saminu ba," khe ba yawe ya, je ma e gha bo? khe ba bwe khe ba je gwa ama la lahduda ni ba gwah nan ghenla. ⁴ Toh, doh nge kwa, khe ka Yeso ngela danjan. ama nwinfo goba nyimla ko ka Yeso. ⁵ Khe Yeso ya ba ya nwianwon ba, u ba nang nang o tanni ma? khe ba dyis wane ba ya "A'a" ⁶ Ku ya ba ya, u yehn nkah adandah guve la ba bezyi gwah guwa ni. ome nantah me,. khe ba yoh nkah gaba ha ba ba danla, yo nomani nwiju pai nkah ga ba. ⁷ Khe Nwinfo go nan Yeso nge shya ne ni cwa Bituri ne ya," ka dah agangfa," Saminu Bituru wah ne ni, ku ya , ashe ka dah agang ma? ku cwe meyfi go u dwu [dama u ta fhi obel], ku gu la teku sau. ⁸ Nwinfo nwinfo go ba sau, khe ba ba la lah gwah apika [yo, ba jahla ba danjang, ihago gha gahgwe ka niya chin njwa ghane lankwa] ⁹ Nda ba bane la danjang khe ba sang yinyara ba nwinju na la shi wa, ba Burodi. ¹⁰ Yeso ya ba ya," u ba ne nwinju gheba la tante nwinju guwa u gwah. ne bebe ni" ¹¹ Khe Saminu Bituru jeh khe u dah nkah so u bane la danjang, nwinju agangba painla yin ba, ha ninju agang cene kantohmba chun jwah do timi ba rcha [153]. Ama ba bi ya gabe ne ku nkah sau nyanla. ¹² Yeso ya ba ya, sau nyanla tan nangtang." la tante nwinfo go basau, ngwigeh ba nyah sehgwon bye wa ko gaube u kanwa ma la ¹³ Yo ne mani ba nyinge ka Yeso. Yeso ba ba cwe Burodi ba nwinju, khe nah ba. ¹⁴ Ka nang ba go yi yinnichah sa nwinfo gauba sade nan u cwe ne la shinjeh sa nang wu gauni. ¹⁵ Nda ba tanne nang ni, khe Yeso ya Saminu Bituru," Bituru nwi Yahaya, ghe shyanme kwe sa ngwi ba ni ku ma?" Bituru ya," idah agang, a nyi nge ghme nge shyo" Yeso ya wa ya a tan ne gan' ghba. ¹⁶ Ku fi u ma cwa wane nan cwa yin mba. Saminu nwi Yahaya nge shyan mama?" Bituru ya wa ya, i dah agang a nyi nge ghme ghe shyo." Yeso ya wa ya, a nyangwo sa gan ghba." - ¹⁷ Khe fi u ma u byiwa yi yin nchah," Bituru nwi Yahaya nge syan me ma? khe Bituru wan nuonla, yo neman Yeso bye wa nan bye yi ncah, nge shyan mema." ku ya wa ya, dah egang a nyi ko nang anweki nge, a nyi ngo ghme nge syo.. Yeso ya wa ya a tan ne gan ghbe. ¹⁸ Hakika, Hakika, ngo cwone sade nan a ghe ne winjwo ni ng jah lashiu nang jahswe ne nge idoh ku nge shyanagha ni, ama neh a cho ngeni,, a nyan gabu ngwigwg e gho ne la jaswe ne, u gwo ne la idoh nan a shyan na ghanen lani, ¹⁹ Toh, Yeso cwa nan khe be ne yo na u cwa yiri nan wu nan Bituru e wh sa nan bong yi Nyimoh ni. lazinzeb yoh ba soku ni ku ya Bituru a "kafie me." ²⁰ Bituru bene yiwu ni ku sang nwinfo nah Yeso nge shyan ne ni nge kafi ba. Ngwi nan nyan ne sawa la begwon Yeso u ya, dah agang, kanwa e chabe so ma? ²¹ Nda Bituru sang wa ni, ku ya Yeso ya, ka ne ngwi ni e nema?" ²² Yeso ya wa ya, ne ghme e de bawa ha seh fi mbabe ni ka ne yari gu?a kafi me. ²³ Yoh ni mado ku sa nongwi ba, we nwinfo ku u wh. Ama nan khebe ne Yeso cwa Bituru ne la. Yeso cwa Bituru ne shya na u demi ha ghane yari goma? ²⁴ Ka nwinfo nan e shenda nang ba ni soye. angeh nan u jwah ba ne ni, fi inah yoh ade. nge sheda go ka yoh ade. ²⁵ Nwinfo nan ba ngene ba byah ga ba ne nan Yeso neni. nda ba ya ba jwah nang ba nang ku u cwa ni, nda ko khe Lasapyang ma ba cwe nang ba nan e jwah ne la lah kwah ba sau ni la.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹ Nhan bhah lohni, khin ihn cwouhni yaih Tiyofilus, nhan bhà Yeso fhoodi nha nni nih bhà nhan mahbeh sah nhan gau, ² Hah lohnhan bhà cwehwa bhà hahn laankwa nih, Sadeh uh nhan bhaa yoh lasah wuih Nyimo lasah ngwi bhà uhtaihn ngwi dohsounh gauhbha. ³ Lasinsinzaih labiouh gauh fah nih, uhchabeh sauh gweih nkaanbha bha nhanuh adeh banih, uhcwa bhah yoh yihdoh nni ganh Nyimoh nih. ⁴ Sayih uh bwanshiih bhabhanih, khu yeh bhah yah baih fvah Jarusalam lah, bhà twatwaih nhan Daa yah ihn nah bhà nih, khi yah, ⁵ Uhwani bhà yah Yohana wah nih botisma uhnhih botisma bhà dihbhi, guhwa uhnhih botisma bhà wuihadeh kaih jahla labhhalaih nni. ⁶ Sayih bhà bwahn dohnsohnih, kah nni wah yah, Shayonki, kah sadeh nih khilh hah fhinlh nhan Israila bhà gahn gabha mah? ⁷ Kuh yeh bhà yah, kha yi guwa nha nyih nhambhanih lah bhah sadeh bhà sauh angeh Dyah nyahn sauh nha behwa nih lah bhà gahh gauh. ⁸ Sedeh guwa hah nouhwa Jammu, sayih nhan Wuih Nyimoh banih ahn Souwa nih, khi guwa gauh Ben ngwi shedhi ghibha lah Jarusalam, bhà Samariya, hah sah nwifhi lasapian kuh. ⁹ Sayih Sha Yonki cwa yoh bhanih kahnih, ah sahnwa nih, bha cwewah hah nih laankwa, khi kwan shi dhanwah bha sanwah lah. ¹⁰ Khi bha nyhan yih laankwa nih sayih uh hah nih, khi gwigaih nbeh bha nni bha nhanjasueh ahnvih nih. ¹¹ Bha yah guhwah ngwi Galili bha, lah yohnhi uh nni lah leh nyhan yihwah laankwa? Yeso usahn ba cwewah nni laankwa nih, wuh fhi bha nhanahn uhsahnih uh hahnih laankwa nih. ¹² Sayih bhà fhih bhaan lah shiin ntah yih muh nni, angeh zindoh bhà Jerusalam nni , lah awhwiinh gabha, ¹³ Khiah fhih bhanhi, khilh hah lawuihn a laankwa, yihdoh fhih gabha.Gabha Bituru, yohna, Jami, Andraw Filibu, Toma Batalomi,Jami nwi Alfus, Siman nwah dahzho, bhà Judas nwi Jami. ¹⁴ Bha bwanihi dohnso nah ngwi neo nni, ah paihdan.Bhà yiningwa bhà, Maryamu neh Yeso, bhà nwiyihwa bhà. ¹⁵ Sadeh sauh nni khi Bituru lueh nni bha laankwa lah tanteh bha. ningwi 120 kaahn ntojih. ¹⁶ Kuh yah nwinyihwa bha, zhizan bha nahn kwaah cwa nih lah pahjhahn, nhan Wuih ade cwan lah tsidahn Dauda lahshi Yahuda Iskariyoti nih, ngwi chahn behsah Yeso bha gwa nih. ¹⁷ Gauh mah uh nni tanteh bha yoh nhanuh nni. ¹⁸ Bhai bhai nni ngwini yah lasaih bha nhan uh maih sah anjauh gau nih, laih yimbha khi guhnihi, hah lah bwoun,

Chapter 2

nselah bwah bha yehmih.¹⁹ Ngwi bha khu ihn lah Jarusalam nni wah yoh nih ahn, Khi kwiyah lasah sauh bha danghabba! Akeldama, yah, lasah jwoun.²⁰ Bha nwa lakwah yih zabura, bhà bhà beh yihdoh, bhau fhah ningwi bhà dhih yimbha lah! Ngwigaih cheh yih dohdhi ghan gauh.²¹ Zhizan nha, bgugaih cheh yih doh nhanuh gauh nngwi bhà Khan sadeh nhan Yeso ah hah log ah fhi ahba lah tanteh bha,²² fhidih sayih botisma Yohna hah laloh nhan bha chewa bha hah laankwa lahbeh, uh kah ngwi shedakuh sah luehgaoh!²³ Bha bwahn ningwi nabah, Yusuh ah kwiwanhi Basaba, bha kwiwanhi Justice bha Mariya,²⁴ Bha phaih dhan! bha yah Guh, Shayonki, yih tsraigwan nwakuh ahn, Achaih behsah ngwi jaih dhi cheh angeh achenhi nenih,²⁵ Uh phaihshi yih doh nhanuh bha dohsouhn Juda fhanh sah nhan anjauh ngwi sauh phaishih wah.²⁶ Khi bha gban ntah khi dhishih Mataias, khi nyhauh tanteh njauh nabah ngwi dohsouhn bha.

Chapter 2

¹ Sayih lohn Pentikos bhan nih, gabha khu bha ih dohns. ² Khi laikhki nhambhi gaih bwah bwah lah laankwa nha gweih nni pah yih dohdih gabha lah layih nih. ³ Nhambih gaih bha sahbha bha dahnih chouchoi nha van nih bha gahsa nwah khu, ⁴ Khi bha pah bha Wuih ade Khi fihdih nha cwa dahnbha chouchouh, angeh khu Wuih nhaa nha cwanih,⁵ Ningwi bha iinhilah Jarusalam, ngwi ah deh bha , Lahje khu shih sapiyan khu. ⁶ Sayih bha wahnih khu nni yih gwahan khu bha yoh nih may nni bha wah nwahkhu ah cwayoh bha dahngabha. ⁷ Gwon bha khiahn yih gwabha ahn, khan ngwi bhà ah cwanyoh bha dahn Galili nni yaih?⁸ KHz nni nhan khu wahsabha ah cwayoh bha dahnjaih myaih nni? ⁹ Patiyan bha Media bha Elamatis, bha ngwi bhà dhih lah Mesopotamiya nni, bha Judiya bha Kapadosiya, lah Pontus bha Asiya,¹⁰ Pirgiya bha pamphiliya, lah Masar bha beh dahgauh Libiya lah hahnih Sirin nni, bhan ngwi zhahih bhà lah Roma nni,¹¹ Yahudawa bhà bha proselats bhà kretans bha Larabawa bha, ih wah ah cwayoh bha dahnjaih nyih nham bha Nyimoh nni nni!¹² Gahbha khu yih gwabahn, ah bhinih sueh yah khu Yuri nigauh yaih?

¹³ kyih ngwigaih vain bhà yah bha fah shi.¹⁴ Bitru lueh lah tanteh njua chuin nso nni, khu yah! Nyiniwoun bha dhih lah Judiya nni bha guhwa ngwi Jarusalam bhà, uhwah sahmhi,¹⁵ Ngwi bhà uh sahn nni bha fahshi lah sah nanchin guwah, bhai bhainih bhan vhulahnih nyiin lomyaih nni.¹⁶ Kha nhan joyel cwanhi yaih!¹⁷ Lah sadeh ahnkahn nni, Nyimoh yah, Ihn yeh Wuih nni sah ningwi bha khu. Nwanhiwouhn bha bha ahningwa bhahaih Ben ngwi cwayoh bha, nwanihnwouhn bha yaih saghndoh, nyiningwi bha yaih dhadhau.¹⁸ Lah shih nwinfauh ghibha ahniwouhn bha ahningwa lah sadeh sauh, Ihn yeh Wuih mhih, yaih cwayoh Ade.¹⁹ Ihn chabeh sah ahgahn bha lah laankwa bhà nhan again bha lah khimih, jwouhn, Van, wuhvah.²⁰ Loh yaih beh ahbhiih bha tsaihy yaih beh jwouhn, kahffin laloh again bha laloh achahbehnhii nni laloh Shayonki.²¹ Hah bha ngwi khu kwihin yah Shayonki ahnih hah maih wuih!²² Ngwi Israilawa bha, uhwah yoh nni! Yeso yih Hazard, ngwi Nyimoh chanbeh nni ningwi ade bha nahnuh ahgahn bha, bha nhan chabeh nni lasah Nyimoh uh nni lah bohwa nni, gun wah may unyihan.²³ Ngwi nni Nyimoh nowah sah nah chihh gauh titalah uh mah bha nyih guhwa nni! kih guwah lah bheh ngwi bhà nyih yoh Nyimoh lanlh, bhà nni wah sah shih.²⁴ Khi Nyimoh luehwah nni, bwawah nni sah juuh yuih, yohnimahnh kauh bha gwawah nyamnih lah.²⁵ Dauda cwayoh shih wah, Ihn saghn Shayonki lah beh nni, yoh nni mah nni uh ihlah beh shih nni you nahn gaih baih nhimhi lah²⁶ Nha khinhi kih gwouhn mhi beh bhashihdahn mhih wahnouh. Nhan khiih, sahmhi hah shih bhan njamuh nni.²⁷ Kais fovah wuih kih lah lahjwaih lah, kaih uh fvah nhan ade gauh zshahlah.²⁸ Achambeh sah mhigahn yonki! hah behnhii nni ngwi nhan gwaouhwa behnbeh lah shibouh nni.²⁹ Nwihi nyiinba, ihn cwoawah yoh nni bha nyaih nni sah nhan Dauda cwa nni uh wuih ahn bha dhi wan, shi h jaih ih beh hah bhaihkuh.³⁰ Gauh uh khan Ngwi saghndoh Nyimoh kih nyih Nyimoh hahnahn bha juh gauh nni shiwah, uh yah ohm byahn juahn gauh lah shih dohdhi gauh³¹ Uh saghn nhanh khu cwayoh shih nhan lueh Kristi, bha vfahwa lah lajwuiah, sauh zshahlah³² Yeso nni Nyimoh luewahni laankwa, nwakuh shedih ahn.³³ Khi bha cwewa nni ahahn laankwa nni lah behzhi Nyimoh kih nhawa nha bha sah Wuih Ade lasah Daa, kauh yeh nhanh khimih nwinza uhsahn uh wahnih.³⁴ Dauda Hahn lah laankwa kih yah, Shayonki yah Shayonki! Shih lah behzhi ghinhih, v 35 Hah sauh beh ngwi shih guh beh shih ntakpahih lah bouwh,³⁵ Nha kih nwah khu wah nwinza lah lah yih Israilawa Nyimoh behwah nni Shayonki bha Kristi, Yeso guhwa uh gphanih sha shih nni.³⁶ Bha nwahn yoh nni kih gwouhn bha khiih, bha bhih Bitru bha nwiifhi ngwi bhà sauh ah yah lah nni dhinih dhih maih yonki?³⁷ Bitru yeh bha yah !uh phyaih saihgwoun bha nniwa botisma nni, nwakuh labohwa, lah sah Yeso Kristi yoh nha uhmaih jwuah gauh ahnih bha nowah nhan bha sah wuihn Shayonki.³⁸ Toy nihman nni akawa sauh kah yih guwah bha nwihiwa nhan nwahkhu Nyimoh lah kwinih.³⁹ Bha you ah byahn byahn bha cwa yoh bhà ningwi bha bha yah !uh pwouhn lashih wah sah lasapian ahn jauh nni.⁴⁰ Khi ngwi bhà cwen yoh gahbha nni kih bha nni bha botisma kih bwabhanih ningwi dubu ncha.⁴¹ Ah wah yoh nwihi dahn dosouhn bha ah gahbha nni behnhii nni lah yih dih juh Nyimoh, bhà ahn gah nahntan gahbha bha dahnphiah nni.⁴² Yih gwah nwakuh, kih nih nahnu ahjinjh bha lasah ningwi bha.⁴³ Ngwi bhà khu dhanih bwanih dohnsoh nhan gahbha khu nso.⁴⁴ Bha much Hahn gahbha yah kih gahnh sabha, nha nhan nwahkhu ah shanah⁴⁵ Lohn wah khu ah bwanih lah yih dohdhi nhan gahbha nso, ah tahnahn layih bha ah gah nahntan bha gwoun ah beh beh nih bhà nni yih gahnh lah saigwoun bha!⁴⁶ Bha ah bwounh Nyimoh ningwi bha ah Shan bha. Shayonki ah twabha shih ningwi bha uh pwouhn nni.

Chapter 3

¹ Sayih nhan Bituru bha Yohna ah hanih yih doh phaih dhaaniih, bha yih lohmaeih nni. ² Ngwi nni nih bha mhawah bha gagweh asuainh saunih ah cwewa ah hahnih lah yihdoh ah dhaaniih laanyuih nni, yoh. ³ Khu sahn nni Bituru bha

Chapter 4

Yohana nhi hiah dhaahn yihdoh bwanhishih nhi,khu juhnhan behbba.⁴ Bitru,nyahn yih sauh,bhà yohana,bhà yah,! Asaih!.⁵ Ngwi tsuaigwe luenih yih wah laankwa uhchin yah hiah nah nhangaih.,⁶ Khi Bituru yehwah yah ,!nanghaih nene behnih,nhan bhakhinii khi ihn noh, Lasah Yeso Kristi yih Nazareth,azhazho!.⁷ Uh gwah wah bha behzhi,Bitrubgwauh luehnih,khi Gagweh wah main njamu ,⁸ Uhzha uhpih ,ngwi tsuaigwe lueh bhà laankwa ahzhazho! kah dhah lanwuih bhà Bituru bhà Yohana,uhzhazho,uhpih,bha bwouhn Nyimoh.⁹ Ningwi bha kuh sahnwah uh zhazho, uh bwouhn Nyimoh.¹⁰ Bha nyih ahn kah ngwi ah chin daanwuih ah juhnih shede beh ningwi bhanih lah yihdoh bwanihshi ah juh Nyimoh nih!khi yih gwah bha sah nhan nihnhan sah ngwi sauh nih.¹¹ Uh nhinif Ben Bituru bha Yohana nih khi ningwi bhà vah bha ah sahn nhan kayefi lah yihdoh ah kwinih Solomon nih,¹² Bituru sahn nhakhinii,kuh yah guwah ngwi !Guhwah ngwi Israila bha,Koh nih nih wah uh chinbnha khinii? Yohnih wuh sauh nhakhinii, yah kah njamu jaih khi nyahn nwingwinih ah zhazho Koh kah zanjaih mah?¹³ Nyimoh yih Ibirayi bha Ishakuh,bha Yakubu,Nyimoh dhajaih bha,uh nha Nwifé gauh Yeso gahn. Kah kauh khi guwah nyih uhcweh uhahnih beh Bilatus,sahiyih uhshan nha tahnihbeh nih.¹⁴ Khi guwah nyih ngwi Adeh Azanzan Nso, kuh yah bha tah ngwi jihdoh beh.¹⁵ Ujih nge mahnih yonki nih,angeh Nyimoh luehnih sah yuih nih ,chain nhi shedi gauh.¹⁶ Bha yah wah sah nhan dhanih khi ngwi nih uh sahn uh nyihniwanih kah yah sauh khi nha njamu.Nhan dhanih sah Yeso khi behnih ngwi nih gain jamuh bhaibhaih yaih.¹⁷ Bhaikh nih,nwinyihbha,Khan uh nih nih uh nha yihguwa nhilah,bhà nhan nwanyeh guwah nih nih.¹⁸ Kah nhan Nyimoh chwan lah shidhan ngwi chwa yoh bhà nih,uh yah Kristi hiah tauri,khi nih nha khinii.¹⁹ Uh Ben doh bhà uchwa,uh beh bhà ,maiñnih bhà nouwah ahjuanjuah nhan ahnjauh guwah bhà nouwah tain gauh yohnihmahnih sayih nhan adeh bhà lah Ben Shayonki!²⁰ kuh souhn kristi angeh bhà nyahnih yoh jaih nih,Yeso.²¹ Kha kauh laankwa lah cweh hah sadeh nhan lah fhi nhan bhà kuhniih,angeh uhcwa lasihdhan ngwi souhndoh gauh bhà bhà jah gauh nih.²² Musa yah,Shayonki hiah leuhnih ngwi chwah yoh latanteh nwinyihbha, uh wah sah nhan kuh uh chwowah nih nih,²³ Ngwinahn kuh kaih nwa sah wah lanih gauh beh nhaseh lah tanteh ningwi bhà!.²⁴ Ngwi chwah yoh bhà kuh bhà nih sayih Samuila bhà angeh bhà bhàn sinzaiuh nih chwah nhakhinii,bhà chwah lah sayih laloh bhà souhn.²⁵ Kah kuhwah nih nwi ngwi chwah yoh bhà sa uh bhà akawah Nyimoh nih nha Ibirayi nih dhaghan guwah,!Lasah jouhn guh khi lasapien kuh hiah maiñnih balka!²⁶ Sayih Nyimoh luehnih nwiwhah nih,kuh gimbeh souhnwa souhwa yoh nha guwah luh maiñnih balka uh behwa uphahaih nhanjauh guwah!

Chapter 4

¹ Sayih Bituru bhà Yohna ah cwa yoh bhà ñingwi bhà nhì, kih wānyēh lanwuih bhaßaū bhà watoh farisiyawa bhà bhæ sadukiyawa bhà bhāe lah sabhà ,² Yoh jùbhāá yohnhan Bituru bhà Yohna àmāhn ningwi bhà sah yoh Yeso nih yah gāuh luēunhi ahnih sah yuih ajidoh nih³ Kuih gwah bhà tah lahn yuih hah dohkwa bhan whilahnhi,sadeh sauh lohgwahn.⁴ Ningwi bha bha byah gahbha nih wahn yoh nih dhanih,!khi cwabha sah ngwi bhà dhanih bha hah dubu ntob ahn.⁵ Khi bhà nih dohkwa nih khi nwanyeh bhà ,bhan ngwi jwanhan gabha bwanih lah Jarusalam.⁶ Annas ngwi ahgahn firis bhà uh nhiyimba,bhà Kefas,bha Yohna,nha Alezanda ,bha ladoh nwahye firis bha.,⁷ Bha nyahn Bitru bha Yohna lah tahnteh bha nih,bha bhih bha ,Kahn njamuh ,koh bha yah nwah uh nih nhahn nih?⁸ Nih Bitru phaihn bha Wuih Ade nih,yeah bha,!Guwah nwanyeh bha,bha ngwi agahn bha,⁹ IH nwinza lah yoh nhan Ade khu uh byaih yoh nhan nih nhan nih sah ngwi nanjuh nih,lah yoh nih behwa nih ngwi njamuh mah?¹⁰ Guwah khu wah bha ngwi bha khu lah Israila nih,bha yah Yeso ngwi Nazare angeh guwah bhan sah shih nih ,khi Nyimoh luehwahnih sah yuih nih,lah kauh khi been ngwi nih ihnih ahn leg nih.¹¹ Yeso kauh nih ntah nhan guwah ngwi mahnhan bha shiin nih lah beh wahnih ntah ahnjihni.¹² Dohgaih nene dhih main wuih ah jwuan jwuah lah sah ngwi gaih,yah nene bha nhan lah laah laankwa angeh dhi maih dhi wuuyn nih.¹³ Bha saghn zayih aBitru bha Yohna jihni lah nyih gahbha nyihahn gaih lah ,bha jwa nahin lah,khi yih gwabha,lah nyih yah Bitru bha Yohna dhi ahn bha Yeso.¹⁴ Bhainih bha saghn ngwi maiñnih njamuh nih IH bha bha,bha nene bha nhan lah cwa lashih nhan nih.¹⁵ Bha bhih nwih dahndohsuohn bhà yah bhà vfah yih dohsauh ah bwanihshih nih,khih cwayoh nihsabha.¹⁶ Khih yah ,!Bhà nih dhi nih sah ngwi bhà nih? Bhainih nhan ade nhinahn lah behbba nwakuhih yihnih nyihahn lah Jarusalam!kaih bhà nyih lah.¹⁷ Jaih gauh nih nha dhi nih nih IH bhih bhà bhai meiti nha cwayoh gain lah yohna shinih you sauh hah beh sah ningwi nha,IH bhih nha bhai cwayoh bhayaah nhilah!¹⁸ Khih nwihih Bitru nha Yohna lah lahnwuih lah lah nha yah bhai meiti bhaih may ningwi nhan bha yah Yeso lah.¹⁹ Bitru bha Yohna yeh bha yah ,zhizahn bha Nyimoh gahn mah koh ihnowah Hahn,uh chin.²⁰ Kaih jaih gauh bha bha ihmih bha cwayoh sah nhan IH saghn nih khih wahnih!²¹ Bha labhan Bitru bha Yohna,khiah fvah bha ,bha kweh.Bha main mhinghan lay nihbha nih nhan gaihlah nih,yohnihmah nih ningwi bha khu ah bwoun Nyimoh Sah nhan uh nhinii.²² Ngwi main jamuh nih hah sapiyan kahnbha ahn.²³ Sayih bha tah bhanhi beh nih ,Bitru bha Yohna bhasah ngwigahbha nih cwa bha nhan khu nwanyeh Firis bhan nwanyeh bha cwabha nhinii.²⁴ Khih bha wahn nih ,gabha khu luehnih hauh bha San Nyimoh khih ah yah ,!Shayonki ,khu kha mah laankwa bha khimih,dhibha bha nwifhi nhan bha khu.²⁵ Ah cwa bha Wuih Aden lashidhan nwinfauh gun Dauda daajaih,!Ayah kayoh nih nih lasapiyan ah lahlauh,khu ningwi bha ah chinh nahnjauh bha?²⁶ uh yah,kuh lasapiyan bhakhu bwanihshi dohnso,ngwi gahn bhà bwanihshi yoh Shayonki,nha Kristi gauh.²⁷ Hiridus bha Bilatus bhà ngwi lasapiyan bwanihshi lah Israila yih adeh ataihtaih lashih ngwi adeh guh Yeso,angeh ah yehwah muh gahn nih.²⁸ Bha bwanihshi yoh nha bhà nihwa nahnuh gaboh nihin nih lah nih nhahn nih.²⁹ Shayonki ,asghn lah agh Kahn saih nih jaih nwinfhauh guwah,agh neh yoh dhih cwa yoh gunhi bhà njamuh nih.³⁰ Agh nyhahn gaboh yoh nha nhaningwi bhà njamuh,agh nih nha ahn gahn bhà lah sah yah nwuh adeh Yeso!³¹ Bha yehnshi dahnpaih

Chapter 5

nhi,yihdoh sauh bhà bwanihi agh shin,gabha khu bhà pahi bhà Yonkers Adeh kihh bhà cwa yoh Nyimo bhan njahmuu
nhi.³² Ningwi bhà bhà byah gabhanhi bhà dhanih agh nigh dohnsa saigwon bhà neo.Ngugaih neneh yah nahm
bhakhini kahiyih ghinii,agh nhinii khunso.³³ Bha njamuh nhi kih nwidoh souhn bha cwa yoh shih nhan lueh Shayonki
Yeso,jwouh gauh ighsabha khu.³⁴ Ngwigaih neneh tahnteh bhà neneh bhà nahngaih nih,ngwi bhà bhan lasaih nhi bhà
layih nhi muh yahkhu kihh bhà shedeh bhasauh khu bhà yahnih³⁵ bhà yeh beh nwidahndohsouh bhà,kah gahnih nwah
khu nha Khan nwakhu shanhii.³⁶ Yusu ,ladoh Levi bhà ngwi sapru angeh nwidohsouh bhà agh kwinih Barnaba nhi nwih
wah nha njamuh,³⁷ Uh yah lasaih gauh khu bhan shedeh sauh khu bhuh yeh lah gahgweh nwihdohsouh bha.

Chapter 5

¹ Ngwigaih ighnih lah tanteh bhah yauh Ananiya,bhà gwah Safira,bhà yah nangabha ngaih² kihh ahjwah dahnahn bhà
yahnih khiah bhà nhi nwifhi shedeh sauh bhà yeh beh ngwidahndohsouhn bhà.³ Khi Bituru yah Ananiya kah yohni kih
shedan pahi saigwon khiah saandahn sah Wuih Adeh khiah jwanhi dahnahn agh yahnih?⁴ Sayih agh yahn lahnih kah yih
guh lahmah,sayih agh yah ñhi kah yihguh lah man?Kahni nihnahn khiah Chin nahkhi lah saigwouh?Agh saadahn lah sah
ningwibha agh saah sah Nyimoh.⁵ Khi uhwah yoh nhi kih guh khimih uwuh,khi yih gwah nwahkuh nwahn nhi.⁶ Nwiinh
jahmuu bhà cwewah khiah dahw,khi cwewah ahdih.⁷ Lah sinzhaih chaen nchanih,khuh nyinlah ahnih nhanhi.⁸ Bituru
yeh wah yah,acwah yoh adeh ,uh yah nhan guhwa nhan khinii mah?!Khu yah naahkhi nhi!.⁹ Bituru yeh wah yah,!
Aghnigbhi bhà nhi uh wahnih nah Wuih Shayonki? Asagh gagweh nwinihn bhà dhihnih wounih lah dahnyiuh, yah
cwoh bhà bwahnhi.¹⁰ Lahyimbha khu guh khimih lah Ben bha kihh wuh.Sayih nwaniwohn bhà bhaih cwewah nhi bha
mai hah wuih wah kaahn, kah cwewah bwahnhi hah dhih lah dahgauh wohnwa.¹¹ Yih bha sah nwah khu lah ikklisiya
nhi,bhan ngwi bhà khu wahnhii.¹² Nhanhu ahjinjh bha agh nhinahn lah sah ningwi bhà lah sah Ben ngwidohsouhn
bha.Bha bwanih lah yihdoh agh kwinih yihdoh Solomon nhi.¹³ Bhaih gauh ngwi gaih bhà nhi bha sah bhan lah,!
Nahnkhinii khu agh nhabha gahn gahbha.

¹⁴ Hah baih khu ngwi dhanih bhà lah twashi sabha,nyiniwohn bha nyiningwa,¹⁵ Hah kyih may bha mhu ngwi bhà bhanih
nanjuh nhi hah yeh bha lah mhingahn lahshi gauh bha Kahn cwenahn bha,Nahkhinii sayih nahn Bitiru bha agh
kweanhi yihnuh lah twansah ngwigaih bha lah tanteh bha.¹⁶ Ningwi bha bhà byagabha nhi agh bhan lahyih bha lghnih
jahnlah bha Jarusalam nih,agh bhanih ngwi nanjuh bha bhan ngwi labbiouh bha bhan ngwi bhà nwuihanjah bha agh
taunri gahbha nhi ,gahbha khu bha maih jwouyih sabhabn.¹⁷ Kihh nwanyeh Firis bha lush ,bha ngwi bhà lah beh bhà nhi
!ngwi Saukiya bha,!bha bhà bha lauhnih¹⁸ kyih bha gwah nwihdohsouhn bha sah khiah guh bha .¹⁹ Duhdahnih Maleka
Shayonki bha bwel dahnyui nhi bwabha nhi ntaih,khu yeh bha yah²⁰ Uh hah gauh ighlah yihdoh dhi uh gwah ningwi
yoh yonki nhi!²¹ Bha nwahnih, kihh dhahn lah yaih dohdhi sayih dohkwhah agh bhanih khiah may behsah nhan.Nwanyeh
firis bha, bha ngwi gwehwah bha,uh kwih dohdhi gahbha khu,bha nwanyeh Israile bha, uh souhn bha hah bhabhanii
lah yihdoh bha guhba nhi.²² Ngwwi bhà aghsohnih hah maihban lah lah yihdoh guhh doh,lah fhibha cwawahnih,²³ Yaih
mai hah yihdoh guhdoh guhguhn ngwi bhà agh nyangwansa dohsauh nhi bha ighnih lah dahnyui,khi been dahn yui ih maih
bha lah!.²⁴ Sayih bhan nwanyeh yih dohdhi bha nwanyeh firis bha wahn yohnih,saihgwohn bha khiah bha yihnih
sahnahn nhi nhanii.²⁵ Kihh ngwi gaih yeh bha yah,ngwi bha uh guh nhi gahbha igh yihdohdhi agh may ningwi bhà
behsah nhan yaih!²⁶ Kihh nwanyeh sauh bha nwanyeh gaih bhà,hah bha bhanih gbhan neneh, agh yihyih nha ningwi
bhà chabha nhan ntah.²⁷ Kihh bhabhanii bhà nyahn bhà lah Ben nwanyeh bhà. Bhà nwanyeh firis bhà bhi bhà yoh,²⁸ Uh
yah !IH bhiwah bhà lah behsah nhan bha yahnih Noah,guhwah uh nyih kihh pailnih Jarusalam bhà nhan jwaguhwah,
uh shanah bhà nhi jwon nwingswi lasah mah.²⁹ Khi Bituru bhà nwihfhi ngwi souhndoh bhà nhi yah,!Jaih lih wahsah
Nyimoh lah ningwi lah,³⁰ Nyimoh Daajaih luen Yeso sah wuih,angeh guhwa uhjihh uh gbhan sah shihih nih.³¹ Nyimoh
cwewah lah behzihh gauh khu behnih nwihkhu bhan ngwi phundoh ,uhnha Juan gauh lah Israilawa bhà yahfhi
nhanjauh bhà.³² Jaihku Kahn ngwi cwayoh sah nha bhà nhi ,nha khinii sah Wuih Ade,angeh Nyimoh nhan ngwi bhà
ahn wanh sauh nhi.³³ Khi bhà wanhsabani,nhi lah ahshanha bhà jihbha.³⁴ Khi ngwi Farisawa bhihngaih yauh kah
Gamaliye,ngwi maah behsah nahn sah zhaih gahbha,angeh ahnah nhi gahn nhi lab tanteh nin ngwi bhà nhi ,khu high
bha laankwa khu yah bhà bwanih ngwi dohsouhn bha sauh Kahn ntaih latwah.³⁵ Khu yeh bhayah, Ngwi
Israilawa,uhwah sah nhan uhshana nihin sah ngwi bhà nhi.³⁶ Sadeh iñnih bhajah gauhnih ,Tadaus leuh yah nñin kah
nangaiah, ningwi kahnjuah chun nyah ,lueh kahsawa.Bhajihwa nhi, kih ngwi bhà sauh shaihnih beh nñi nahnsauh kah.³⁷
Lasinzaiwa, Yahuda yih Galili leuh lahsadeh cwaningwi hah dahningwi bhagaih sawah. Gauhmah uhwuh,nhi ngwi
sinzaiuh bha shainih beh.³⁸ Ihncwowanilh uhvfah ngwi bhà nhi, iñh nahn aghnih nñi kah yih ningwi nñi bhaih³⁹ Ihn kah
yih Nyimoh nñi, kaiuh bhalah nha yeh bhayah bha vfabenih!saideh guhwa uhgbhan bhaan lasah Nyimoh! kih bha
dhaaniih.⁴⁰ Khi kwibha kihh bha gbhabhah kah yehbhaya bhai maeitih nha cwayoh bha yah Yeso lahKhiah vfabha kweh.
⁴¹ Bha kweh ah wah nouhbha yah ghinii bha nñin kah ningwi ahn yah yah, nhan nñin nñin taunri sah yahwa nñi.⁴²
Lasinzaih, lah yihdohdhi bha layih bha, ah maah behsah nñaañ agh cwa yah Yeso kah kauhnih Kristi.

Chapter 6

¹ Sa sade nan bani,ningwi ba nahn ba biya gaune kih ngwi yahudawa nan nhah wahne dan Halenanci bani, kha chuh
ngwi ibraniyawa bane, ba ye ngwi gah nantan ban lah na ngwabah wohba wune ninla, sade gah nang-nang sa sade an
waku. ² Kh nngwi ba njuachuhnba ba kweh da invih ngwi bani, ba ye,ai zanla na e via nannu yi nyimo yo na gah nan

tang la.³ Nan kh neh wiyinbah u teh nngwi udeh ba ntonnba la tante wa,ngwi nan ba.Hah sane nanu adeh la sabah ni yinhu a tehteh hane la sabah ni,kha be khi li nabah nan nuni.⁴ Je gau e nebah adu'aneh e maba beh sab nan nu nyimoh.⁵ Yoh gabha cwanih nouh nwifhi ningwibhan. Khih bhà cweh Istifanus ngwi pailhn bhà yohadeh nhi bha Wuilh adeh nhi,bhà Filibus, Frokoru, Nikano, Timan,bhà Nikola,nwanyeh lah Antiaka nhi.⁶ Ngwi dhanhi bhà bhà bhà nhi lah beh ngwi souhndoh bhà nhi pain bhà dahnih bhà nyahn behbha sahbha.⁷ Yoh nyimoh gau seh nan haba beh nha chuh ngwi kafi nyimoh bah urushalima nha bwa ba bangau ne.Khi nwahye Fristoci ba dyah ne sa yo adeh nan ha bwane la ladan ba-mi.⁸ Kh istifanas nan phe ne ba nan adeh ba njamu yi nyimo uhu ne nang-nang Nyimoh hah shanwa na neni uh ne wa lah tentai ningwi ba,⁹ Kh ngwi ge bah la do pendang nang nha kweh ne ye doh pendang yi libatinawa wato kurafiyawa ba iskandaniyawa ba ngwi ge ba la kimi kilikiya,ba ngwi Asiya kh ba hiw ne istifa ba doh sineh.¹⁰ Bha bha nha ighsah nhan nyih bhà Yonki ighn sah Istifanu lah agh cwayoh nhi.¹¹ Bha nha guhgaih bha shedeh beh bhayah, bhayah, Ighwah Istifanu agh cwayoh anjauh bha sah Musa bha Nyimoh.¹² Bha nyahn ningwi bhà, nwanyeh bhà, bhà ngwi jwa kwaa bhà,khiih bhasah Istifanus khih gwauh bhà bhanhi lah yihdoh cwa zhiah.¹³ Bha bhanhi yoh dhansah bhà, aghyah, Ngwi nhi vfahlah nha cwayoh shih yihdohnhi bha.¹⁴ Ihwasauh uhayah Yeso ngwi Nazare lah bha nha jah yihdohnhi aghnih uhphaeih nhabba Musa nehnhi,¹⁵ Ngwbha khu dhinlah yih doh sauh nhi muhyih nyansauh nhi bha saghn sibehwa nhayih maleka nhi.

Chapter 7

¹ Kh nwayeh first yah, yoh ni gau kha yo ade mah.² Kha istifanu dyah neh khu yah, wiyemba ba dahge ba, Nyimo agang bwah la sa dahje ibrahim la sade nan u-hah la mesofamiya nhan kh u dih la kimi Haran,³ U chuh wane u via kimi ba ngwigau ba khu uh hah edo nan nha chawane beneh ni.⁴ Khi via kimi kaldiyawa khni u babuh dih la kimi halan. Kh dohgau ba wuh neh ni kh nyimo kwei doh u hawane la doh nan bah haneh la yin la ni.⁵ Amah nyimoh nawah doh nan la beineh do gau behteh ni lah,kho yi gweh tagweh ma. Amah u newah akawa ne hah. Habe khu u miyah winla kha. nan la nawa ne nang engwige la tante bah wiyun bah, ba ngwi nan bah la bani.⁶ Kh nyimoh chuhwa yo neh uh ye ngwi gau ba nha ha zhan la kimi nan kha yi gaba la ni, ngwi ba la yi sauni nhah naba labio waneh.Na hah sapyang kan to kanto fin niyah.⁷ Genun nyimo ma en hay na ngwi ba nanah ngwi khafi nan bani labio kha nyimo cwa. zhanza gau hani ngwi ba sau la viah doh nan ba nhaneh la en bani babbah khafi muh.⁸ Kh nyimoh nah ibrahim a kawa nan kenyi dha kh ibrahim meyah ishaku khu kenwa dha neh. Lhon ntoncheh kh Ishaku meyah Yakubu, kh Yakubu meyah ningwi njuahchu nba, Kh beineh layi njuah chuh nba. 0⁹ Kh wi Yakubu ba njuah ni hah shih Yusufu. Kh ba chuwa ba yah la beh ngwi masa bah. Doh nan lu fah neh labio ni,kh nyimoh hah bawah kho nenge meh wanla,seh kha gang kh uh meh.¹⁰ Kh nyimoh bwawaneh sah mungang anjo nan wiyo ba nhah neneh la sawah ni.Kh nyimoh chuhwa lah ne la beh khuh masar firau na. Kh Firauna nawah gang lah dan nanuh uh neni ba nang-nang ne yi gauhani.¹¹ Khi via kimi kaldiyawa khni u babuh dih la kimi halan.Kh dohgau ba wuh neh ni kh nyimo kwei doh u hawane la doh nan bah haneh la yin la ni.¹² Amah nyimoh nawah doh nan la beineh do gau behteh ni lah,kho yi gweh tagweh ma.Amah u newah akawa ne hah.Habe khu u miyah winla kha.nan la nawa ne nang engwige la tante bah wiyun bah,ba ngwi nan bah la bani.¹⁴ Khih Yusuh nyanwinyioubha yah hah bhanhi dahghi nhi lah Masar,bhà lahdoh bhà khu,ningwi nkahnmba chun njeih.¹⁵ Nahkhinhi khi Yakhibus hahnhi lah Masar,khu wuihn nyimbha,gauh bhà dahgahnjaih.¹⁶ Bha cweh kwon gabha hanhi lah Shekem bhà dhi bhà lah shijeiah Ibirayi bhà nyimbu lah beh nwi Hamor bhà lah Shekem nhi.¹⁷ Sade nah akawa nang nyimoh neh neh ni bah han,Akawa nan nyimo chuh ne ibrahim neh ni, kh ningwi ba twahshi kh ba meh wi, la masar.¹⁸ Kh khuh sau findang dahganje ba, khu nebah nang ajou ba zhangau ne. Uh neh ha nhah via winjuwan gaba, ha kha nah bwaneh yonki gaba.²⁰ La sade sau kh a meh musa,gaube uzhan wane,kh ba pyanwa e seh nchah la layi ngwi meh gaubah,amah ba jwawanjwah.²¹ Kh sade nah bah jwawaneni,kh wi firauna ba chuh wah uh ye ne mey wihan,kh gauma uh fudi nan pyan gau.²² Kh bah mawabesa nan e kimi masar kh u gwah nang-nang ba mawane beneni han.²³ Kh sade nang sapyang haneh kan-nba ni,khu uhah sa wiywuba yo na u san ba.²⁴ Kh u san wi masar ge ha gbanbah bah wi israelawa ba,kh bah kowah kh ba kohwah kh ba jiwa kh ba diwah la lanwuhs.²⁵ Sah nan chingan,u yeh kho winyuh bah nyih nanchigau han.Kh nyimoh chuh nankkeh beh neh amah ba nyinla.²⁶ Khih doh kwagau,khu usan wi israela ba hah gbanbah,kh u behba u yeh guwah u khah winah anso kh ne nuwa luh gbanba ma,²⁷ Kh ngwi nan neneh nan ajou ni luh uchuawani,kh wa nyoneh ngwi gahtita,²⁸ Wha ba jima na nan,nang a jinehwi masar nheh nima?²⁹ Musa vaah sayih uh wahn yohni!khi Ben ngwi zhiah lah Midiyana,hah uh myah nwanihwouhn bhà nba .³⁰ Khi sapyan kah bhà bhà kweh nhi Maleka bwah lah sauh shin ntah Sinai,bhà vahnih lah lavi.³¹ Kh sade nan u saneh vah ni, sawah teh han, khu ye ganbe ne ba beywa.³² Kh laho sau nha yeh kh kimuh na nyimo yi ibrahim,bah ishaku ba yakubu, kh sah musa teh khu luneh zayi wa la lankwah nah sandoh sau lama.³³ Kh nyimo chuhwane u chuyneh tangau la gagweh ni doh nan u hane lah yin ba kha do a teh teh.³⁴ Ghimhi sahn Nyimoh sahn labiouh nang ngwi ba nha fah neh la masar ni nhan.Kh en bah yonah en bwaneh,Beibeh ni a bah mah nswong a hah la masar.³⁵ Musa ne kha khau be kh bah chuh wane khanwa nyone ngwi ne titi ma?kh a khaube khi ba nyanch win ayeh na bwah baneh. Nyimo swong wah la gabeh malaika nang u sanni la lavi.³⁶ Kh nyimo cheh ba beysa nang bah biyagauneh lah masar ba angeh la dandi Bahamahiya,kh musa bwah bane la masar. Ba lavi sade nan bah neneh sapyang.³⁷ Kah kauh Musa sauh khu cwa ngwi Israilawa bhà, Nyimoh haih luehn ngwi lah tanteh nwinyih bhà,ngwi cwayoh nha khimih nhi!³⁸ Kh musa ni kh u chuh bah ne u yeh nyimo uhah luh neh ngwi agang geh la tente wa nah bwawa neh. Khan neh ngwi nan nhaneh ba ningwi bah lah lavi.Bah ngwi genbegau malaika ngwi

Chapter 8

dan do swong yi nyimo.Kh khau khu chuhyo bamuh la shinta sinai,kh khau be ne ngwi nang haneh bah dajeniwa kh khau khu neh yo nyimo nan han naneh yonki ni.³⁹ Ngwi bani kha khabah kh daganje bah nyi yo gabah,lah naba gan la,khi bwabaneh la tantei bah,kh ba yeh,geneh bah nha fih na ha masar,⁴⁰ Kh sade so kh ba chuh Haruna neh,bah yeh u neneh bah nyimo nan la genebah beh nenila hah bah la masar u ha u lan han,e nyih nang-nang mehnheh musa nin la.⁴¹ Kh ba mah wi wande bah nah ngwi nanzhiah bah. kh nha wah nuh ba sa nang-nang gabeh ba manehni.⁴² Kh nyimo je bah yonemani hah nah bih bah la lankwahni ganneh.Nah nang-nang kwah jwah nenila dan ngwi dan do swong gau ba u neh mah nang-nang yigen ni lah lavi,yi nan la sapyang kan nba guwa wi israilawa ba.⁴³ U dyaneh bah doh nanzhi yi molek ba bih yi nyimo ni na gunguni,ba nang-nang u mah ni ma yona u nabah gang ni ma,Yo nan kheneni uha fah la bio lah bey ngwi Babila bah⁴⁴ Dagenjeh ba,babbah doh nan hah juh neh nanzhi gabaneh,la lavi.Nah nyimo nahre yo nan wakku lah chineh e uhah u ne nangeh ni sah u chi yo nang musa chuhwane ni,uh chuhbaneh nah nang-nang nyimo chuh wane ni, u chahwa beineh.⁴⁵ An geh ni kh nang-nang dah ganje bani ba khebe neh,la sade yi Joshuwa.Nani bah la sade nan ba banch la kimi nan ngwi basau ba kha ngwi kafi nyimo ba lah.Kh nyimo bi bah la zayi daganje.Nansa nah khiih neh ha sade yi Dauda.,⁴⁶ Ngwi nan nyimo chuh neh ngwi adeh ni,lah sawah,yo ne mani u mah do pendang yo nyimo yi yakubu.⁴⁷ Kah Solomon nhi may Nyimoh Layih nhi.⁴⁸ Nhakhinhi ,nshawuih lah dhi lah yihdoh bhà mahnih bhà behnihlah,nah nhan ngwi cwayoh cwahni,⁴⁹ Laankwa lah yih dohdhi ghil,lasapiyan lah yihdoh chah gweh ghil.Yiri layihm aghnwah hah mahmhinhi?cwahn Shayonki,yihdoh gain nghinhih nhi yihdoh wih ghinhi mha?⁵⁰ nKah khimhi mahnahm bhanhi khulamah?⁵¹ Guhwa ngwi bhà dhu nwandoh lahnhi bhà saihgwouhn anjauh nhi nhan bhà yihcwoih awadohlalh nhi ,wuh nyih yoh Yonki Adeh !nhanuh guhwa nha yih dahguahnjh.⁵² Kha ngwi sandoh wah dahguwah fvah?Bhà jih ngwi sandoh bhà nhan yohna bhà cwanyoh yoh ngwi Adeh nhi!khiih guhwa nhamgbhiih uhbeh ngwi jahyah bhà ngwi jihwanhi,⁵³ Guhwa bhà nohwa nhan maleika bhà nyahnih,khiih uhnyangwanhi lah!.⁵⁴ Bhainhi khiih nwanyeh yihdohdhi sauh wahn nhan bhà nhan ,khiih gwambha khhin,bhà cwa nyih bhà lah sah Istifanus.⁵⁵ Gauh uh paihn bhà Yonki Adeh nhan ,leuhnhi zahyih wah laankwa khu saghn gahn Nyimoh!uh saghn Yeso ighbehwa lah beh zihh gauh.⁵⁶ Istifanus yah !,uh saghn,ih saghn laankwa bweh,khiih nwihih ningwi high behzhiih Nyimoh!.⁵⁷ Nha khimih khin ngwi bhà sauh gun beh yihcwoih bhà ,lah lush bhà kuh nih hah yeah sauh bha .⁵⁸ Bha dyah bha kwenih lah sinzaih yih ah chawah bhan ntah,Khi ngwi bhà shedakuh bha yeh bhan jahsueh gabha lah gagweh ngwi ah kwinih yauh yah Shawulu nih.⁵⁹ Sayih ah chanih Istifanus nih ,gauh uh kwih yah shayonki uhyyah !Shayonki Yeso ,acweh wuihmih !⁶⁰ Khu wahn khimih khae bhan nyehnih,!Shayonki bhà gwabha bha ayigbe nih lahshih bhà lah.!Khi chawah yohni khae guy khimih hah wuih jhiwa.

Chapter 8

¹ Shawulu dhaanah ahn bhà yuih gauh.Kah fihdih nha lueh nhan yoh agahn bhaah shin ikk!isiya ihnih lah Jarusalam nhan khae bhih ngwi bhà dhanah nhan bhà nyahn van shaihnih beh khae lueh yih bhasauh khae Jadiya bhà Samariya,saih kha ngwi dahndohsounh bhà.² Ngwigaih bhà nhan ngwi adeh bhà cwe Istifanus bhà dhih khae lueh shihwa.

⁴ Nan-nah uh neneh ngwi kafi nyimo ba ni,ba sheh ne hah chuh yo nyimo.⁵ Filibus kweh la samauya yona chuh yoh Almasihu.⁶ Kh ningwi ba biyeh gau ne wabneh nan nan filibus hah neh ni,kh ba fineh nan chin gabah nah bah wah nangnang uh chuh ni.⁷ Yo neh mani yinhu anjou bah hah bwah sah ningwi bah.Nan hah wahneh yo gau ni.Hah lailai ba khu bwoh.Ngwi ba gagweh ba sweh ni,ba ngwi bah la zhazhon lani bah luh han.⁸ Kh ngwi mangeh yi ba sau bah nuah ba lueh yi agang.⁹ Ngwigaih ighnih lah yihsauh yahwa Woman,uh khan ngwi bhihshih!¹⁰ Wuh nha ngwi Samariya bhà lahbiouh lah twahlah,uh yah ninkah ngwi adeh.¹¹ Samariya kha ,nyiningwi bhà nwinjwohn,ah wah gauh nihbwauh!bhà yah,ngwinihi khan ngwi bhanhi jamuh Nyimoh nhan aghanhii,! Agh wahsahwa,yohnimanhi uhtaurih gabha bhà jahnhi sah shihh aghbhi gauh.¹² Sayih bah chuah yo adeh sa kwah yi yi nyimo nan filibus nha chuah neh lah dodih agang yi nyimo ba yah wiwa yeso almasihu,kh bah nebah botisma gabah kuh bah yininwo ba yiningwah bah.¹³ Kh siman sau ba lashiwa ne u nah yo yo adeh.Kh bah nawaneh botisma nehniki,khu u fudi na kafi filibus.U saneh hah nehniki nan yi swoh bani khu via yi gau.Yo neh mah u san nan yi swoh han.¹⁴ Bhainhi khiih ngwi dohsouhn bhà lah Jarusalam wahn yah samariyawa bhà cwehn yoh Nyimoh aghnih,nha nyahn Bituru bhà Yohna,¹⁵ Bha bhanhi ,bhà paibhba dahnih,yohna gabha bhà main Yonki Adeh.¹⁶ Yohnimanhi ngugaih nene lah tanteh bhà maihnhi Yonki Adeh nhan !Bhanhi bhà botsma sah yah Yeso Shayonki.¹⁷ Khi Bituru bhà Yohna nyahn gabeh sahbha,nhi nhah bhà Yonki Adeh.¹⁸ Khih Siman saghn nhan bhanhi Yonki Adeh sah gabeh ah nyahn yoh ngwi dohsouhn bhà nhan ,khu nhabha shedeh.¹⁹ Khu yah ,!Uhnihmah jamuh nhan ,nghinmah,lah sah nwakhu nyahn beh sauh nhan yoh ngwi dohsouhn bhà nhan ,khu nhabha shedeh.²⁰ Amah Bitrus chuh neh,nan meh gau khai bey nang adeh la,Aha jijah bah nan mey gau neh.Hah san ya kh nan yauh yah nyimo lah yanla.²¹ Aneh neh bah gya dah ne sa zhoni yo neh mani sehwah dih neh neh bah nyimo.²² Nah khebe neh ni a fib a bah chi yo sah nang a jou nhan nehniki.A pendang sa nyimo khae lu pyanh sehgwonwa u fiuneh la mungang adeh la sah nan chin anjou la sehgwohni.²³ Gemuh en yi han a hala tanteh sehgwian ajuanjuh shaitan mah duh han.²⁴ Kh siman chuwa ne nah uh pendang neh sah nyimo gau yo ghene,yo nang bah uh chuh ni meh neh.²⁵ Kh Bitrus bah yahaya bah dyah neh khae kho chuh. Khae fi ba hahb urushalima hah chuh yo nyimo lah yi a pikah yi samaiya bah biyah gauneh.²⁶ Khih maleika Shayonki yeh Filibu yah,ahlueh ahah lah lah mhinghan nhan lueh nhan yoh ngwi dohsouhn bhà nhan ,khu nhabha shedeh.²⁷ Khu lueh hah,khu maih ngwi Yitopiya,ngwi aghghan uh nhanuh lah layih Kansas,gwa khu Yitopiya.kauh uh nyahngwansa nhan main gauh khu.uhbhah Jarusalam bhuh juh Nyimoh .²⁸ Uhfih uhayih shih khiih ,khu uh jwa kwaah ngwi sandoh Ishaya jwaanhi.²⁹ Kh yinhu atehteh chuh filibus

Chapter 9

yo neh,u yeh a hah badi ba ngwi ni lah shi wande ni.³⁰ Kh filibus vah ha meh wa,u wah wa u sah nang jwahgau la lakwah yi isaya khu u biwa kho a yih nan kwah sau chuh ni hah ma?.³¹ Kh Bahashe chuh waneh chah neh behbah ne nyi neh,nggeh seh ba mamah beineh nbeh.Khn ujuh filibus u yah ujeh wande geneh neh hah bawah.³² Yihdoh sauh uhjwanhi gauh ngwi yitopiya nhi khih yaih,!Uh ighnha ngahn yaih dahnguhwa nhi,nha gahn nhi lah beh ngwi yah gauh uh bwehdauhn lah,³³ Lasah lashih ahfihih gauh khih nhawa yoh Adeh gaunla.Kahn nwah lah cwa nhanhi sah lahdoth gauh bhà?Bhà cweh wuihwa lah lashiapiyan!.³⁴ Kh Babbah juh filibus u yah abau yi annabi nan uh chuh neh yo gau ni.Kha khan ba behwama kho kha ngwigeh chow?.³⁵ Kh filibus fidi ba yo la lakwah e ishaya khu chuhwa yo nyimo neh la lashi yeso.³⁶ Aghah lah mhingahn nhi,kah bhà sah dhih bhih ngaih khih ngwi yitopiya yah,a saghn, dhih nghih lanleh.Kahnhi nhan kaih aghnih khih botisma nhi lah?³⁷ Khu gwah phiih nyahnmih.khah yihdihh gauh bhà Filibu,Filibu nhi ngwi yitopiya botisma nhi.³⁸ Sade nan hah bwah neh la yidi ne kh yinhu a tehteh chuh filibus,Babban fi sanwanla.khu u genbeh bah zho gau.³⁹ Kh filibus ba bwala Azotus.Khu ganla dongeh uh chuh yo nyimo la yimba ha sade nah la kaisaiya.

Chapter 9

¹ Amah shawulu genbe bah yo nan hah nahne ningwi ba sah yi ni.Ha ma uh jih winfoe yi nyimo,(Almajuan).Khu hah sah wahyeh yi first bah.² khu u juhwa yo nah u nawa kwahn khu haneh la yido pendana nah lah dimashku ni,Yo ne mani u meh na ngwigeh han la mungang ni u gwawa u bani ba nan duh la urushalima.³ Kh sade nan uh hah ni,khu u badi ba dimashku,kuh san do a tehteh kh zayiya la sandonla.⁴ Khu u gu la kimi khu wah lahonge ha chuhwane,shawulu,shawulu,kh yo ne a tamun beh na nan-nima?"⁵ Kh shawulubihwa,kh khune wahma ngwi pendo?kh laho chuhwane,kh khamiuu ne yeso nan a taneh beh ni.⁶ Amah a huh a hah yi agang nu hah a chuh nan-nah lah neni.⁷ khi ngwi ba hah zhane babbah ni kh bah hah ba chuh yonla.Ba nyi nan la chuh ni la ma.hah wasah laho,amah bah san ningwinla.⁸ Shawulu lush lah khimhii,zayih wah bwehnhi,luh saghn nahngaih lah!khi gwauh bhà gabeh bha bhanhi lah Damasku.⁹ Uh nhi gwehn ncha luh sahgn doh lah,uh tanhan lah uh fah dhibib lah¹⁰ Kh ngwi khafi yeso nge nheneh la dimashku nan hah kwewane Hananiya kh nyimo kweido hananiya,la lah dyau khu ya hananiya,kh Hananiya dyah kha khimi yah wifoe wi nyimo,¹¹ Kh wi nyimo chuh wane u hah la titi nan hah kweh neh mikake,la layin ngwi nan hah kweh ne yahuzani, a bido ngwi nan bwaneh la Tarsus ni yawah kh shawalu. Yo neh mani uh pendang.¹² Kh gaube uh sang sah yinhu a tenteh ngwi nah yawah neh Hananiya hah dyah gau ma uh yan gabeh la lashiwa yo neh mani kh zayiya bweh.¹³ Kh Hananiya dyah,"wi nyimo e wah abalu yi ngwi ba beyeh gau ne uh kha ngwi neh nah anjou nan u neneh ngwi nan ba sehghanba seh nyimo ni lah urushalima ni.¹⁴ Ba nawah kwah lah bey nwayeh first yo ne mani bawu gwah ngwi nan bah hah kwei ne yo ni.¹⁵ Amah wi nyimo chuh ne ahah gau,yo ne mani uh khan ngwi nah ba tehwanehni u hau beh ngwi ne nanunge da lu chuh neh yo geh ni,sah ngwi nan ba yineh yogen la ba khuh ba,ba wi israilawa.¹⁶ Yo ne mani nhah chawabesa labio nan lu fah ni,Sa yo yamah.¹⁷ Khih Ananiya kweh,khu dha layih.Uhnyahn beh sauh nhi ,kah yah nwinyih Shawulu,Shayonki Yeso, ngwi bwahnso lah mhingahn aghbhaa nhi,uh souhn khah yohna guh aghmaiinhi sandoh bha poh bha Yonki Adideh.¹⁸ Khih nhambhih gain bha nkwohn nhi guh lah zahiyah Shawulu khah sahn doh!khu lueh bha nhiwah botisma nhi!¹⁹ Kuh tahn nhan khah maih njahmhu.Khu dhih bha ngwi dohsouhn bha sauh lah Damasku yih gweh bha.²⁰ Kh fudi nah chuh yo yeso lah doh pendang,uh chuh baneh,yeso ne wi nyimo.²¹ Kh ngwi bah nhah wane sau ni sabah fudi na teh hah ye,ngwi ni kha khau be uh gwah ningwi ba uh haneh la urushalima layeh ma fi kha khaubeh uh chuah yo nyimo yema? kho pen u bah cuh ne mah, na gwah ningwi uh hah u nah nwahyeh gabah ma?²² Amah shawulu gau uh meh njamu ne lah beh nyimo yo na ehua yogau,Gau ma uh bani nanbah lu banen lani sah wiyyiwa ba nan hah chuah yo nyimo babbah ni.Sa doh dih nan u dihneh la dimashku ne.²³ Amah shawulu genbe bah yo nan hah nahne ningwi ba sah yi ni.Ha ma uh jih winfoe yi nyimo,(Almajuan).Khu hah sah wahyeh yi first bah.²⁴ khu u juhwa yo nah u nawa kwahn khu haneh la yido pendana nah lah dimashku ni,²⁵ Yo ne mani u meh na ngwigeh han la mungang ni u gwawa u bani ba nan duh la urushalima.²⁶ Sadeh uh bhanih lah Jarusalam nih,Bulu ah shanhnah dyah tantheh nwinlahiyah bhà,gabha nahngbhi ah yihiyah,bhà dyanih bhawah Noah.²⁷ Sede Barnabas cwewah bhà nih sah nwihi dandohsouhn bhà,khi cwa banih nhan nahn Shawulu jwanih bhà Shayonki lah mihnghan khu cwan yoh bhauh nih,bhà Yuri yoh nhan Shawulu cwahn nhan nyeh nih bha yah Yeso lah Damasku.²⁸ Yeso chuhwa yo neh sa nan dyah gau ba nan bwagau la urushalima.Uchuah yo nyimo seh gwan nso,Yeso ne ngwi nan li khanefiwani yo nah san nyimo.²⁹ Gau ma uh yah sang bah yahudawa,Helenanci.Amah ba viah nla nha shan jigau.³⁰ Kh ngwi zho gabeh yineh nankhenehni kh bah bawane la kaisauya,kh ba yeh u kweh Tarsus.³¹ Kh yinhu atehteh chuh filibus yo neh,u yeh a hah badi ba ngwi ni lah shi wande ni. Kh filibus vah ha meh wa,u wah wa u sah nang jwahgau la lakwah yi isaya khu u biwa kho a yih nan kwah sau chuh ni hah ma?.³² Kh Bahashe chuh waneh chah neh behbah ne nyi neh,nggeh seh ba mamah beineh nbeh.Khn ujuh filibus u yah ujeh wande geneh neh hah bawah.³³ Ngwi ighni yaih Ahnias,uh aghagha yih jaih ntocha,gagwewa suahnsuah.

³⁵ Ngwibhakhu dhin lah lidiya nhi bhà Sharon nhi saghn ngwi sauh khih hah sah shayonki.³⁶ Beibeini la yafa ngwah mungeh haneh lah yin bah yawah kha Tabita Ma'ana gau khebe neh dokas, Ngwah ni uh neh nan adeh wuh san laio yi ngwi nan bah neneh ba khebe neni.³⁷ Kh nanjuh gwawa ha gwewa pah,kh ba wehwa di,kha gwawa ba yanmi la do hah gau.³⁸ Bhà nyihnhahn Lidya ihmih njhanla bhà Jopa nhi ,nwihi dahndosounh bhà wah nih yah Bitru yihnbha nih khi sounh ningwi mba lah sauh ah juhwah nah uhbha,!ah bhasailh bhabeh!.³⁹ Bitru lueh khan saih bhà hah bhà dyandoh.Sayih bha dyandoh nih,khi hauh nhi lah laawuuh ah laankwa ,khi ngwabha nwounbha wuih nhi bhà ihyihnbha ah lailaih,ah

Chapter 10

chawah beh nhanjah bhà Dokas mahbba nih nhi sayih uh bhanih wuih nih, bha bauh bha ihnih.⁴⁰ Bitru bwabhaba nih khu lahnwuih ,khi tuhn tahvuwah khimih! khi phaidhahn ,khu behnih sah kwoun nih, khu yah !,Tabita,alueh!.khu bwehni zayih wahnih khu saghn Bitru khu lueh dhi bha fhihn.⁴¹ Bitru nha gabeh wah khu gwawah uh lueh nhi laankwa! khu kwih ngwi dhanih bha sauh nhi bha gwawuih bha sauh khu nha bha Tabita bha wuih nhi.⁴² Yoh mah jeh khu lah Jopa ,ningwi bha bha bha yah gah bha nih dhanih bha Shayonki.⁴³ Bitru dhiy mbha gwehbha byahn byahn bha ngwi ah kwinihi Woman nhi,shan yuhih dhi ningwi bha.

Chapter 10

¹ Ba neh ngwiningeh hah la yi agang yikaisaiya yawah kh kainiyas, u kha wahyeh soja,bah,yi itahya. ² Ngwi sau u kha ngwi khafi nyimo, khu nah lashiwa bah layi gau khu la sah nyimo.U nah yahudawa shede gangah uh pendang ko lonwaku sah nyimo. ³ Sayih sauh bha vhilahnhi daihdeh cha ntonyah,khu sahn sah dhauh maleka Nyimoh bhà sauh.Maleka yehwa yah Kolinu ! ⁴ Kolinu nyahn yih sah maleka yih gwauh aghn khu yah, Kahnhi nhi sauh shanhan nyih? Khih maleka yehwa yah,Dhan paiah guh bha nhan nha gun sah ngwi labiouh bha dhadoh aghn beh Nyimoh. ⁵ Aghsouhn ningwi bhà hah Jopa hah bhanhi ngwi ighni yah Siman angeh aghkwih nhi Bituru nhi. ⁶ Uhdhiih layih shayih ighnnhi yauh Siman angeh Latin gauh ighn beh dhandhiih nhi. ⁷ Kh ngwi dan do swong yi nyimo chuh yo bawah u yeh waye u hah,kh kanahyas kwei winfoe gau nba la layi gau,ba soje nso ngwi nan nha yi nah nyimo ni, Lah tanteh sojeh basau,ba bah nha nawah gang. ⁸ Kh kanaliyas chuh ba nan-nah meh wah ne ni. ⁹ Khih dohkwa nhi daihdeh cha ntojih,bha luehnhi zhonhi Khi bha zihndob bha yih sauh nhi,Bituru hah shih yui hahh paiidhan. ¹⁰ Khih nywuaih gwauh uh shanha tahn nhangaih, khih ngwi bhà sauh agh zhinhin nhi,lah chauh behnhii sah dohsahn , ¹¹ khu sahn bha been laankwa khih nhan ighnhi bwa aghbha khimih nha kaahnih than nhan nhi,bhà phiangauh nhi bha lah khimih,agh lah beh beh khu bha phiangauh . ¹² Lah yihn bha kah yiri nhikhu nhambha bha nhan bhà aghzhanhi bha lah nhi lah khimih nni,nwizhi bha lah laankwa . ¹³ Kh laho chuh yo bawah,u yah a luh Bitrus a jih kh a tang. ¹⁴ Kh Bitrus yah, Nan khebeneh lah,wi nyimo Gemun nan tang nang nah tehteh ni kho nan luh la. ¹⁵ Kh laho bah nan bah yin nba Nang nah nyimo tehwaneh hane bah yeh nan sau zhan lah la. ¹⁶ Nan ni mehmunfin nchah kh ba lankwah laikh ba chuh nan hah lankwah. ¹⁷ Sade nan Bitrus nyineh nang nah dyau sau ha chuhwane lani sehgwawa fidu na gban khu san ngwi ba karnaliyas swong neh ni ba nhah la dan bwazhi layi sau. ¹⁸ Kh ba bido mungang nan la hanei layi sau ni. Kh ba nen ndah nha bido kho saminu nan nha kweiwaneh Bitrus ni u seh han lanlei ma?¹⁹ sayih bituru chi yoh shih nhan uhsahn nhi kè yoni nyimoh yeh wah yah," baihnih ningwi ncha igh dhan yuih aghkoh. ²⁰ agh wehaghkah sahbha akweh bha bhaa. bha ny ²¹ bituru bwa hah main bha khu yeh bha yah" kah khimih ngwi uh kah nniyah' kanji bohwa nni. ²² Kh baye kha wahyeh sojeh ba hah kwei neh kainahyas, kh ngwi yi nyimo u kafiwa ba seh gwan nso, Nangau khu ningwi ba dyah ne han,Ha ba ngwi yahudawa ba kh khaubeh kh ngwi dando swong yi nyimo baneh abaiu gau, Yo ne mani a bah chuh nang nang en chuh neh ni. ²³ Kh Bitrus mah bah baneh la do dih gau kh ba dih yinba.Kh do kwaneni kh ba hah babbah. Kh ngwi khafi nyimo geh bah la yafa khafiba kh hah yanbah. ²⁴ Dihkwa nhi khih bha Sisiriya Kolinus agh twatwaih bha lah yihn nbha! Uh kwih lahdoh bha khu bha ndauh bha. ²⁵ Kh sade nan Bitrus dyah neni, Kh karniliya juh ne bawah, khu tantavuhwa kh nawa gang. ²⁶ Kh Bitrus yewayeh u luh, A luh ba lankwah Gemun ma en kha ningwi. ²⁷ Sadeh nhan Bitrus hah chuhneh yo ni khu dyah labah khu meh ningwi ba biyah gau neh ba bwaneh shi don nso. ²⁸ Khu cwah bhanhi, gwuwa ma u nyi hah zhanla na Bayahudeh ningwi neh nan bah ngwi nan kha wiyi balani ko nganbe nge.Amah nyimo yeh meh in chuh ngwi geh neneh ba khuhne lah kho u khan ngwi huh nan la. ²⁹ Kh neh kh en bah kho saunyo neneh la sade nan u kweine damuh n kh en biyuwa kh mehwa khu kwei damuh ma. ³⁰ Kainiliyas yah gwen nniya kwei ni la sade nah nan ni nhan pendang sade yi nton nniya(kaife uku) Lah layi geneh, kh neh sang nngwi hala sebemun bah nanjah tehteh. ³¹ Khu yah," kainiliyas,nyimo wah nan juh gaih han, ba nang-nang ha naneh ngwi nabah neneh lah beh bah ni nyimo chinyo gu an. ³² Yo nang khebe ne ni a swong ngwi geh la yafa u hah u kweida ngwi nan nha kweineh saminu ni yawangeh ne Bitrus.u dih la lay saminu majemi la dandi agang(teku). ³³ En u bah han ni u hay uchuh yo nchuh bawoh. ³⁴ Kh Bitrus bah yahaya bah dyah neh kha khau kho chuh. Kha ba fi ba hahb urushalima hah chuh yo nyimo lah yi a pikah yi samaiya bah biyah gauneh. ³⁵ Sedeh ,lahjeh khi ngwi juh Nyimoh bha Ngwi adideh bha nhi nhanhu uh shanhi aghhnhi. ³⁶ Kho guwah u nyi do swong nan u swong maneh seh ngwi israila wa ni han ma? sah sade nan uh naneh abaru adeh yo do dih a juah.Sa wiwa yeso kristi khanbeneh winan nyimo ha shan ni . ³⁷ Guwah ba lashiwa ne uh nyi nang-nang hah-hahni han, angeh ba neneh la kimi yahudiya,Bah fudi la Galili zinuhan nan yahaya ha neneh botisma ni. ³⁸ Nan bah biyab gau neh lashi yeso ngwi Nazaren Nyimoh yane gwansau ni sa yinhu a tehtehn bah njamu gau.Gau mah u via nan neh nan adohn la.Uh bwaneh nan ajau sa ngwi nanba sahidan gwabani, yo ne mani nyimo hah boh. ³⁹ Jail khu kah sedahku sah nhan Yeso nhinhin,layih Yahudawa bha Jarusalam .Bha jihwa cweh gbhah sah khih, ⁴⁰ Nyimoh lueh wahnhi ngwehn nchah khih nyah bha sahnwa . ⁴¹ sedeh ningwi khulah,saihkah ngwi shedakhu gauh bha angeh Nyimoh taihnhi,jaih high tahn bhawa ighfahn nhi sinzaih lueh gauh sah ngwi aghwuuwuh bha nhi. ⁴² Khi cwaihnhi yih cwah ningwi bha nhi yah ngwi Nyimoh taih nniyah lah nhi lasapiyan titah nhi Ngwi aghwuuwuh wuh bha Ngwi wuih nhi. ⁴³ Lasahwa khih anabikhu cwayoh gauh,yohna nwakhu dhanhii bhawa nhi hahh jwauh gauh sah nhanjauh bha nhinhi sah yehwa. ⁴⁴ Sayih Bitrus agh cwa yoh nhi ,khih Yonki adeh bha dhisah nwakhu aghwahnhi yohni. ⁴⁵ Ngwi bha dhanhii ighnsah ngwi teh dhaii bhanhi,bha ngwi bha bha nhi bha Bitruu nni yih gwahbha,yohnhimanhi bha sahn Yonki Adideh dhih sah ngwi bha nyiin Nyimoh lahnhi. ⁴⁶ Yone mani ba wah ngwi ba la yin ba ni ha chuh yo ba dan anwa khu hah bwon nyimo.Kh Bitrus

Chapter 11

dyahneh.⁴⁷ Khu Khan wah la bi doh nah ba nebah botisma ne ma yi dibi,Yo ne mani gaba ma ba meh yinhu a tehntheh nah yi jeh han ma?.⁴⁸ Khu nah dan ba nebah botisma neh sa yeso kristi,Kh ba juwah u dih bane bah y longeh.

Chapter 11

² banolah Jerusalem kuye ngwi bah kaneh ki khedehnih kabnah gwizhyabah ³ ka kah ubah nan bwanshi ba ngwi khedebanhij Lasabai ⁴ Bituru fedi lah cwahba Yo sauni. lasana cwah ⁵ Npehdah layi again Joppa. bahchyonc yapeh Nsang nanghe labah La khemi yakahnaganah. Nanjah ghela kimi Lakwa. gudahnya ka ki gauh ⁶ Khi sahn khin dhih Yohbah sauh. nan gagweh nyihbah, lah Lasapayam, nahn Laviaguz hah Bah laah bau bah nwinzhi lankwabah. ⁷ Khe wa lahgho. gheh yehmiye a iwe Bituru jeh uhg tainh ⁸ Ncwanaghela. ya kah nan Adela. khe zanla. ncwalah kah sehdamah ⁹ khe lahwao. gheh dya. lah lankwa khe yah nahn Nyimoh mahni zizhan. kiye guwlah. ¹⁰ nahni nluah finchah nhi nanwahku khi fi ghah lah, lakwah khi. ¹¹ Bajh nhi,ngwi gaih ighlah dhanyuih layih yihdoh ighn yihn bhah nhi! bhà souhn bhà lah Sisirya lasahmhiih. ¹² Yonki yeh mhih yah ighnleuh nkahsawah ighyah bhà bhah,ghimhiih maih nyih lah nhah bhabhah,bhauh gahnhi bhabha lah yohnhikhu.Nwihnyih bhanhi ighbhan ntjhij hah bhà mhih,mhih yah layih nwingwisauh. ¹³ Uhcwaihnhi nhan uhsahn nhi khinhi Maleka ighlayih gauh,!uhyah aghsouhn doh hah Jopa bha bhaanhi ngwi bhih gaih yahwa Woman angeh aghkwinihi Bituru nhi. ¹⁴ Uh cwo yohnha lah nohnhi wuih nhi aghbha layih guh. ¹⁵ Khin fhindhi nha cwa yohni khin Yonki Adeh bhà sahbha,nha nhan hah yehtsaih ghinbeh nhi. ¹⁶ Ighn chin yoh Shayonki yeh airhi yah ,Yohana nihih botisma bhadhibhiih,guhwa uhnnhi bha Yonki Adeh. ¹⁷ Ighn Nyimoh nhabbha nhan nha yihjaeih nhi sayih ighdhanhi bha Yeso Kristi Shayonki, ighnkah nihnyoh khiih nhi ighbha Nhimoh may? ¹⁸ Bha wah yohnhi khiih bha cwanhangaiah lah sedeh bha bwauhn Nyimoh,khiih yah, Nyimoh bnh ngwi bha nyihni Nyimoh lhnhi jwauh aghn. ¹⁹ Ngwi bha shaihnhibeh yoh dohshih luehnhiih bhà nhan jih Istifanu nhi bhà kweh hah Fonisiya,Saprus,bhà Antioch, aghcwayoh Yeso sah Yahudawa bhà. ²⁰ Khih nguhgaih bhà lah Saprus bhà Sirin, bhà Antioch bhà cwah yoh bhà Grika bhà,cwa bhà yoh adeh yoh Yeso. ²¹ Ghabe Nyimoh ighsah bhà,ningwi bhà bhay gahbha nhi beh hah sah Shayonki. ²² Yoh gahbha yah sah ikklisiah lah Jarusalam,khiih nyahn Barnaba hah Antioch. ²³ Uh dhandoh khu sahn nhan Nyimoh nhinhi khiih sahwa nwuaah,khu lahbha yah bhà kahsah Shayonki bhà saigwanbha khu. ²⁴ Uhhah ngwi adeh uh paiih bhà Yonki Ataihtaih nhan bhanhi adideh ,ningwi bhà bhay gahbha nhi twashi sah Shayonki. ²⁵ Barnaba kwehnhi beh lah Tarsus uh sahn Shawulu. ²⁶ Khu maihwa nhan,khu bhanhi Antioch. Khi bhà dhin yihnhiih bhanhi nhan bhanhi beh lah Tarsus uh sahn Shawulu. ²⁷ Lasahiyh sauh wihsaih Nyimoh bhà gaih ighnhi lueh lah Jarusalam hah Antioch, ²⁸ Nso tanteh bha Agabus aghkwih wahnhi,nh lueh ighbha laankwa khu cwayoh bha yonki uh yah hah nhan nywuah agahn lasapiyan khu. nhan nhan sayih Klaudus. ²⁹ Khih nwihsaih dohsouhn bha ,nwakhu bha nhan uhbhan khiih nhan ,bha dhanhi bha nha nwhinyih bha ighnhi Judiya nhan. Bha nhinhanhi,khiih souhndoh bha shedeh beh Barnaba bha Bulu.

Chapter 12

¹ Kuh Hiridu nyahn gahbah wah sah church yohna maih nguhbha luh fih nhan.

² Uh jih Yakubu nwiyh yohna bha kaahvaih ³ Kuh sahnih nhan nhan sauh nwah nhan Yahudawa bhahnhik kwah nyahn bha gwa Bituru sayih buki burodi nehne bha Hearst nhan. ⁴ Kauh gwawa tah pusina nyahn soje bha doh nyah lah nyahn gwan sauh lah pusina uh shanbah bwawah nhan sayih bulci passover ⁵ Khih gwah Bituru guh lah pusina nwihsaih dohsouhn bha sauh lah bha dhanpaa nhan sah Nyimoh lah lah ikherisiya. ⁶ Bha dudha nhan beh dohkwa lah bhaar wahnhi beh Hiridu nhan yohna uhnnhi wah tita nhan nhan Bituru ash beh soje bha mba lah shaklah gahbha duhwa bha chain. khin nguwi bha ighlah dhayuih leh tainh nhan agh nyah gwansah dhan yuih pusina sauh. ⁷ Kheh maleka Nyimoh bha dweh wahnhiih yah khiih doh tainh sauh lah pusina khu cweh nhan Bituru yah weh bha beh khiih cwah bah dwuh dwuh wah nhan phaah guh khimih ⁸ Maleka yehwah yah aghmah soh ayahn jah tauh guh. Bituru nhan nhakhinhiih kwuh yehwe yah aghjah nhanjah guh ah kaahsagmih ⁹ Uh nyihnlah yah naan ashinhi nhanhu kah kah nhan adeh yah ishan dhadeni kah yoh adeh lah ¹⁰ Bha kwahnhiih doh aghnso bha ashn mba nhan bhe bhaanah dhan yuih chah lah hah tauteh yih khiih dhayuih bweh bha behwa. khiih bwah kweh khiih hauh lah Mhinghan khiih Maleka ufah wah kweh ¹¹ Khi Bituru fih bhan sahwah nhan kwuh yah yohade Maleka Nymoh bwamihnh agah lah beh Hiridu bha nhan nwihsaih Yahudawa bha agh chihh nhan. ¹² Kwuh nyih nhan khiih kweh Layih Mariyamu nhan yohna agh kwinihi Marku nhan yihdoh aghahaihn dhanhiih ¹³ Khuh bhabn dhanyuihnhi, nwihsaih layih sauh aghningwa bhaa yohna bhà bweh dhanyuih yahwa Roda. ¹⁴ Khih nyih nhan Bituru nhan kuh fih yoh sauh nwauhn nhan hah uhbhah bweh dhanyuih lah! sedeh, uhvah fih uh hah laanyuih hauh cwabhanhi! Uh yah lah Bituru igh lah dhanyuih yah, ¹⁵ khiih yehwa yah uhbhah nhadhaieh nhan! Khu nyih khiih yah nhakhinhiih. Kah yah bhiishi gauh. ¹⁶ Khik Bituru igh bha dhanyuih aghbha nhan,khiih bha bweh dhanyuih,khi bha sahn kauh kih yih gwah bha. ¹⁷ Bulu nhibha beh yah gahdohnhi ,khu cwabha nhan Shayonki nhan nhan hah bwauhnhi lah pusinani.Khu yah ,!!Uhcwah Yakubu nhan bha nwihsaih bha..!! Khu kwehnhi beh dohgaih. ¹⁸ Doh kwahnhiih, khiih nyihjeh leuh tanteh sojaih bha sauh sah nhan nhan nhan nhan bha Bituru nhan. ¹⁹ Hiridu kahwah nhan maihwa lahnai khu nyahn bha jih soja bha sauh. Khu kwehnhi beh lah Ju ²⁰ Hiridus aghlahlauh bhà ngwi Tyre bhà Sidon .Khih bhà hah sauh.Bhà juh Bilatus,ngwi agh dhanhiih khu behsa nhanhiih nhan,uh hah bhaa bhà.Khih juh doh dhih jwuah,yohnhimanhiih yihgahbha aghmaih nhan tahn lah yih kuuh. ²¹ Laloh sauh bhanhi nhan Bilatus jahnhan nhan dhihih yihdoh nhigahn.khu cwayoh bhaa bhà. ²² Khi ningwi bhà yehkhu nhan yah angeh gauh kah lahauh nyimoh,yih ningwi lah! ²³ Laihnsha khiih maleka gbauh tahmhiih,yohnhan uh nhan nhan

Chapter 13

Nyimoh gahn lah nhi! khih nwihnhishi tahnwa hah uh wuuuh.²⁴ Khih you Nyimoh twashih hah Hahn.²⁵ Sayih Barnaba bhà Bulu yehnshih nhanhu gahbha nhi,khiih fih kwehnhi Jarusalam,hah bhà Yohana ankwihi nhi Marku nhi.

Chapter 13

¹ lah man nwengiw bibah nan, nanbah annbih bah malamaibah, lah, lah bah barnabas, Saminu, ngwi nan ha kwih shetan, bah lukiya bah bakurani kabah nan Ngwi bah nan nyeh bah nakwh bah nan hiridus lahso nieah.² Sadeh soh nhan bah Nyimoh bah, nan nshe lowhu, kih lhuh Njiwagah bah cwa nan" uhu nhan gwosei barnabas bah shawhlu lah nebah khi sanbah,³ lah zenzen nan bauh naashe gabah kuh phen danh bah nan sehlowh kih bah nyon bah gabenan kih bah tabahbeh.⁴ kih shawulu bah barnabas kih nagahn sayohki atenteeh lah cahe lah sulukiya layih bah kah gahlien Kane lah tsibirin bah kuburus.⁵ sayenan kih hieso salami, kih bah mahaayah Nyimoh lahiedoh buhnashi yahudawa bah bayeh dohsoh bah yahaya bah Markus bah ngwi balinghii.⁶ zenzen gah kih bah cwauhhn lah habahan lah bayusa kih maih yahudawa maven, yahwa barwasuh ngwi nan when. anjehu⁷ ngwi shen yauhunan Makadas, Uhu Nyabah Sajoh Polius Ngwi Gabah Uhucwen Shahulu Bah Barnabas Yoh na Uwah Yoh Ladan Bah.⁸ kih Ngwi nhin gaih Sauh yahwa Elimas uhsahan nyah ngwi agahn sauh baih wahyoh lah yohnhimanhi gauh baih wah yohadehh lah.⁹ Khih Shawulu, angeh aghkwinihi Bulu nhi, paiahni bha Yonki Adeh nhi, faawah bha nyehnhi.¹⁰ kuh yah! guh nwi shedan aghkpaih bha nhanjauh nhi. Aghkah ngwi nhinahn anjauh sah yoh adideh. Kain aghbha kih gwayoh adeh Shayonki aghkwaunlah, Lah bhibha?¹¹ Bahnhi asahn, gahbeh Shayonki ighsoh, hah beh ngwi bohnyih. Kah sahndoh lah saih jahn beh.Khiih nhamgbigaih bha gun zahiyh Elimas kih yihwa beh yoh dhavuh, kih uhkah ngwi gwahgauh bha gahbeh.¹² Lasinzaih wah kih nwahnyeh sauh dhanhi uh sahn nhan nhanhni nhi, kih yih gwawah sah yoh Shayonki.¹³ Bulu bhan ndauh bha nyahn nhangahbha lahgwah kih kweh beh Perga lah pamphiliya. Khiih Yohana bha yihibha fih bha lah Jarusalam.¹⁴ Bulu bha ndauh bha zhazhoh bha bhaa Antakiya yih Pisidiya. Nyiin bha kih bha hah sinagogue lahlo aghwuih wuihn kih dhimih.¹⁵ Lasinzaih bha jwanhi kwaah zhai bha anabi bhanhi, kih nwanyeh sinagogue bha sauh ah, Nwhinyihnbha, ighn bha yoh luh cwanhi cwanhi uhcwaihnhi yoh bha laih nyaihnhi dhih yahnbeh nhi yph ningwi bha laanleh, uh cwa.¹⁶ Khiih Bulu leuh bha laakwah nhanhni bha gahbeh! kuh yah! Ngwi Israilawa bha guhwa Nyimoh nohwa nhi gahn nhi,uhwah sahmih.¹⁷ Nyimoh yih Israilawa bha taih daajaih khu beh bha nhi ngwi aghbyayn byah bha sayih bha ighnhi lah Masar nhi,bha njahmu nhi kih bwabhanhi yihibha.¹⁸ Khu dhih bhabha yih sapiyan kaahnbha lah lahpaidoh.¹⁹ Sayih jih yihagahn bha ntiba nhi lah Kaanah, khu cweh yih sauh nhabha beh yih gahbha.²⁰ Nhambha nhikhu nhanhni sapiyan dari nhayah bha kaanbha chun jwuah nhi. Lah sinzaih wah kihh nhabha ngwi nibbha titah nhi,aghnhkhih uh nhabha Samuila anabi.²¹ Khiih ningwi bha bhidoh kuuh,Nyimoh nhabha Saul nwihi Kish,ngwi lahyih Kish ,lah lahdoh Bayamhi bha,nhi gahn yih sapiyan kaahnbha.²² Khiih Nyimoh bwawa nhi sah kuuh nhi ,kiih uhcweh nha Dauda beh kuuh gahbha.Lah lashih Dauda kihh Nyimoh yah,Ighn maih Dauda aghn nwihi Jessi ngwi aghnhi nhan saigwamih aghshan nhi.²³ Lah lahdoh ngwi nhi kihh Nyimoh bhanhi ngwi phuiindoh,nha nhan uh cwahnhi nha nhilhnh nihi²⁴ Nhanhi fihdhi nha nhi nhanhu,Kamhi Yeso bha,Yohanhpwa cwayoh botisma yih tubih sah ningwi bha khu lah Israilawa.²⁵ Sayih Yohna aghyehn shih nhanhu gauhnhi ,kwuh yah,Ah nwah uhchin yah ighnkah kauhbhi?Ighnkah kauh lah .Uhwah sahmhi,ngwi aghbhahbi lah sinzaih mhini ,tauh gauh kaih mbha nchunlah!²⁶ Wonyanh bah hwa lah hiah Ibrahim nih nyanh janan yah Nyimoh nih, kah yohgeh kah swhon dohsoh.²⁷ Kah yoh ngwi bah nan daoh nan lah Urushelima ngwi bah nan ngwi bahanan gwah nyanh bah nganh lah twantontie ngwi jehgonh bah.²⁸ Nah khe bwah nan nih bah yoh N adeh gwah lah kke bah juhuh Bilatu yeah bah genh²⁹ Khe bah heshenan bah gwanh lah sheyoh nih khe bah seiwanan sashe khe bah hawanana lah Idohn dilewenh.³⁰ Amah Nyimoh uhah Lwehayanan sah wanhi 3³¹ Ngwi bah nan uhu bah bah uhu bahanan lah Galili bah Urushelima kafedilin hangwah nan swenh lahohw bah nih cwah yoh Adeh gwah sah ngwi bah Bewbenh nih³² Khiih yih cwiwanhi yoh adeh Nyimoh nhin daajaih bha nhinnhi³³ uh phaihnhi jaih nwihi bha,uh leuhnh Yeso laankwa nhi.Bha juh jwah lah kwaah Zabura mba!!Uh kah nwihi bha, nwinzah beh daaguh wahn!³⁴ Yoh adeh nhan uh leuhnh Yeso sah yuih bhanhi yohnhimanhi sauh baih sahn nhan zhaaih lah,Nyimoh cwayoh nhan nhi !!Ighn nohwa adideh bha balja aghzanhan nhinhi Dauda nhi nih!³⁵ Khiih khu cwah lahyidoh gaih lah Zabura ,uhyah kaih fvah Soh aghzanhan zhaaih³⁶ Sayih Dauda nhi nhanhu gauh kahnhi khu wuuuh lah sayih gauh,!bha dhih wah bha daaguh bha khu zhaaih .³⁷ Sedeh ngwi Nyimoh leuhnhni sahn nhan zhaaih lah.³⁸ Uh nyih nwihnyih bha,lasah ngwi nhi kih agh neh yoh lah napeh nih tubih sah nhanjauh jaih.³⁹ Lasah wah kihh jaih khu maihnhi bwah sah nhambha Musa bhanhi nha bwaihnhi lah nih.⁴⁰ uhnhni akilo yohshinhi nhan anabi bha cwahnhi baih nhanhni sohwa lah!⁴¹ Uh sahn,guhwa ngwi shindoh bha,uh yiyih aghnhi khu yehmhi! Ighn nhi nhanhu lah sedeh guhwa,Nhanhu uhdhanhii bha khinhi,kontah ngwigaih cwoowah nhilah!!.⁴² Sayih Bulu bha Barnaba kwehnhi,khin ngwi bha sauh juhbha yah bha cwaih yoh gaih nih yiri yoh sauh lah aghwuihwuih nih.⁴³ Sayih nhan bwahnhi bhanhi lah Sinagogue kaahnhni,Yahudaw gaih bha nwah nyeh bha kaahsa Bulu bha Barnaba,Ngwi bha lah bha nih yah bha nyahngwansa yoh jwauh Nyimoh.⁴⁴ Laloh sauh bhanhi Ningwi bha bhabhah byah gahbha nih yah nwah khu bha agn yih bha yoh nha bha wah yoh Shayonki.⁴⁵ Khiih Yahudawa bha sahn Ningwi bha bhay gahbha nih,khiih dohshih leuh bha nih khiih cwayoh bha lahbhatah shih Bulu bha zhan bhah.⁴⁶ Bulu bha Barnaba cwayoh bha nyehnhi bha yah,!Zhizan nha bha cwoowah yohnhini ghinbeh.Nhan nih uh fhinhi chahn hah nih uhbeh nih lashiuwah nhaseh bha sah yoh wuih lah kaahn lahnhi,jaih gauh ighah sah ngwi bha nyih nih lah nih.⁴⁷ Khiih Nyimoh cwaihnhi yah,ighn nyoh nih dohataih sah ngwi bha nyih nih Nyimoh lahnhi,guhwa bhanhi nhan lah bhanhi nhanphundoh hah behjeh khu lasapiyan khu.⁴⁸ Khi ngwi bha nyih Nyimoh lahnri wahnha khinhi,bha

Chapter 14

wah nwuabha bha nyehnhi khi nha bwohn yoh Shayonki.Ngwi bha bha byah gahbha nhi nhan Nyimoh nibhba nhi nha dhanhi bha wuih lah kahnlanhi.⁴⁹ Khi yoh Nyimoh mah jeh khu lah yihdoh yih sauh.⁵⁰ Khi Yahudawa bha nyahn nwahnyeh ngwi bha sauh bha nyihningwa agahn bha,bha ngwi agahn yih bha sauh,bha leuhnhi nyijeh sah Bulu bha Barnaba bha bhibha yeh hah lah yih sauh.⁵¹ Khih Bulu bha Barnaba kwuuh bhuh gahgweh bha yehbhanhi lah yih gahbha. khh bha kwehnhi beh Likoniya .⁵² Khih nwihsinzaih wah bha wahnwauh bha khh bha paiih bha bha Wuih Adeh.

Chapter 14

¹ Lah lahlalo nahn Bulu bah Barnaba khh bya yi ikonia khh dya Idoh behdah Yahudawa bha khh neh Abahru nan nigwibha bha bya gah bahne Lah Yahudawa bha Hellinawa khe bah Yo adeh ² Yahudawa bha nan nahgalahni kheh Fenidati Ningwi bah khh bha Lah loh bha winyih bha.³ Khe bha deh Yinbha yi Sadah bha bya gohne yoh gahbha yindoh cwah yoh Nyimoh bha Njahmu yi Nyimoh lah Pyandah Nan adeh goh nnah agah lah bah Ningwibah, bha nanyisweh bah Bulu bha Barnaba ⁴ Yohnmahne Ningwi yibha soh gahneh Ngwi agebh bha kahfi segweh Yahudawa bha Ngwicheh bha nanbha kakfi Manzani bha.⁵ Ningwi yi bha nan Yahudabha khah sehgwah Ngwi yeh gah bha yoh nah bha Tohri Bulu bha Barnaba khh. chaabha bhabah Tah,⁶ Bhayine nahke byehne ni kahvah Nyah lah Likoniya, Listira bhabah Tahlah ⁷ Lah yibhah khh bhabah cwayoh Nyimoh adeh.⁸ Lah litira Ngwighe Ngehnehe Dah Ugahlah yoh nehmani goh kah Ngwi ban gweh lah sade nan bha muhoneni⁹ Ngwi ni wah Bulu lah cwah yoh, khh Bulu Nyah zahyine yohnah Nyih goh bhah yo Adene ¹⁰ Khih Ngwiso Neuh lah Tadhdah Usah bha gahweh yoh ¹¹ Kkih NGwiso Nauh lah wahni knih bhah sang nahnan Bulu nehni khh bhah sang nahnan Bulu nehni khh bhahNwehne Lay woh bah ¹² Lay kwiy Barnaba bya yah zafsa Bulu Nanbeh lah kwil yah Hamisa yohnamahni goh bha cwah yoh Utahbahtah ¹³ Khih Firisa zafsa Ngwinan lahwjuh Nyimoh yi Ngenbeh yicigah uh bhane Nwiwoh bhah Furani nan bha Nyah Nah zehyahni gah bhah bha Ngwi gahbha kah shannah Nahni kah shannah Nanzhin.¹⁴ Khi Ngwi angah wahni kah Barnaba bha Bulu, bhawah abahru khh bha Nyah nan jah khh Nyanzone yha beh Nangwi bah¹⁵ Nyalaye Uhwa guwa guwah Ningwi bah yohni kuh lune Nahnanni, jeh ni ekah Ningwi anvi bah lah kuwahne ebhane Abaru Anuwah yah uh gah ne bha nana Jwuh lasah Nyimoh, Ngwi wih Ngwi Nan mahne lahkawah bha kemini hba bha dandi bha nanan gha lah Embahni.¹⁶ Nloh Uh vyah Nanhgwbah lagph nanen lahbah shanni.¹⁷ Lakeh bha ne kuh Uh vyah yi Nan Nyi Nygwi Nah yoh adeh ne lahe yoh Nemahwe Uh Nan aday Uh lohwahwe Dibih alahwah lah loh barko Uh pah sengwah, lah Nantah bha gha ahgha".¹⁸ Phachah bha Nashowne hba kyar Bulu bha Barnaba Abah bha Ngah bha gha kehmi bha Nanzine.¹⁹ Khih Yhndawa ageh bha lah Atikiya bha Ngwi agna bah lah Ikoniyo khh finh dah Nangwibah khh chah Bulu bha Tah khh bha dahwo bha ghane²⁰ Lah khhbaneku winfonbha kwoh woh lagwan, ku Lwe gha bho darba Barnaba.²¹ Bhane Nanzing lah yigah bah khh bha mha nwifo bha Phaphah²² Kah. yieh. agahhn khe mai winfo bah-bha byah gongh ka fih lah listira. bah konya bah. Antakiya. ko gheh cwan. nah Njamu noh lah senhgrawn winfor. bha gwabeh sah yoh ade gabah. bah gahnbe. bah khebaeh khe lah yeyah lahtsah nan." ne muniyih. nahm byah ki. dyah lah lankwa. yih Nyimoh." nah koneh li. beh labyo.²³ Khi bah teh nwiyahbabah khe Ikilisiya. pehdan. bah nan zhingloh. kah nah lasah shayoki. sah ngwibah. nah yoh ade.²⁴ Lah. Nmahni kah ha bisidiya ka ha Bamfiliya.²⁵ Khe bah cwayohgabah lah yihsauh. kah kweh ha Italiya,²⁶ Lah. lahgwahndi ha Antakiya.Lanleh kah nah bah duhhwa. Nyimoh Lasah. nan nun Ah.Yeshiyoni,²⁷ Bah nan dyahdo Antakiya, khe Bwanah Ikilisiya doh Nso. bah nah Abaru nanh Nyimoh, neh bah bahnenih., bah nan bgwibah nyih Nyimoh lahni bah. nah yoh Adeh.²⁸ Kah-dahbabah winfo bahni ha Tsahde jah.

Chapter 15

¹ Ngwi bha gaih bwah lah Judiya bha Antakiya khh agh mah nwihsinyih bha nhanhi yah ighn bha teh twoh lah sah nhan cwa Musa,kaih maih doh phuiin lah.² Nhanhi bhanhi yoh agahn tanneh bha,Bulu bha Barnaba bha nyahsahn bha bha naih gahn.Khih Bulu bha Barnaba bha nguhgaih bha nyahn bha yah bha hah sah ngwi dohsouhn bha lah Jarusalam bha nwanyeh bha sah yoh nhi.³ Gahbha Ikklesiya bha souhn nhi khh gwaah phonisiya bha Samariya aghcwa nhan ngwi bha nyihNyimoh lahnhi agh tunbhi nhi.Sah nwihsinyih bha khu nwuaahn.⁴ Bha dhandoh Jarusalam nhi bha cweh bha behn mba lah Ikklesiya bha ngwi dohsouhn bha bha nwihsinyeh bha,khh bha cwabha nhi nhan bha khu Nyimoh nhi bhabbah nhi.⁵ Sedeh nguhgaih bha dhanhi nhi bha ighni bha Farisiyawa bha nhi ,leuh ihhlah kwaan khh yah,!! Zihzan nha teh bha twohn bha laahbha bha nyahngwan sah yoh Musa.⁶ Khih ngwi dohsouhn bha nwihsinyih bha bwanhishi dohnso yohna bha sahn yohni.⁷ Bha cwanyoh bha bhay gauh nhi khh ,Bituru leuh ighbha laankwa yah,!!Nwihsinyih bha,nhnyih bha jah gauh nhi Nyimoh cweh nhan lah sohwa,yah lahsidhamhi mhih khh ngwi bha nyih Nyimoh lah nhi lah wah yoh adeh, bha dhanhi.⁸ Nyimoh,nyihsinyih saigwan nhi,cwabha yohni,uhnha bha Yonki Adeh, nha chainhi uhnhaih nhi!⁹ uh gah tanneh bhabbah lah ,uh mah saigwan bha taih sah dhanhi agahn.¹⁰ Bainhni kah yoh nhi khh jaih dhih mah Nyimoh, dhih nyahn shih lah singhuh nwihsinh souhn bha angeh daajaih koh jaih kaih bha khh cweh lah nhi?¹¹ Gahbha khu bha gaadohnih aghwansa Barnaba bha Bulu cwayoh nhan agahn bha Nyimoh nhi sah ningwi bhanhi lah behbha.¹² Bha cwanyoh kahnhi,Yakubu yeh bhayah ,!!Nwihsinyih bhs,uhwah sahmih.¹³ Yoh anabi bha dhanhi aghn bha yohni,sah nhan jwa,¹⁴ Lasinzaile nhambha nhi,ighnfih bha mah yihdoh dhih Dauda, angeh cwuhn guh khimhi nhi!Ighn leuh bhanhi ighmabha bha nyahn,¹⁵ yohnhimarhi nwihsinyih bha ighnhi nhi lah kaah Shayonki,bha ngwi bha nyih Nyimoh lah nhi bha khh bha bha yah mhih!¹⁶ Kah nhan Shayonki cwansi wah,ngwi nhi bha nhan bha bhajahnhni sayih

Chapter 16

aghnloh.¹⁹ Nhakhinhi nhi,yoh ghih yaih,jaih bhih nha ngwi bha nhi labiouh lah bha fihnni agh bhan beh Nyimoh nhi.²⁰ Ighjwa bhanhi yah bha bwah sah nhambha nehne bha wuihnhi,baih aghbha nyiningwa bha lah,bha nhaan bha gbhinhi guh bhanhi, bha jwuaohn.²¹ Musa cwahn lah yih aghnwah kuh loh bha jwa lah yihdoh bwashih!!Sinagogue!! lohaghnwah khu aghwihnh.²² Khih yih sauh zahn lahsah ngwi dohsouhn bha bha nwahnyeh bha,bha Ikklesiya bha khu, bha cweh Yahuda,aghkwih nhi Barsaba nhi,bha Silas,nwahnyeh bha lah Ikklesiya nhi, bha souhn bha Antakiya bha Bulu bha Barnaba.²³ Bha jwa nhan bha nhi,!! Lasah ngwi dohsouhn bha bha nwahnyeh bha, nwihiyuh wah,sah nwihiyuh bha nyiinh Niymoh lahnhi !Dohyah bha! i²⁴ Ighwah yah nguhgaih bha hah aghkoh wah nhinyeh lah tanteiah,ighcwah bhanhi lah,aghkoh wah nhinyeh bha nhanhwa gail bha aghkah yonki guhwa nhi nyeh²⁵ Nhakhinhi jaih khu dhanhi khi taih ngwi bha nhi nyahnbha hah sohwa bha nwihiyuh bha Barnaba bha Bulu,²⁷ Khinhi khi souhn Yahuda bha Silas bha cwowa nhi bha behbha²⁸ Zihzan sah Yonki Adeh jaih ,baih nyahn nhan lah tahnwuuh wah nilah kwenhi sah angeh bhanhi lah ,²⁹ Uvhfaf nhan bha aghnhanhi ngweh bhanhi,jwauohn,nhan bha peh nhi guh bhanhi ,bha aghbha nyihningwa.Ighn uh vfah nhambanhi aghnhi,lah zihzan lah sohwa.Dhijahn!!.³⁰ Khih bha nyahn bha kweh,bha bhanhi lah Antakiya nhi bha bwanhi ningwi bha nhi,khiih bha cwabha yohnhi nhi bha jwa nhi.³¹ Bha wah nhan bha jwanhi ,sahbha nwuaahn yohnhimanhi bha maih njahmhu aghn.³² Yahuda bha Silas gahbha mah bha kah anabi bha,bha cwa nwihiyuh bha yohnnih bha bhay gahbha nhi bha nhabha njahmhu.³³ Bha dhih bhabha lahtwa nhi khi nyahn bha fih jahm ,hah maih ngwi bha souhn bha nhi.³⁴ Silas sahn zihzan nha gahba dhih yi hnba.³⁵ Khih Bulu bha Barnaba dhih lah Antakiya bha nguhgaih bha,yihdoh aghcwah aghmah behsa yoh Shayonki.³⁶ Bha dhih lahtwa nhi ,Bulu yeh Barnaba yah,!!Ighyah sahn nwihiyuh bha lah jeh khu ighcwah bha yoh Shayonki nhi,koh aghnhi bhibha!!!³⁷ Barnaba aghshan nha cweh Yohna angeh agh kwihnh Marku nhi.³⁸ Khi Bulu sahn yah zanlah nha cweh Marku,ngwi vfah bhanhi lah pamphiliya uh hah beh lah sah nhanhu nhi.³⁹ Bha nyah sahn bha nyehnhi lah tanteh bha,khiih bha gahnhi,khiih Barnaba cweh Marku bhawa kwehni lah Saprus.⁴⁰ Bulu cweh Silas khiih kweh,sayih nwihiyuh bha nhabha jwauh Shayonki⁴¹ Khu kwenhi beh Siriya bha Silisiya,uh lah ngwi Ikklesiya bha .

Chapter 16

¹ Bulus fii dyah dou darbe bah listira,dou nang nwii nang jwah ngai yagh wah khah Timoti lah ibah nii,nwii gwah ngwii yahudawa bah knah knag yoh addeh nii,dah gau nang bbagh khah ngwii Helenawa bah. ² Enhagh chuah yoh addeh lah,lashi wah lah sidang nwii yih lah listra bah Ikoniany. ³ Bulus kaghn Timoti dai knah,yah nnama-nii unshang knah sghagh show bawah,nang bagh khah yoh ii yahudawa bah enhagh lah ibah nii,khiih bah yii yeh,dah gau khah ngwii Helenawa bah.dah gawah kkah Bayahudi. ⁴ Bha aghkwe nhi yih bha sauh nhi,bha nha Ikklesiya bha yohnbha lah nyangwanhi nhi,yoh bha jwahn nhi beh ngwi dohsouhn bha nwahnyeh bha nhi lah Jarusalam nhi. ⁵ Nha khinhi khii Ikklesiya bha maihnhni njahmhu sah yoh adihdeh ningwi bha agh twashih lohnwa khu. ⁶ Bulu bha ngwi gauh bha hah beh yih Firgiya bha Galabtiya, Sayih Yohku adihdeh bhibhanhi yah baih cwayoh lah beh yih Asiya lah nhi. ⁷ Bha zihndoh Misita nhi,aghshanha bha hah Bitiniya,Yonki Yeso bhibha nha hah yiin bha. ⁸ Bha jwehnhi beh Misiya nhi,khi bha bhaa yih agahn Troas. ⁹ Bulus sang dou kwi bbah duddah kna ngwii Makidoniya bbeh gain nhah kwidda wah nha yeh wayeh."Abbah makidoniya bah deibbekna". ¹⁰ Bulu sahn nhi sah dhaauh nhi,khu leuh bha beh khi kweh nhi Nakidoniya,uh nyiian Nyimoh kwihiwa bha yohnha bha cwa yoh adeh kwaah. ¹¹ Bha jaih nhi gwaah nhi lah Troas ,Khi yah lah Samotras,dohkwaahnhi kyi yah Nipolis. ¹² Lah yihmbha khiih yah Filipi,yih aghgahn Nalidoniya,bha yih adideh bha lah Roma nhi.igh dhih lah yiin nhi gwehbha bhayhn ¹³ Lahloh agwuihwuhih bwah yah dhan yih sauh lah beh dhandhi,yihdoh ighsahn dhih maih doh dhih paaihn dhan nhi.Ighdhi yiin bha khiih cwayoh bha ngwabha bhigaih bha nhi yiin bha nhi ¹⁴ Ngwa ighnhi yauh kah Lidiya,uhyah nha aghzanjan bha lah yih Tiyatra,uh juh Nyimoh, uh wah saih.Shayonki bweh saigwauh uh wah nhan Bulu aghcwa nhi. ¹⁵ Sayih gauh bha layih gauh bha nhi bhanhi botisma nhi ,khu yeha yah ,ighn uh sahn ghimhi kah ngwi adeh nhi sah Shayonki nhi, uh bha bhuh dhih layih,!!kuh fhihah nhi. ¹⁶ Khiih ihyah nhi yihdoh paaidhan nhi,ngwa ighnhi bhanhi gweh sahndoh nhi jwuah.uh bhanhi bwataih nehgahn sah shayih gauh sah yohcwa gauh sah ningwi bha. ¹⁷ Ngwanhi kaahsah Bulu bha Barnaba agh bwohnkhu,aghayah,Kahnwinfauh Nyimoh agahn bha yaih.Aghcwayoh mhingahn puiinh wuih. ¹⁸ Uhnhi nhanhi gweh bha bhaygauhnhi.Khiih,Bulu nyahn yih sauh bha lauhnhi,behyih sauh khiih yeh gweh sauh yah,Ighn yah agh bwah lasah wah bhà yah Yeso Kristi nhi.Khiih Gwen sauh bwah kweh lasauh. ¹⁹ Khi shah layih gauh bhà saghn mhinghan maihnhan gabha nene nhi ,nha gwah Bulu bhà Sila dhaa hahnih lah lohmouh labeh shah yihbha, ²⁰ Bha bhanhi beh gwin kwaizhaih bhanhi,khi yah,!Ngwi bha nhi ah nyhan ningwi bha lah luehnhi yih.Bha kah Yahudawa bha. ²¹ Ah may beh sah nhan bha zanlah sah Roma bha lah nhi Koh mahbehnih. ²² Khiih knagwi bbah kuh pachah khiih lue-na Bulus bah sila,ngwi chwah szhebba gwah nang jasue gabbah nyah khiih bbah kna ngwi yaug gwah sah danyui fussina mmanga yeh bah chue Bulus bah silas ah gbabbah bah tei. ²³ Sinzai nang gbah, khiih bbah chyah Bulus bah lah-lah fusina,khiih bah kna ngwi yang gwan sah danyui fussina bah yeh wah yeh, bau nghubbah bna. buwah,yoh bah va'ah. ²⁴ Khiih gau-nang bbeh hau kna bbah bna,khiih jhabbah cheii kduw dou lah gagwei bah,kna yoh bah chokna nii. ²⁵ ko lah pik,a,bah neneh ba damah ne nah yansan,yo ne mani,nan ba khu hah bwaneh lah ladan wani,kh yinhu nyimoh chuhwa ne.

la lashi bulus.³¹ K swu na ade labe festasi ku kwi bulus la urshalima yana ba jiwa la mangah.³² Bulus bah sila chua wah yoyi dah ngwi kna wwihi bah ngwi lahyi gau-bbah.³³ Gauh ngwi yangwahn sah nyhui fussia kihih chue bah lah lah dudda sau, Kihih wabbah dan nang jhu gabbah kna, kihih bah knawah baftisma bah bbeh gha,bah ngwi lahyi gau-bbah.³⁴ Oh hakna Bulus bah sila lah lahyi gau,kihih knabbah nang tang.Dou a kno-kno pai layhi ngwi yang gwahn sah yhui fussia, yoh kna-mmani ngwi lahyi gaubbaku kna yoadde gheng lah sah yimmoh.³⁵ Dou-kwah nii, kihih ngwi chuaah zshebabah kna dandou song bah teh Bulus bah sila bbeh.³⁶ Ngwi yang gwah sah fussia kihih nang bbeh kihih ttah Bulus yih chuii lah sah yohkna nang wach'ah szhei sau chu'ah knii,yoh kkebbek kihih kna co yeh Bulus yeh,"ubah bah jhou-gokna.³⁷ Sedeh Bulu yeh bha yah ,Bha gbaih ningwangah shih yoh zhah,jaih nwih Roma bha kihih bha hainhni pusina.Kihih aghshanha taibeh jwuaanjwa mah?Nhakhila,saih lah bhaa bha beh bha bha bwauhnhi.³⁸ Khin ngwi nyahn doh bhasauh cwa ngwi nhi titah nhi,bha wahnh yah Bulu bha Barnaba kahnhi Romamawa bha nhi,yih gwah bha.³⁹ Ngwi nhi titah bha sauh bha juuh bha kih bwahbhanhi,yeh bha yah bha fvah yih sauh.⁴⁰ Nah kihih bbehkna kihih Bulus bah sila kihih bwah lah-lah fussia,kihih bah hah lah,layih lidiya nddego Bulus bah sila bah sang wiiyi bbaknii, kihih bah knabbah gwan-yau, kihihbah vyah yih sauh.

Chapter 17

¹ Kihih bah chuei Bulus kihih bah ghakna lah gwa'ah Arasa,kihih yeh,co lah chue kna cuah knakna nang mma-bbekna akpah guh mmah?. Nang-bbah nghah chuaah nii enhakna nang akpah lah sei.Inshang neh nyii knah nag nabba sau,² (ngwi Atiniyawa bah ngwi zhebba enhana lah tante bbah nii nhah nag mman chong khah bbah nang knang chua yoh akpa bah nang bah winfiyo bah).³ Bulus bweh kkwah-bbah, kihih nghah chuaah-bbah yoh sau-knah nwuh yebbah yeh,lallei Almasihu fah labbeu,kihih nang-bbeh lue lah lajweh.Kihih yeh,"Yeso nii nghah chuaah knah yohgonii, kaubbeh kna Almasihu".⁴ Yahudawa nghai bbah dyah,bah katsai Bulus bah sila enphah, bah Helenwa nghai bbah, bah nwayeh nyikna-gwah bah,bah knagwi bah bbyeh gabbaknah.⁵ Kihih Yahudawa bha dhanlah nhi,kihih dohshih mhuh bha,Kah mhuh ngwi anjauh bha lah lohmouh,bhan ningwi bhanhishi,Kah luehnhi khu bwouhn.Aghcwauh layih Jason bha zhan,aghshanha bha bwanhi Bulu bha Barnaba bha nha ningwi bha.⁶ Kihih bha mailh bha lahnhi kihih bha gwah Jaso bha nwifih nwinyih bha hah nha nwanyeh bha lah yihsauh,aghhyah,Ngwibhanhi aghshanha beh lasapiyan beh nhi kah bhaan leh yaih.⁷ Ngwi Jaso hah bhanhi layih gauh uhnni ayigbeh sash yoh kaisar,bha yah kuuh gain iihnhi Yeso.⁸ Ndego,ngwi bbah bwakna shinii,bah laddou bah lah yih aghang sau bah wakna nakka-bbe nii, kihih akilloh gabbah lue.⁹ Yinzzeh nang chuei yihche (shede) lah bbeh yason bah nwiyibbah nii, kihih bah tabbah beh.¹⁰ Amah yahudawa tsalunika bah waknah yeh Bulus enghah chuaah yoh addei yih yimmoh lah Biriya, kihih bah ghah layibba yoknah luekna akilloh knagwi bbah.¹¹ Lah yinbbah kihih ngwi-bi bah yih Biriya kihih chyei Bulus kihih siung kna dou,bbah ghah waknah danteku kihih bah vyeh Timoti bah sila a Biriya nbbei.¹² Ngwi nang bbah bwaknah Bulus nii k2 bah ghawakna lah yih agang Atina, Bulus nabba dang dou suiung bah chuaah sila bah Timoti bah suah sabbakna ammaina.¹³ Kihih bah chuei Bulus kihih bhah ghakna lah gwa'ah Arasa,kihih yeh,co lah chue kna cuah knakna nang mma-bbekna akpah guh mmah?.¹⁴ Nang-bbah nghah chuaah nii enhakna nang akpah lah sei.Inshang neh nyii knah nag nabba sau,¹⁵ (ngwi Atiniyawa bah ngwi zhebba enhana lah tante bbah nii nhah nag mman chong khah bbah nang knang chua yoh akpa bah nang bah winfiyo bah).¹⁶ Tsadeknang Bulus enghah tana-chuei sila bah kna Timoti lah Atina nii, seigwah wah jwu'ang, ndego sang kna yih agang kpaina nang-shin nii.¹⁷ Bulus bah Yahudawa bah,bah ngwi juh yimmoh bahlah layui kpai day bah kihih enhangh chyuah kna yoh bah ngwi nang bah gawah wuhn mmai bakna lah loh kuh lah lommoh nii.¹⁸ 19 K2 bah chuei Bulus k2 bah ghakna lah gwa'ah Arasa,k2 yeh,co lah chue kna cuah knakna nang mma-bbekna akpah guh mmah?. 20 Nang-bbah nghah chuaah nii enhakna nang akpah lah sei.Inshang neh nyii knah nag nabba sau,²¹ (ngwi Atiniyawa bah ngwi zhebba enhana lah tante bbah nii nhah nag mman chong khah bbah nang knang chua yoh akpa bah nang bah winfiyo bah).²² Tsadeknang Bulus tana-chuei sila bah kna Timoti lah Atina nii, seigwah wah jwu'ang, ndego sang kna yih agang kpaina nang-shin nii.²³ Bulus bah Yahudawa bah,bah ngwi juh yimmoh bahlah layui kpai day bah k2 enhangh chyuah kna yoh bah ngwi nang bah gawah wuhn mmai bakna lah loh kuh lah lommoh nii.²⁴ Nyimmoh nang nnannah lassapoang bah nang bah kuh lah lanii nddei goh kawah na Dah ana wi lankwah bah kimmi loh dyh lanyui juh nyimmoh nang bah mmama bah ghabbe nii lah.²⁵ Loh khah dana-bbeh lah bei ngugai lah ngugai nabbe dyadou nah nawah lah-khah kawah na gwi na wi bah wi awinwi bah knakku.²⁶ Lassah nungan nso khah mmang kna jwa'ah nugwi lassapang,khah gabba,khah wuh kna nwaku dou knang wuh mmabba ne nii.²⁷ Yoh namma nii" kihih bah nkah yimmoh ngai nah lah bbagh na dyedou lah sawah kihih bah mai wah,khah kau bbeh yeh wuh janah suei bah jhei kuh nlah.²⁸ Ieiku enhagh tantei sawah kihih bah nyiknah khi. n hna'awaku, knah nang ngugai lah tante nag ngwi yinang jei yenag yeh,'Jei khah nah nwibba nii'²⁹ Nang bbeh nag jei khah win yimmoh banii", zang lah kihih mana yimmoh bah diiku sei bah yinbu lah,lahku khah tagh nlah bbeh nii khah shii bah shei bakna she nih.³⁰ Khah nang sau nag kna kihih yimmoh dang mman-chony jing-jing fii nnah wah,amah kihih nag dou khah wakku la jei kuh bah tubbi.³¹ Lallo ngai enhang gawah nyang hauh nag lassapang zheina nei deh,lah bei ngwi nang gawah chue nii,yimmoh chabbe-sah ngwi nii,sah nang lue gawah lah lajue.³² Ndego ngwi Atina bah wanah yoh nang luei nagwi lah lajue nii" kihih bah chuaah Bulus yoan jaukna,amah ngugai

Chapter 18

bbah yeh yeh, jei yeh wayogu fii,lah sah yonii"³³ Zenzai gau khih BULUS vebbah.³⁴ Amah fina wong ngai bbah lah lah tante bah dyah yoh ii Bishara nhagh,bah nag yo'adde nhagh,bah Diyonisiyus bah nwi ngwi bwanashi bah lah ngwah Arasa,bah ngwabbeh ngai yawah kah.

Chapter 18

¹ Zenzai,nakhah bbeknag,khikhBulus hagh knah Antakiya,lah ibah khih kweh knag lah Korinti.

³ Bulus dyh lah layi gabba yoh namanii,nang khah gabba knahn nso,Wato,bah khah ngwii nang nuh dou kpai dang.

(Tanyi) ⁴ Nag khabbah knag khih Bulus enhagh shagh lanywui jui nyimmoh,nwuh yang akilloh lasah kwah bah bbah kwo lohn awakku yih Asabaci.Nang nuh njamu gau,nwuh nhang knah gwah lashi yahudawa bah,bah Helenawa bah.⁵

Amah,sayi nang sila bah Timoti dyanah lah Makidoniya nii yin-wuh yang.Bulus knah shedi knag Yahudawa bah yeh,Yeso kau knag Nmasihu.⁶ Tsadde nang Yahudawa bah lue waknag nii,enhagh jhag wah,Bulus pong nang jah gau lah tsbbei bah nwuh yehey,akkei jhung guwah enhagh lashi wah,bai nwii zanii,nghah mmag nfii enhagh hah bei al'ummai bah.⁷

Ndego uvyah dogabbah nii,khikh kweh layih Taitus yustus nwii knag nyimmoh nang nuh juddo knag.Layih gau bbedi bah nywui juh nyimmoh.⁸ Kiristus nang bbeh kawah knag nwanyeh laywuii sau,khikhgau bah ngwii layih gaubah kuh khih

bah knag yo'adde lasah dah knag wih Korintiyawa bah,bah bbego knag whah yoh Bulus,khikh bah knag yo-adde, khikh bah knabah baftisma knag.⁹ Lah duddah sau khi,Dah nawii chuah Bulus yoh knag lah dyoh," Bah yih yii lah ama, chuah

yoh,bah gaddo knag lah.¹⁰ Yoh knamanii ii enhagh bwo dong nso,ngugai khah nuh nang anjau lah,yoh knamanii nii nbah nagwii bah knag lah yih sau".¹¹ Bulus dyh nalai bah jhah knag yih sapping nso bah seiknah ntonjig nwuh mabba bbeh

sah yoh nyimmoh.¹² Ndego ngwi Atina bah wanah yoh nang luei nagwi lah lajue nii" khikh bah chuah Bulus yoan jaunkna,amah ngugai bbah yeh yeh, jei yeh wayogu fii,lah sah yonii"¹³ Zenzai gau khih BULUS vebbah.Amah fina wong ngai

bbah lah lah tante bah dyah yoh ii Bishara nhagh,bah nag yo'adde nhagh,bah Diyonisiyus bah nwi ngwi bwanashi bah lah ngwah Arasa,bah ngwabbeh ngai yawah kah.¹⁴ Nhah khagh baknah bakko Bulus chuah yoh nii,Galiyo yeh

yahudawa bah yeh,"Guwah yahudawa bah ntei nii,kkuh guwanii enhagh lasah nang ngai nei gang gau knag ntei nii,sei knawah dou lauh.¹⁵ Amah ndego nang sau enhagh knag lashi gagweh zhous adde,bah nang chuah yoh knah bwuwah

nii,bah nang kwii yagh bah,nang nang shing guwah,sau guwah fii hagh,omah nang shou guwah uyany.¹⁶ Ndego ngwi Atina bah wanah yoh nang luei nagwi lah lajue nii" khikh bah chuah Bulus yoan jaunkna,amah ngugai bbah yeh yeh, jei yeh wayogu fii,lah sah yonii" Zenzai gau khih BULUS vebbah.¹⁷ Amah fina wong ngai bbah lah lah tante bah dyah yoh ii

Bishara nhagh,bah nag yo'adde nhagh,bah Diyonisiyus bah nwi ngwi bwanashi bah lah ngwah Arasa,bah ngwabbeh ngai yawah kah.¹⁸ Bulus nang bbah,zenzai dou dyh gau babbah yii mmang chong bah bbeh gau nanii, khikh vyah nwii yii bah

khikh kwei lah suriya bah gwah ayiddi,bah Balkisu, bah Akila.Bakko vyah dou gany gwah ayiddi lah sunkuriya nii, khikh kwei yoknah chong lashi wah,yoh namanii khikh hagh nang bah yagh Banazare.¹⁹ Nelego bah dyakna dou lah Afisa nii,

khikh Bulus vyah Balkisu bah Kila lah ibah.khi gawah dyah lanywuii juh nyimmoh yii tahuadawa bah enhagh chany knah kawah babbah.²⁰ Khikh bah chuei Bulus khikh bah ghakna lah gwa'ah Arasa,khikh yeh,co lah chue kna cuah knakna nang

mma-bbekna akpah guh mmah?.²¹ Nang-bbah nghah chuah nii enhakna nang akpah lah sei.Inshang neh nyii knah nag nabba sau, (ngwi Atiniyawa bah ngwi zhebba enhana lah tante bbah nii nhah nag mman chong khah bbah nang knang chua yoh akpa bah nang bah winfiyo bah).²² Banang tsik gabba knah lah kaisariya,khikh jhei kweh lah Asiya yii mmang thong lah pikka.²³ Nalle sadde sau,khikh bah knag ngang nang lue akillo lah Afisa sah yoh mmang gang sau.²⁴ Ngwi

laknang ngai yagh wah Damatrayus nwii lak fato nang shiny bah baknah chei shede bah nii,dayana,ndego kah

khabbah enhagh baknah shede dibbi nei gang enhagh knag ngwii lak nang bah.Bah nyeh knah nii.²⁵ Khikh bwaknah ngwi

lak nang nashi,khikh yeh bbah yeh,guwah mah uuyii enhagh khah knang nuh nii khikh enhagh nei shede nei gang.²⁶

Guwah nang,uwah enhagh yeh,lah khah Afisa knag nso lah,amah hah bah nang pyegh yih timi Asiya Bulus nii gwah lashi nnagwii bah pyegh goknah.Gau un-chuah wai nang shing bah nei-nei enhagh lak knah bah gabbei nii.²⁷ Amah yahudawa

tsalunika bah waknah yeh Bulus enghah chuah yoh addei yih yimmoh lah Biriya, khikh bah ghah layibba yoknah luekna

akkilloh knagwi bbah.²⁸ Lah yinbbah khikh ngwi-bi bah yih Biriya khi chyei Bulus khikh siung kna dou,bbah ghah waknah

danteku khikh bah vyeh Timoti bah sila a Biriya nbbei. Ngwi nan bwaknah Bulus nii khikh bah ghawakna lah yih agang

Atina, Bulus nabba dang dou suiung bah chuah sila bah Timoti bah suah sabbakna ammaina.

Chapter 19

¹ Ndego ngwi Atina bah wanah yoh nang luei nagwi lah lajue nii" khikh bah chuah Bulus yohnhi jaunkna,amah ngugai bbah yeh yeh, jei yeh wayogu fii,lah sah yonii"² Zenzai gau khih BULUS vebbah.Amah fina wong ngai bbah lah lah tante bah dyah yoh ii Bishara nhagh,bah nag yo'adde nhagh,bah Diyonisiyus bah nwi ngwi bwanashi bah lah ngwah Arasa,bah ngwabbeh ngai yawah kah.³ Lah ii bbah khikh bibbah yeh,kpai khah touh baptisma an wah bah nuwah knah mah? kuih bah yeh,Baptismar Yahaya".⁴ Khah Bulus dyah bbah knah yeh," Yahaya nag nagwi bah baptisma tubbi nag, khikh wuh yebbah yeh, bah knag yo'adde lasah ngwi nang ghagh bbakna lah zenzai wanii, wato. khah kawah nag yeso sau".⁵

Nddegoknagwi bbah waknah nakka nag nii, khikh bah nag bbah Baptisma nag bah yagh dah ngwi knawi, Wato, Yeso.⁶

Saddeh nang Bulus nyang gabbah lah lashibani,khikh iwun Atentei bah tseg lah lashibba khikh fuddi nah chuah yoh bah dang bah chau-chau, bah nang bbah beig knanah nag nang nii".⁷ Gabbah bau bjwah chwin nba(12).⁸ Bulus dyah lah lanyui juh yimmoh khikh chingi nag mma-bbe sah nang bah tsayi lah hah sei chah. Nwun gwbba kna lah mmang gang

Chapter 20

nang ching-yoh nang nyii bah,nang knag seigwany lasah nang-nang khah knah layi yimmoh nii.⁹ Amah saddeh sau yahudawa ngaibba ji lashi bah nyii nah nabbah lashi kihh bah wassa yoh gau, kihh bah fuddi nah jah mangan ii Almasihu lah sebbei nagwi bah.Nag khabbeh kihh Bulus fihna gabbe wah lah sabba bah ngwi nang bah nag yo'adde.k2hiih fuddi nag mmabbe kna lah ntou jwah lah Tiranus.¹⁰ Nag khah bbeh kna kihh hagh hagh nag sapiang mbah hah ngwi kimi Asiya kihh wah yoaddei ii dah knawi,Yahudawa bah,bah Helenawa bah.¹¹ Amah yahudawa tsalunika bah waknah yeh Bulus enghah chuah yoh addei yih yimmoh lah Biriya, kihh bah ghah layibba yoknah luekna akkilloh knagwi bbah.¹² Lah yinbbah kihh ngwi-bi bah yih Biriya kihh chyei Bulus siung kna dou,bbah ghah waknah danteku bah vyeh Timoti bah sila a Biriya nbbei.¹³ Ndego ngwi Atina bah wanah yoh nang luei nagwi lah lajue nii"¹⁴ kihh bah chuah Bulus yoan jaukna,amah ngugai bbah yeh yeh, jei yeh wayogu fii,lah sah yonii"¹⁴ Zenzai gau kihh BULUS vebbah. Amah fina wong ngai bbah lah lah tante bah dyah yoh ii Bishara nhagh,bah nag yo'adde nhagh,bah Diyonisius bah nwi ngwi bwanashi bah lah ngwah Arasa,bah ngwabbeh ngai yawah khah.¹⁵ Kihh bah chuei Bulus kihh bah ghakna lah gwa'ah Arasa,kihh yeh,co lah chue kna cuah knakna nang mma-bbekna apkah guh mmah Nang-bbah nghah chuah nii enhakna nang apkah lah sei.¹⁶ Inshang neh nyii knah nag nabba sau, (ngwi Atiniyawa bah ngwi zhebba enhana lah tante bbah nii nhah nag mman chong khah bbah nang knang chua yoh apkah bah nang bah winfiyo bah).¹⁸ Ngwi kah sei yimmoh bah babbeh gauknag nang mbegh,kihh bah bbagh bah nanii.¹⁹ Ngwi nag gai ii davubbah baknag kwah gabbah bah zuii lah sebbeh nagwii bah.Bah chuah knag nang gabbah nii,kihh bah mmai begabbah kanto,kanto fign touh yih chei shede(Azurfa).²⁰ Kihh yoh ii daih knawi kihh mmadou bah njamu lah mman-gang anwakku.²¹ Ndego Bulus yeknag shi nang nnuh chua yoh Bishara lah Afisa nii, kihh wun yimmoh zawah gwakna nag lah mmangau Makidoniya baah Akiya lah mmangau gawah hah nag lah Urushalima. Kihh chua bbaknag wuh yeh,"zenzai gau enhagh nah lou sau jang kihh enhagh Roma"²² Bulus su'un nwi nang jwah gau bah nabbagh,Timoti bah hastu bah hagh Makidoniya,ngwi nabba dawah nag bbeh nii. Kihh gawah bah lashi wah nag kihh enhagh kimi lah Urushalima kihh yagh ikkilisiya bah dou,lah ii bah kihh kweh lah Antakiya.²³ Ndego ngwi Atina bah wanah yoh nang luei nagwi lah lajue nii"²⁴ kihh bah chuah Bulus yoan jaukna,amah ngugai bbah yeh yeh, jei yeh wayogu fii,lah sah yonii"²⁴ Zenzai gau kihh BULUS vebbah.²⁵ Amah fina wong ngai bbah lah lah tante bah dyah yoh ii Bishara nhagh,bah nag yo'adde nhagh,bah Diyonisius bah nwi ngwi bwanashi bah lah ngwah Arasa,bah ngwabbeh ngai yawah khah.²⁶ Afolos fuddi nang nag wa'azi gau bah sayii nag lah lanyuu juh yimmoh.ndego Balkisu bah Kila wanah sau nii kihaha gwaknag nddei, kihh bah towashi yoh lasah yoh mman gany yimmoh enhagh nag bwani.²⁷ Ndego wuh shany nag kweh lah kimi Akaya nii kihh nwii yii bah knawah gwang yaugh,bah jwah nwii nang jwah bah nag enhagh knag lah kimi Akaya nag, Yoknag mmanii kihh bah chue wah bbei mbah.Da wuh dyah dou lah sabbah nii, kihh nag nwii yii bah gwany yaugh, bah nag yo'addei sah nany mai jwou.²⁸ Bhà wahn yohnhi, kihh lauh muh bhà kihh yah,!Diana bha gaghnih lah Afisu!,²⁹ Yih sauh khu phaih bhà khunhi,kihh ningwi vah hah pahi yihdohsauh .Bhà gwah Bulu bhà ngwi Zhou gauhbha,Gayus, bhà AristKuhs,angeh bhah lah Makidoniya nhi.³⁰ Bulu aghn shanah dhaah tanteh ningwi bha ,kihh nwih dohsouhn Yeso bha bhiwah.³¹ Nhakhinhi Ngwi agahn bha lah Asiya nhi dhau bhanhi souhndoh aghnsauh bha yohnhi aghyeh wahyah bhau dhanhil uhdhaah yihdoh bha bwanhilah.³² Nwahku aghcwa nhan uhshanhi,chau chau,yihdoh sauh ighlah bhatah bhatah.Nguhgaih nyih nhan hah bha nhi yihnbha lahnhi.³³ Kihh guhgaih bha lahtanteh ningwi cwa Alizanda nhi,ngwi bha Yahudawa bha nyanbhanhi sihbeh nhi,kihh Alizanda nhi bha n bha beh,uhshanha cwayoh nhan bean ningwi bhà nhishih nhi.³⁴ Kihh Bhà nyihnhni gauh kah nhi Yahudawa nhi kihh bha luehnhi khubwohn bha lahauh nhi yih shayih mba,aghayah,Artimis yih Afisu kah nhan gahn.³⁵ Kihh ngwi jwahnhan sauh nyahn ningwi bha gahndoh nhi,khu yah,Guhwa ngwi Afisu bha,kah wah nyih gahn yih dohwanshi Lah Afisu kauhnhi ngwi gwabeh sah Diyana bha nhan guhn lah laankwa nhi?³⁶ Uh nyihan guhgaih nehne aghnyih nhambhani Lah ,taih bha cwayoh lah uh gags oh nhi bhauh nhi nhangaih zanlahb lah .³⁷ Uh bhanhi ngwibhanhi lah yihdoh tihtah bha yih nhan gaih lah bha cwayoh nhanzhii guhwa lah.³⁸ Nhakhinhi ighn Dinatirius ngwi mahnhan bha ngwi bha ighnhi bhawa nhi bha yih gaihnhi shih nguhgaih nhi,ngwi tihtah bha ighnhi. Bha hahnhi zhiah gahbha yihn bha.³⁹ Ighn uh kah yoh gain chauh aghnhi, dhih wahnhi lah yihdoh bwanhishih.⁴⁰ Jaih bha zhiah nhi sah kwubohn nhi. Nhangaiah nehne lah bhanhi kwubohn nhi lah,kaih jaih bha cwayoh gaih lah.⁴¹ khu cwayoh kah nhi khu yeh ningwi bha shainhi.

Chapter 20

¹ Zanzai nang dang-chon khah nii, Bulus su'un dou bah kwii win nang jwah bah, kihh knag bah gwany nyauh, lah ibah kihh bah nyang wah zhei, kihh lue ukwe nabei makidoniya. ² Zenzai nang gang gawah lah temmi bah un-lagh ngwii bi dou bah nyei nanii, kihh bah temmi helenawa.

⁴ Ngwi nyang Bulus bah hagh lah temmi Asiya khah kabba nag sobatarus nwii Bulus lah Biriya Gayus ngwii derbe,Timoti bah Aristakus bah sakundus,gabba kuh bah kah ngwii bii bah kuh lah tasalonika bah Tikikus bah trofimus lah Asiya.⁵ Amah ngugai bah hagh nghaii bbeh k2 bah tachuei lah Taruwasa. ⁶ Jei Jenag gwah lah Filibi zenzai mman-chong waina nang knah mang-mang nei nei ibah nii, zenzai gwei ntouh kih mmai bah lah taruwasa,gwei ntonbah lah ibah.⁷ Lallo nso yii gwei ntounh nang jhei buta na shi yoh khah gbeign waina.Bulus chu'ah ngwii bii bah yoknah, yokna-manii ubah nang chign nah kweh knah dokwah nii,yoggo hagh hah lah shakka duddah.⁸ Lah laywui allahn kwah gabbah bwanashi nii, nang chavah bah beegau knag lah ibah.⁹ Nwanag whong ngai yawah khah Aftikos nii,dyh enhagh knag lah dang ywuii fagwei,ke yihagh chue wah bah zwagau knag, ndego Bulus dwah knag yoh achuan,chuah gau nii, nwaknag sau yihagh

Chapter 21

chue waknag bah zuagau knag nanii ke uchuii lasah dang ywuu fagwei yih ywuu lahn kwah ying nchah, ke bau guh kimi, ke bah chue wah knag kwong.¹⁰ Ke Bulus tsegh,ke bah tagh nhagh lah sawah ke gwawah uyang lah sau, ke yeh,kwo nwaku bei yii sue lah, yoh knammani ubah wii knag, owun lah.¹¹ Ke jhei hagh lankwah yoknag bah tang waina babbah, Bulus chuah yoh hah dou kwaknag, enhagh ke vyebba.¹² Gabbah baknag nwah whong sau bah wii knag.Gabbah mai yoh muyah lah pikka lah.¹³ Amah jei ii ghaknag Bulus bei nang dyah dou lah dang gwah sau nii, ke jhei gwah ke dyah dou lah Asos.Imabbeh tsei knaa chue Bulus lah lagwah,amah Bulus knag seigwah ke gwah atimi.¹⁴ ndeg ii jwaknag lah Asos nii,ke chue wah lah lagwah a yiddi ke yaknag lah Mitilitus.¹⁵ Zenzai nang lue jei lah ibah, ke dou kwah mii ke bah tsibirin kiyos dou kwah nabben nii, ke dyah dou yih agang milikitus.¹⁶ Amah,Bulus knag neigwang nag kwe-nabbeh lah Afisa bah gwah yoh knoh yadou lah Asiya, yoknah manii enhagh daddah, nag lah nanii ke lalloh fentekos mmaii wah lah urushalima ke lalloh fentekos mmanii wah lah urushalima.¹⁷ Lah bei militus ke suun dou bah kwii dou nwanyeu ikilisiya Afisa baknah,¹⁸ Ndego bah lasawanii ke chuah baknah uyeh b "Guwah bah lashiwa knah uyii enhagh sadde nang ngha mmany chah nag gagwei mmag lah Asiya nii,yiri dou dyh nang bah nany bwahknahshi jei doun nso enhagh.¹⁹ Nnag dah nauwii labbeu knag bah lashi jwoh nag,hah bah mmi nag bah labbeu bah nfanag yoh nang nkhai gagwei nagwii yahudawa bah.²⁰ guwah yii enhagh ngha-mmah nwah zhah ii nang chuah wah yoh awaku knah nang lah knah apeni nlah,nkhah sowah layi,layi enhagh mmawah bbei knah awakku lah babbah.²¹ Guwah yii nhagh yiri dou lauh ngammah lakanah yahudawa bah, bah helenawa bah lasah nang tubbi sah nyimmoh bah yoh adde knah lasah dah nawii yeso.²² Uh sahn ,Ighn hah Jarusalam ,Yonki nyahnmhi ,ighyihn nhan hain maihmhi nhi lah ,²³ Sedeh Yonki Adihdeh agh laahmhi yah yih aghwah labiouh bha nhan dhuh aghwtatwaih mhih.²⁴ Ghingauh ighchihnh nhangaih lah yoh yih ghih,ighn nhi mhih mailh nha nhi nhanhu nhi agh yehshiwa angeh ighcweh nhi beh Shayonki Yeso nhi,ighn cwayoh jwaah adeh Nyimoh.²⁵ Zezang ddah jhei kuh muh ngai bbah ii nyany bah,bah hagh sowah bah Bulus bah Barnaba,²⁶ Ngwii nany bah nag knah wibbah yoh yagh dah nawii yeso Almasihu.²⁷ Jhei su'un yahuza bah sila ke gabbah bah chowah nany bbah sau knah.²⁸ Nhankhinh nniakilo bhah soh,bhan ngwi bhà Wuih Ade nyhonih ngwi nyangwansa bhà nni.Anyangwansa lahnyuih Nyimoh nibwauh shanahn khu,bhà uhyah bhah jwoun gaunhi.²⁹ Inghiahan lah sinzaih kweh ghih,ngwi anjauh bhà yaih bhah kaih bhà vfah nankhu gaihlah.³⁰ Ighnyiahn lah tantohwah mah ngwigaih bhà hah cwayoh ngaih chauh sah you Ade nnih yoh nha mailh ngwi bhà lah kahnsah bhà nni.³¹ Zenzai nang bah nang knah kwah sau nii,ke wakno bah nye knah yoh nang nyany zeigwang.³² Yahuda bah sila,ndego gabbah bah khah knah ngwii dang dou nu'ung bah nii, ke bah nag vnwin yii bah gwany yaun bah naho knah bbah bbegauknah.³³ Zenzai nang bah knah nag mmang chong lah yibbah nii,³⁴ ke bah nyang bah zhei bah fii bah hagh insei nwii bbah, ngwii nang bbah nu'ung bah ninii.³⁵ Amah Bulus bah Barnaba enhagh kimi lah Antakiya bah wii fing nwin yibbah,enhagh mmabbe sah yoh yii dah nawii(yeso)³⁶ Zenzai mmang chong lah pika ke Bulus yeh Barnaba yeh,"ifii bbei ke ii yaknah dou yagh lah sah nwii yeh bah kuh jhei chuah baknah yoh bishara yii dah nawii nii,kii nang nang hagh gabba.³⁷ Barnaba hagh nhang nag gabba bah chue yahaya ngwii nang hagh kwi waknah yeh markus.³⁸ Amah Bulus ching yeh nzang lah gabba hagh bah markus, ndegen bah vya bbah nag lah Bamfiliya,Bulus nghag beh zho sau babah knah nlani.

Chapter 21

¹ Ndah e ganoni babani ki dyano ki dyano. Lagwan la ediki hah mangah.Layi kos.Do gwani korodusa layinani.Salka kimi batara. ² Dah emono gwah agahni.La fonisiya kidya. ³ Dah esano yi sibirin kubrus.Ki vawa labesha ki kwen suriya. ki dyala kimi taya yonemani ka yidoso.Gwanso a sennuwa. ⁴ Layima emo nwigagwenyobani ki doh gwen ntoba.Nwigagwen yoba aye bulus la sa yignu.Fi u ha la urshalima . ⁵ Lasa gwebani ki ngobe ba zhono gaba paca.Ba gwahba.Ba nwiba ka nyeh ha la sinze yi so. ⁶ Ki dya la,lagw gabah afi kwe layih. ⁷ Da eye shi.Zho jeni la taya.Kidya do la talamaya,layima ko yanoseh ba nwinyah.E don gwe nso. ⁸ Do gwani k.Lwe yi kwe la kasiriya ki dyalayi filibu ngwi nayo ade.Nso la tantenba ntoba ki donbabah. ⁹ Ngwini ba nwibano nyeh nwianagwah bau. nwi myahba. ¹⁰ Dan Edonni ba gwebani ngwi nyimo ma ngen bawa yawudiya youh ka.agabus ¹¹ Ubah la beye u tweh na ma besa ki bulus,ku dwuh gagwenwa ku ya yignu yi nyimo yah nakobano yawulk adwuh ngwi mabesa so a jawa sa ngwi naba nyi yo Adelaide. ¹² Ewana abaruni ko je pac a donla emanii ki jwu bulus boh kweh la urshalima. 13 Ko bulus dyano wu ya kanon guwa ngono nwu zaila nwuh gban sengwama. Ma? unyila nmabesa ha ba na wuh la,ma? ha ba ya da.agah yeso. 14 Bulu mah wu none ba shano,ba fye doh ki vahlai ko vah shayonki. ¹⁵ Lasa gwenbani ki twen wandye je ki ya urshalimo. ¹⁶ Nwi gagweh ngenba la kaisiriya, ka kaseh kaiba,ngwi kuburusba, ka kasen ngwi anganbe ba nwi dah edohbahnii. ¹⁷ Dah dyado za ushalima nwinyiba a yahma do ba atehno. ¹⁸ Do gwani bulus kweh ben la bebituru ba nwanyoba ngen. ¹⁹ La sinze ku yabado. ku twabano nso nso nah nyimo nah nyimo nah llabebani. ²⁰ Dahba wani. ka bwah da shayonki asan nwinyeh yawudawaba.aba yo adeno noya ki titahno. ²¹ Ba twabano la lashiba ngen mah yawu dawa. Nda ba don lasa ngwi ba nyiyo adelani anyayinyoba musa ngen mai banbeno beh khe deh nwibbala ba kasen na gaba ngori. ²² Ka na so linoma? Awah aba ngen. ²³ Na kobanoni na Etwanoni ebah nyi nawa no nyah Zasa yi waku ba caih ki labyo, ngen tah twehma?. ²⁴ Amah ba yonamani ka na da shayonki yeso. ba abaru ade ki nyimo. ²⁵ Bahbeni ba u san Nnya guwaku ngwi na abaru ade, Lakwan nyimo. ²⁶ Ka yonamani shedi guwano. La'la laso Nnano ba dwan ngwi ngono lasamala. ²⁷ Nwazlug'la ntwuawano. Ka yo nyimoh la sawa.

²⁸ Ka yo namani u nyan gwa salashiwa. Lasa yigmu nyimo ko nyawa. Unyagwano sa lawi nyimo. Ba cainsa dwanwa. ²⁹ Goma nyingen lasa na kwengau nanah ba dya la tantowa. a yadan ngwi kwiba. ³⁰ Khi sah Ngwi yih bha sau nwuh kih

Chapter 22

ningwi bha bha yeh beh sah Bulu.Bha dhah wah bwani lahyihdoh bwanihishih !Temple! kih bha guh dhanyui.³¹ Aghnhi nha jihwa nhi ,abaru bhasa nwanyeh soje bha aghnyahn gwansah Jarusalam nhi yah yih khu ighbha khuh nhi.³² Lah yihh bha kih soje bha vah bha yihdoh ningwi bha .Ningwi bha sahn nwanyeh soje bha nthi,khi fvah gbah Bulu.³³ Kih nwanyeh sauh hahbeh kih gwa Bulu,uhyah bha dhuwa bha chiah bha.khu bhiwah uhkah ninyoh kah nthi nthi.³⁴ Nguhgaih bha lahsah Ngwi bha sauh agh bwonkuh lah bhata bhata nthi sahbha nthi.Nhan nthi kih Nwanyeh soje cwan yoh gaihlah nthi shih kwuh bwohn nthi,khu yah bha bhaa nthi Bulu lah behwa.³⁵ Khu bhaa nthi lah yihdoh chahgwe nthi,khi soje bha cwehwa yoh nyihjeh ningwi bha.³⁶ Ningwi bha aghkah sahwah aghbwonkuh yah Cwewa kwenhi!³⁷ Gaba pacak noh dya njagu. ka pwah ka myadawa.³⁸ Khi aghbih wah aghkah Ngwi Masar mah ,angeh sayih bhihgaih luehnhi dohshiean kih nuh nthi ningwi bha dubu nyah nthi mah,Ngwi jihdoh bha,hanni lavih nthi?³⁹ Bulu yah,Ighnkah Yahudawa,yihghi ighlah Tarsus lah Silisiya.Ighnkah nwihi khimhii agzanzahn lah yih agzanzan.Ighn yoh wahbyah uhfvah mhih cwayoh bha ningwi bha.⁴⁰ Sayih nwanyeh soje nhawahnhi mhingahn cwayoh nthi ,Bulu beh shih nthi chagweh nthi bhanhi khu kwah ningwi bha bha beh.Kih doh gahn jihjih nthi,kuh cwayoh bha bha bha dhan Ibriniyawa bha. uhyah,

Chapter 22

¹ Nwinye ba dabah usan na puhded lasawa.² Ngwibwani shiba wasa bulus ngen twaye ni,ka labye ki ibrahiniwa, ka gadona,ka ya.³ Gonma nka ngwi bayawade.Layi tarwa sa. la kilikiya. Amala be gamaliya, kano mananyi ka noma labyo lasa mangah doka ki nama labyo lasa mangah doka. ki dah ganganba. lasa na kayi yo nyimo.⁴ Nnan labyo lasa mangahni ha wi ajedo nwuh minogwa ha fusina.⁵ Na ko nama nwinye firis,ba ngwi gagwen ba, A ya nteweh doka be dimasku. in kweh yo ngwi kasahwa. Nbabbano za urshalimo.yo namani Nnaba labyo.⁶ Lo da ngosa zhoni ko zido ba dima shku ba lo nah ko do a teh pen daka lakwan zasa ma.⁷ Ko gu la timi ko wa la gho ngen ye maya shawulu, shawulu ka ya noh ngen na mah nanima?.⁸ Ke dya ka ku wasau shayonki ya kama yeso banazarat a nah zabyoni.⁹ Ngwi bha nhghni bha mhih nthi sahn dohaghtaih sauh,sedeh bha nyihnlah kah wah aghcwayoh bhamhii.¹⁰ Khin yah,kah nthi nhinhi mah Shayonki? Shayonki yeh mhih yah ,ighleuh dhaah Damaskus ! lah yihh bha kihh hah cwamhi nhan nthi nhinhi jahnhi.¹¹ Ighn bha nthi sahn doh lah sah tain doh ighnsahn nthi,kah gwamhii bha gahbeh bha ,khin bhaa Damaskus.¹² Lah yihh bha kihh maih ngwi bha gaih yahwa Ananiya,ngwi adeh sah zhah ,Yahudawa ighnhni yihnbha nthi aghcwayo gauh.¹³ Uhbha sahmhii ,khih bha uhig!khu yah,nwihnyih Bulu ,aghhsahn doh!laih yihh bha kihh maihnhni sahn doh.Sayih sauh khin sahnwah.¹⁴ Ku ye nyimo ya eda gan jeba cahbe s' anyi nanug'. Lasa ya ade ba la gho da bwa la sidawani.¹⁵ Ka yo na na mani ngwa ana yo ade lasa no ngwiba banan asani bana awani.¹⁶ Behbani ka ni so ngan tahtweh ma? Iwe anu botisma no awah ayibegu la kwiyawa¹⁷ Khin fih bha nthi Jarusalam nthi,ighn paaihnhi dhan nthi lah yihdoh bwansih!¹⁸ Temple! kihh bha chahn behsah nhan sahn sah yih dhauh.¹⁹ Ighn sauh uhyeh mhih yah ,Aghfvah Jarusalam bhabey,Yohnhimanhi kaih dhah yoh acwabhanhi nthi lah shihih mhih nthi lah.²⁰ Ko ya da shayonki gabah ba beba. ba a nyingen yi da nybanani lafusina gba ngwi bana la churci guni.²¹ La ema ngen ye dwo ngwi na yo ade gu istifanus. ndyana ba kuma noh akilo ba na jago ba ngwiba jiwanu.²² Ama. uye ma ya a ha nswoni swon lasa ngwi ba nyi nyimolani²³ Bha wahsauh uhcwahn yoh kaahnhi.Kih yeh khuh nthi bhayah,!!Gweh Ngwi nthi kwenhi lanleh,zanlah nha fvauh bha wihnni.²⁴ Aghbwonkuh aghchasnhi nhan dhansuei gahbha laankwa nthi,bha bhuh nthi lah laagweh nthi,²⁵ kihh nwanyeh soje bha yah bha bhaanhi lah behwa.Khu yeh bhayah bha bhiwa yoh bha zhaah,Yohnhimanhi gauh maihnhni nyih kahnhi nhinhan kihh aghbwonkuh nhakhnhni lah shihih mah.²⁶ Ba yo ngwi ba na yo adeni e jwa ba kwana e twaba yonoh ba fi na lashi ba sa na tanh na none ba wihnoni.²⁷ Ko bulus tweh ngwi goba do kwani ku nyan gwasa lashiuh wu bahba. kKa dya lawi nyimo ka yo lalo gweh so ba na akilo ba lashibana, yoh wakuh.²⁸ Kihh nwanyeh sauh bhiwah wahyah,Aghcwamhnhi,guh agkah Ngwi Roma mah?Bulu yah aghn,²⁹ Kihh nwanyeh soje yah, Ighyah nhabeh Ngwi Roma bha shedeh agahn. Kihh Bulu yah, bha myah mhih ighnkah ngwi Roma.³⁰ Khin ngwi bha hahnhi hah bhiwa nthi yohnhi vfawah bhabeh.Nwanyeh soje sauh mah yihyihan,uhnyihnhni Bulu kahnhi ngwi Roma nthi ,Yohnhimanhi uhduhwahn bha saiy.³¹ kih dohkwa nthi kuh ngwi yibaso ka gwa bulus ka bwana laten ka gwuhda nthi. Ngen shina ba jewa ko abaru gha lasa hafsa nwinye sojoba, ya urushalimo gwavah. La e mani ku twah ngwi tah gwaba ba ngwi adyidyiba ka ha lasa ngwi bwanashiba ko nongwiba.ka san hafsa sojah,

Chapter 23

¹ Bulus bwe zayi sah dododeba.Kuya nwi nyiba ngno wihade ngen ba nyimo ba segwa ade la lalon.² Nwinyi firis Hananiya ku na ngwi naba.Bouni. Yo ge gbasadaba.³ Bulus ya nyimo a gbaugba gu ngwi ajoh adeh yo na kano ma titah, ba titah ka noma agbama ba be titah.⁴ koh lah pika, bah neneh ba damah ne nah yansan,yo ne mani, nan ba khu hah bwaneh lah ladan wani, kh yinhu nyimoh chuhwa ne.⁵ Khi ba findan ningwi ba junjua uhi ba ye e wahwa uh chuh musa bah zhan, Uh yeh nyimoh nyinan uh nenii la.⁶ Ka bulu sahni ku nou sadukiyawa ba farisawa ku tuahyi ba njamuno la edodah, nwinye bafarise ba farisawa ba dyano bano lwe ngwi awuwuba.⁷ Nda u twana kobani ko yo wu ya la sa farisawa.Sadukiya ko ngwi bwana shi, ka gah mba.⁸ Ko sadukiyawa ka ya na lwe ngwi awuwunone, maleyika ba yignu none ba farisawa ka ya na basau doh.⁹ Khi khuhh lueh,khih ngwi jwanhan bha ighnhni bha Farisiyawa bhanhi lueh aghyahsahn,aghayah,Igh maiah ngwi nthi bha ayigbeh gaih lah.Ighn Yonki koh maleka cwayoh bhawa aghnhii?¹⁰ Nyihjeh tahnwih nthi kihh nwanyeh dohsauh yihyih yohna bha gwa Bulu tahnhibeh,khu lah soje bha hah cweh wah bhan njahmu

Chapter 24

nhì behbha lah yihdoh cwa zhai ,bha bhaanhi behwa lah yihdoh uhightni. ¹¹ Ba dudano kashayonki ngan lashiwa ku ya ba yiyyihla na yida shedigun ba la urshalimo na be ngwi shedi la Roma. ¹² Sayih dohkwaninh, khiih Yahudawa gaigbha bwanih shih khiih han, Nhan yah ghinihgbä kaih nihn tahn nan lah saih nhin khiih Bulu mbeh . ¹³ Bhah kwehsah ka ah bhà ahn bhabh bwanih shin nnih.

¹⁴ Khi hah lah sah nwaniah firs bhah bhah nyininwi bhah, khiih yah ihnyan lashihi ah sah nhan han yah jaih kaih tahn nan lah saih jhi Bulu nbeh. ¹⁵ Nha khi! uhfvah nyinigwi bhah cwa nwah nyiah some bhà nih bhà bhà nih khimih lah bowah,yah uh shanah umah sahn yoh gauh nihbwoh. Jeiah gauh nyahn lashiha ahn ihshinah ijhjhiwa nbeh bhà dhaawa nihdoh lanh leh! ¹⁶ Ama. nwinye bulus ba wani ka jwah ku kwe ku dya ku gha u twah bulus no. ¹⁷ Bulus kwi nso la tanteh ngwi ganbe ba ku ya a tweh nwi anowoni a ghono sa nwenye hafsan ubanan u twah wa noni. ¹⁸ Khi nwanyeh soje bhà saih kaih bhà nih lah beh nwanhia sauh kuih yah, Bulu kanhiah pusina bhà nih beh mhi yah Uh bhà nwinihi lah bhoh. uhbah nhaninh nha cwo nni. ¹⁹ Khiih nwanhia soje bhà sauh gwawah bhà gabeh khiih hauhni lah doh an Juan Juan kaih uh bhiwa yih, khanih ahshahna acwa mhinih, ²⁰ Nwi anawon u ya. Yawudawa dyana ba jew abano bulus la edowanashi.Esako bywa noh bwo. ²¹ Ama, ba dyana babau la. nongwiba ka nyah ngan tatwewa ngan talashiba sa na ajoh ka tanla ka fala side ba jiwa na jah go a feh ba gweh. ²² Khi nwanyeh soje bhah sauh nyan nwihi sauh kweh, uh lah wah nnih uhyah bhau cwa ngwigaih nnih lah! ²³ Kuh kwih ningwi nbah la sah soje bhà sauh yah! uh banish some bhà kahnjuah yoh Khan ihyah bhà kah gauh nni hah Sisiriya, bhà ngwi jaih phuih bhà kah ncha chuih chah, Ngwi gwabeh sah saghn bhah kahn chah.Wuah fhaih dohnih bhah chaih nni ntonyah ah duhdah! ²⁴ Kuh yah bhà bhah Bulu nhan duh jaihn lah hauh sah Felix sha yih ahgahn nnih. ²⁵ Nda ba dwana ba seni ko bulus ya nganbe da ngenla beni sinze ba na nwiananwon titah noma? ba jewa ba tehma? ²⁶ Nda nwi anohwoni wani ku gha be nwinye hafsan ku ya neso ngan shana noma? ngwini ka ngwi Roma. ²⁷ Ngwi agan hafsan kuba ku yewa ya a cwamano gu daka roma'ma? ko bulus ya na kobanen. ²⁸ Ngwi agan hafsan dyana u yu bashede agan ko yana gani la timini ama bulus u ya,amyama Lah Roma. ²⁹ Ko noh ngwiba ba bywayo yawudawa ba vyawa la ema ngwi agan hafsa uh yiyyihndi nda nyi bulusni uka ngwi Roma ni ugenbe dwa. ³⁰ Nda do kwani ngwi agan hafsan uh sha na wu nyi yo ade do bye ki yawudawa nda ngan bye bulus ku vi sen s' ku tuah nwinye firs ba ngwi dodouba ba jwano ngeni ba bulus unya wa la shaka guwa. ³¹ Khiih soje bhà sauh wahsah nwanyeh gabhah. kaih ahcweh Bulu bhà bhà a nni lah Antiparis bhah dudah nih. ³² Sayih doh kwaanih, kaih soje bhah sauh bhah byiagabah nni afhi kaih ah fhah ngwi phuih hah bauh khiih gabha fhi yih dohdhi gabha. ³³ Khi ngwi phuih bhà hah ah dyah Sisiriya kaih nha kuh ahgahn kwaah bhah jwa nni, kaih nhawa Bulu. ³⁴ Sayih kuh agahn sahn kwaah sauh nni, khiih byih Bulu yah uh inla beh jehma sayih agaah. Sayih uh nyinib yah uh bwauhni lah Silisiya nni, ³⁵ khiu yah! ihn wayoh guhwaa sayih ngwi laikuh guh bhanh ah nni. Khi yeh bah yah bhà nyan wah lah yih dohdhi Bilatus agaah.

Chapter 24

¹ Lahsizhaih ngwento, Ananiya nwanyeh girls, bhà nwanyeh gaih bhà,bhà wah cwayoh yauh kah Tatullus bhà hah yimbha. Ngwi bhanih bhà nni yoh bhà byagauhnih shi Bulu lah beh gwamna . ² Sayih Bulu iñnih nnihih bhah laankwa lah beh gwamna nni, kaih Tatullus fhidhi nha cwayoh Ajujuhn shih wah lah beh gwamna ,!Yoh nni kah nni jaih maih dohdhi anjuanjuah ahn, yoh nahnyih guh bhan nhan adeh bhan lah khimih jaih! ³ Nhahn kaih nni bhà dohyah nni ih dhanihnh bhà nhankuh lah nnihih nni ngwi ah gahn Felix. ⁴ Ka yonamani ba na labyola ngan jwuh anoma adeno ntwo yoh lai pika. ⁵ Ba san ngwini ngen jana labatah labata. ⁶ Ama u dari u jalawi nyimo ngen yonama. Nghi eno titah lasa doka jeh. ⁷ Ama lisiya jami. kuba bou gwa wa ba ja muno la beye. ⁸ Na sanni bulus ma adyano bana ngen nya sengwa nani. ⁹ Paca yawudawa ba ka ngen shin bulus nan bani ka yoh ade. ¹⁰ Khiih sayih nhan gwamna kwinih Bulu nhan cwan yoh nni, Khiih Bulu yah, Ihn nyihaahn jaih bhà byagabah nni kah kuhnhin ngwi santanteh yoh bhà lah khimih nni, ghimih ihn nwanouh nhan cwayoh lah bouh. ¹¹ Ah nyihaahn nhaninh kwe gwe njuachun nbah lah ghimih hah nni lah Jarusalem nha ahn juh Nyimo nni. ¹² Khiih sadeh bhà sahnmih lah temple nni, Ihn cwa yoh bhà ngwi gaih nhlah, Ihn luehn ngwi gaih lah laah yih doh bwanishin lah, bha tanteh yih nlah.

¹⁴ Ama ncwanoh lasa na kwi dabon na ko bano Nna labyo sa nyimo e dagan jeba ndyana ba na non akilo sa na jwa doka ba kwah ngwi adahba. ¹⁵ Ngan nyi sengwa sa nyimo na eda a lwe lakwani ngwi ade ba ngwi a joh. ¹⁶ Na ko banno ngen shanla na be ngwi shila lasa nyimo ba ningwiba lasa na sau. ¹⁷ Ighn jahnhidoh jaih bha bhay gauhnhii nni khin bhanhi nhan nha ghiih yih shedeh. ¹⁸ Khi ignnhi, khiih Yahudawa gaih bha bwahnhi lah Asiya nni maih mhih lah yihdoh taihsueh yih doh bwanishi nhk, nguhgaih nehne behmhi ighn leuhni khubwohn bha nguhgaih lah. ¹⁹ Zihzan nha ngwi bha nni bha bphwa baihnhii bha cwah nhan ighnhi nni, ighn bha bha khiih nni nni. ²⁰ koh bhibha khu, Ngwi bhanhi cwanhan bha maih mhih ighnhi nni sayih ighnhi lah yihdoh cwayoh Yahudawa bha nni, ²¹ Sedeh sah rhan nso khiih leuhni lahauh mhih lah beh bha nhj, Kah yoh yuih agleuhn leuh sah yuih ajihdoh khiih igh boh yaih nwinzah. ²² Felis Ngwi nyi hnhi yoh sauhnhii ,nyahn lahloh gaih yohna bha wahyoh.Khu yah ,!!Ighn Lisiyas nwanyeh soje bha bhaan lanleh lah Jarusalem nni,ighiyih nhan ighn nhinhi sah yoh guhwa. ²³ Khu lah nwanyeh soje bha angeh Bulu ighnhi behwa nni nyahn wah nihbwauh,uhfvahwa ighndauh bha bhaansaurhi bhuh bhih bha nha nniwa nhan aghshan nhlah. ²⁴ Khiih bha nni ngwehn mba nni khiih, kaih Felix fhi bhà gwaa Drusilla, nwanhigwa Yahudawa, Khiih sounhdoh maih nni uwah yoh Yeso.

²⁵ Khiih sayih nhan Bulu cwa nni yoh bauh sah taihgauh, nyagwan sueh, Bhà titah lah bhanih, khiih yih gwah Felis, Khi yah ahah. Sayih nhan kwuh maih nni lalohn ah nni, ihn kwidoh . ²⁶ Uh chingn yah Bulu hah nhan shedeh, Uh nyanyeh bha

Chapter 25

doukwinihi uh cwa yoh bhà wah.²⁷ Sayih nhan maih mba bha kwe nih, Pocius Festus beh gwamna lah sinzhaih Felix, Felix ahn shan nhan maih yah adeh labeh Yahudawa bhà, Khih vfah Bulu labeh ngwi nyangwan sah doh bha.

Chapter 25

¹ Nda festas dyana lardin la gwe ncain ku lwe kaisariya ku kwe urshalima. ² Ko nwinye firis ba nwinye dawudawaba ka bana la lashi bulus. ³ K swu na ade labe festasi ku kwi bulus la urshalima yana ba jiwa la mangah. ⁴ Khi Festu yeah bhà yah Bulu bhà pusina lah Sisariya,kaih jahla ihn hiah yihnbgha, ⁵ Nhankhi nhi nwah luh hiah nyimbha bhai. Ihn ngwi sauh bhà ayigbeh gauhnih, Uh Cwaihnih. ⁶ Kih Festu ah gwehn ntocha Koh njuah khi kweh Sisariya,dohkwaah gauh uh dhi doh zhiah khi yah hah bhanih Bulu lah behwa. ⁷ Sayih uhbahnih Yahudawa bha lah Jarusalam Ih beh bewah,bha bahnih you bha bhaa bhæ gauhnih lashiwha angeh gabah kaih bhan cwa gauh lah nhi, ⁸ Bulu nhi bha bhàq yoh yah ,Ihn nhi nhangaih lah jahnjah nih sah zhiah Yahudawa bha Koh yih doh cwa zhiah Koh lasah aKaisah! ⁹ Festu ah shan nhan Yahudawa bha shanyoh gauh, kuh yeh Bulu yah!Ah shan nhan hah Jarusalam hah nuh thitah nhi lah yihh bah mah? ¹⁰ Bulu yah! nihh hah sah Kaisah hah nihnni thitah nhi. Ihn nhi Yahudawa gaih nhangaih lah nhanhan ah yihnnih. ¹¹ Ghimhi nhinangaih zanlah khi nih yih wuih ajidoh lah, nhah ah cwa nih yoh ayihseh, gun gaih kaih nyahnih hah behbah lah.Ihn cwe yoh ghi ihn hahnhi beh Kaisah. ¹² Festu cwa yoh bha ngwi dohdhi bha,khi yah, Zhaih gun Hahn beh Kaisah. Laihbaah Kih lah hah! ¹³ Gwei bhanlah Kih hwuh Agripa bha Banis hah Sisariya yoh nha nih nhanuh lah beh Festu. ¹⁴ Uh ihnbha gweh bhan, Festu bhanih yoh Bulu lasa kuh! Uh Tah, Ningwi ihmih Filis vfahau nih pusinah. ¹⁵ Sayih ihm hah nih Jarusalam nih, Shah lahyuu phaidhan gahbha bha nwanyeh bha bhanih yoh bha bhaan bhaan lashih wah lasah mhi, bha yah saih nha dhaan jihgauh. ¹⁶ Khin yeh bhayah zanlah sah zhiah Roma nha nha ningwi laih lah saih wah saih beh sah nhambha cwan Lashiwha nih. ¹⁷ Nha khiniih, Bhah bhà Banih kuh nih dohsonih, ihm ihmih lah, Sayih dohkwanih khin dhi lah yihdoh Cwa zhiah kihh cwa ngwi sauhni bha bhà banih lanyuih. ¹⁸ sayihh ngwi sadhan bhasauh luenih ihn bhà laankwa nih nha cwa n yoh danhsa shihwanhi, khin chin yah yohbha bhà bhaan shihwanhi kah yoh ahjunjuh bhà ¹⁹ Nha khiniih lah, Bhà bhà yoh gaih bhành chouh lahshiwa sah yoh Nyimo bha ngwigaih yahwa Yeso uhwuunih, khi Bulu yah uh banih wuihnih. ²⁰ Ihn nyih yoh sahnla, khi bhiwha gaihnih kuh hiyah lah Jarusalam bha nniwa titha nih sah yoh bha bhà banih shihwanhi. ²¹ Sayih nhan Bulu bhindoh yahnih lah bhe h nih hah saih nih maih yoh adeh kuh nbeh, khin yah bhà fwou lah Ben hah khi nih maih yoh kuh nih beh!. ²² Agripa yeh Festus,!Ghimmah ihm shan nha nwasah ningwi nih,!Khi Festus yah,!Lah wasawan wah! ²³ Khi dohkwa nih,Agrippa bhà Beni's bhà bhà gahnih ,bhà bhaa lah yihdoh cwa zhai bhà nwanyeh soje bhanii bhan ngwi gahn bhà lah yih sauh .Sayih Festus nhah nih mhingahn yah bhà bhaanih Bulu nih Khi bhanih. ²⁴ Khi Festus yah ! kuh Agrippa,bhan ngwi bhà kuh lah bouhnih bhai nwan yoh nih,uh sahn ningwi nih!ngwi Jarusalam Yahuda bhà kuh bhah cwa yoh bhamih yah saih bhà jihwa. ²⁵ Ihn wah yoh anjaula lah sauh lah hahnih sah wuh gau nih! Gauh u cwe yoh gauh hanhi Ben kuh agahn,khini kihh nyahnwa bhan yaih. ²⁶ Ghingauh Nene bhà nhan nih nwa lashiwha ihn nha nih kuhnhi,Nhan khi nih nbhanih bouh,guh kuh Agrippa,Yohna maih nhan nih jwa lashiwha nih sah Yoh nih, ²⁷ Zahla nha ghin nyahn pusina hah beh kuh ihn nene bhà yoh gaihnhi nih jwa nih shi ayigbe gauh nih lah!

Chapter 26

¹ Agripa yeh Bulu yah guhmah ah cwa yoh bhà lashiwhi nih!Khi Bulu luehnih gabhewa laankwa khi cwa yoh gauh. ² Uhyah ihn nwanoohmh ahn ,Kuh Agrippa ,nha nhan ihn cwa yoh lah bouh sah yoh nhan bha kuhphacha Yahudawa bha cwa nih. ³ Ihn yih ahn guh akhah ngwi nyih yoh Yahudawa bha bhanhan gabha khuahn nih nih.Ihn juh awasahn mhi nhibwouh bha munyeh nih. ⁴ Yoh adeh ,Yahudawa bha kuhpacha bha nyih dohdhi ghih ahn lah khimih jaih bha Jarusalam. ⁵ Bha nyih kihh ahn bha jahgauh nih zhizhan nha gabha dhaanish yah ghimih nhnkah bha farise,yih doh ahnjunh juhn lasah nhanzhi jaih. ⁶ Bhà i bhanih nih ihn nhilanhleh nha kwaih zshaih yoh akawa Nyimo nihin dahbha nih lohnih. ⁷ Kah akawa nhan tauzhih jaih juah cwuhn mba tahihgwanhi Yohna bha saghn nih yaih sadeh nhan khu ah juhnih Nyimo nih bhah lohnih bhà dudah nih. Kha yohnih kihh Yahudawa bha ahkahmih bha zhiah nih. ⁸ Nhibhbha kihh nguh gaih lha chin yah Nyimo kaih bha lueh nih ningwi sah yuih lah? ⁹ Sayih ihmih ghimih bha beh mhi nyah ihn nih nhan zanhla sah yah Yeso ngwi Nazare. ¹⁰ Ihn nhanih lah Jarusalam.Ihn muh ningwi bhà bhà byagauhnih ,guh lasah gahn nhan firis bha nhimah nhinhi! ¹¹ lah mhi gahn Ihn hah nih bhà loh laagwonshi nih, Kuh, ihn saghn Khan ahtaitaih lah laankwa phin tah loh ahn Khi phinsamhi bha nguwi bha kuh ihbaabha ih yanhi. ¹² Jaih guhla khimih ,khih wah lahauh ah cwamhi yoh nih bhà dahn Yahudawa bha ,uh yah Shawulu shawulu,yoh nih ah nih sahmih? Juhjuh nha guh gbha gwe sah nhanih ¹³ Khin yah ahkahn wah mha Shayonki? Khi Shayonki yah khimhi Yeso angeh ahn jah wahnih. ¹⁴ Baihbhai nih alueh ah nhibba laankwa bhà gahgwo !Kah yoh nih khin bwahn lah soh,khi bounih nwinfauh ghi bhà ngwi cwayoh ghi lah jeh khu bhà nhambha ihnchoh behnih nihkah nih., ¹⁵ Ihn bwohnih gbeh ningwi bhà bhà ngwi angeh khu nyihnih yoh ghi lah nih ngwi bhà ihn sounhnih sabha nih, ¹⁶ Khi abweh zayih bhà ahbeh bhà lah yih dahvuh ahba bhanih sa doh ahtaihtaih,lahsa gahn shaidan bhasa Nyimo,Yohna bhà maihnih nyih Nyimo bhà nhan main dohjouh bhà nahnmah nhan ihn nha bhanih yaih ghi bhà dahnih bhanih!. ¹⁷ Guhkuh Agripa,ghimih dhanhi bha nhan saghn sah

Chapter 27

dauhnih aghnih! ²⁰ Ighnhsasa ngwi Dimasku bha nghinbeh,khin hah Jarusalam,bha nwifih yibha lah Judiya,bha nwinfih ningwi bhah,ighncwa bha yohnhi nghnyah bha phaih saigwan bha beh bha sah ²² Nyimoh agh dahmbehnhii hah agh baihkhu,ighncwa ngwi aghtha bhanhi bha ngwi agahn bha nhangaih lah saih nhananabi bha Musa bha yah lah nhinhanhi! ²³ bha yah Kristi lah taurih jahn,kah kauh luh beh nghinbeh nha leuh sah ngwi agwuuh wuh bha aghnhi bha cwayoh dohagtaih gauh sah Yahudaw bha nwiifhi ningwi bha!! ²⁴ Sayih Bulu cwan yoh gauh kaahnhi ,khih Festus yah,bhan nyehnhi,Bulu ,nhan dhaii doh aghn,nhan nyih bohnhi nhan dhaiih aghn..!! ²⁵ Khih Bulu yah,Nhandhai dhahmhi lah,ngwi agahn Festus!bha njahmuu nhi ighn cwayoh adeh bha gwan aghjwanjwa nhi kih ighn cwa nhambha nhi ²⁶ khuh nyihih nhambha nhiahan ,ighn cwayoh gwamhi lah kihh lah,ighnyihan nhambha khu ighn cwa gaih nehne jwahnjwa lah soh,bha nhi nhanhi lah yihdoh aghjwanjwa lah. ²⁷ Aghddhanhi bha anabi bha,Kuu Agripa?Ighnyihan aghdhan..!! ²⁸ Agripa yeh Bulu yah,!! Lasadeh lah pika nhi kihh aghshan nha gwamhi behnhii kristan mah? ²⁹ Bulu yah ,ighn juh Nyimoh, koh sayih lahtwa koh nehgahn,kah khu bhansohlah,bhah Ngwi khu aghwah sagmihh nwinza nhan,uhbeh nha khimih nhi ,saih yoh saih pusina nhan bhaih nehne sawah lah. ³⁰ Kihh kuuh lueh ,bha gwamna,bha Banis ,bha ngwi bha ighbha bha nhan! ³¹ Sayih bha fvahnhi doh titah nhan ,bha cwanhi sueh bha yah,!!Ngwi nhan nhanaih lah nha bha jihwa koh bha dhuhwah. ³² Agrippa yeh Festus yah,Ngwi nhan taini lah taabeh ntah ighn taini uhcweh khuuh gauh hahni beh Kaisar lahnhi.

Chapter 27

¹ Kihh bha dhanhiih yah jaih yih jaih nhigwa kwenhi Italiya nhan,kihh bha nyahn Bulu bha soje gaihbha beh nwanyeh soje bha yauh Julius yih lahyih kuuh. ² Kihh jaih gwa lah Andrmatiun,angeh zhindoh aghn nhagwanhi aghbeh shih dhih Asia nhan.Aristakus lah Tassalonika lah Makidoniya hah baih. ³ Dohkwanhi kihh dhadoh lah yih Sidon,laihn bha Julius nyahn gwansa Bulu nhan bwauh uhfvah wah hah sah ndauh bha yohna bha nyangwan sauh. ⁴ Lah yihnbha kihh dhewnhi zho lah shidhiih beh Liy yih Saprus nhan,zhidoh bha nwikweh,yohnhimanhi gweh aghshawa nhaih saih. ⁵ Jaih hah gwa kweh aghn shih dhih ighzhidoh aghn lah beh Silisiya bha Pampilia,ighjeh lah Lisiya. ⁶ Lah yihmbha kihh nwanyeh Soje sauh maih gwa lah Alezadriya aghahnhi Italiya nhan.Khu nyaih lahgwa. ⁷ Ighzhanhi lah twatwa yih gweh bha bhayn nhan kih bha Sindus bha labioh nhan,gweh yihan nha jaih zhazho beh mhingahn agkhishih, Kihh yah agbeh yihdoh aghjwanjwa lah beh beh Crete,lah dhagauh Salmone. ⁸ Ighzhah bha labioh nhan ,aghkhih bhaa yihdoh bhigaih aghkwih nhan Doh Aghjwanjwa bha,angeh zihndoh bha yih agahn Lasia nhan. ⁹ Ighcweh doh jahn,sayih bhiindhan Yahudawa bha kwehan, baih gauhnhii juhjuh nha zhah shih dhih.Kihh Bulu labhba, ¹⁰ uhyah,ningwi bha,Ighsahn gwa jaih igh jaih nhan bha nhanjuh nhan hah lahn behaih neh gahn,kha gwa bha nhan hah gauh bhansauh lah,whiah bha mah. ¹¹ Kihh nwanyeh soje nyahn akilo gauh sah shah gwah bha Ngwi hah gwa tah nhanbha Bulu aghcwah nhan. ¹² Yohnhimanhi nhan hah gwa sauh zanlah nha ighyidoh sauh bha vahn nhan,ngwi hah gwahbha yah ighkwe lah yihdoh sauh,gaihnhi dhih dhadoh yih aghn Fohnis,khin nhan vahn lah yihmbha.Fohnis kah yih doh hah gwa lah Crete,igh beh arewa aghweh bha gwaih agh weh. ¹³ Sayih gweh aghbeh gwaih leuhnhi aghshan lah twatwa nhan,ngwi hah gwa bha yehgahbha yah bha maih nhan aghkah nhiahan.Khi bha cwuhnhii nhan gwanihi gwa nyahnmihi nhan kihh hah gwa bha gwuh beh Crete zhindoh bha dhanjahn. ¹⁴ Kihh jahnlah gweh bhigaih bha njahmuu nhan agh kwinihi arewa aghwai,fhidhiih nha shah aghbha sah wiwkweh. ¹⁵ Sayih gweh dhih gwanihi gwah hah gwa bhanha hahlantihi,khin nhan muhyeh igh yah behsa gweh sauh. ¹⁶ Igh gwa bha gwa agbeh lii yih nwikweh agtwa aghkwih nhan Kauda nhan,bha labiouh nhan aghkhih maih gwa aghdeh nhan. ¹⁷ Sayih bha gwanihi guwa bha nyahnmihi nhan ,khih muh tsaih kih duhnih guwa dhi nhan.Ah yihiyh Yohna bha hah dhih shiin nwih yih Satris ,khi bha tah chaih gwah guwa kih hah guwa bha kwenih. ¹⁸ Ih zhazho ahnjuhnuh lasa gweh dhi hah dohkwahnhii kih fhidih nhan muh nhanbha ihyehdhi. ¹⁹ Ihnihih gwehn nchanhii kih ngwi hah gwa mhubnhan lahgwa bha sauh yeh hah bha gahbehbha. ²⁰ Kihh sayih nhan loh bha tsai bha chanlah saih yih gweh bha bhayn,gweh shidhiih yahn gwah yah hah zihzih behaih,nhan chihh jaih yoh nhan nihwuih kahn. ²¹ Sayih bha kwehnhi jahnhi guhgaih tahn nhan lahnhi ,kihh Bulu lueh ighbha laankwa kihh yeh Ngwi Bha aghahn gwa nhan yah,Nguhbhanhi,ntaih uwah sah mhih, bhuh luenhi zho bha gwanihi lah Crete lah,uhdhiih dhan ntaih jaih maih labiouh nhan lahnhi . ²² Baihni ighnshowa nha gwasohwa jihnhii,nhangaih kah maih nguhgaih lah.saih gwa kihh nhan lah maih. ²³ Aghaiy Maleka Nyimoh angeh ighnsauh nhan,ighn nhanhi gahn nhan bha ighbeh mhih, ²⁴ kihh yeh mhih yah ,Maih yihiyh lah,Bulu.Lah hah beh Kaisar jahn,aghahn Nyimoh bha sahn labiouh nhan uh nhoh ngwi bha khu aghzhanzhoh bhabhanhi aghn lah gwa nhan. ²⁵ Guhwa bhauh yih nhangaih lah,ningwi bha,Ighn dhan bha Nyimoh yah yoh cwanhi dhih nhakhinhi sahmhih. ²⁶ Jaih yah gbah sah nwikweh gaih. ²⁷ Khi gweh yih juachun nyah kwehnhi jaih nhangaih lah shin dhih Adriatic,bha gwoundoh nhan kih ngwi hah gwah bha sauh yet gabhah yah nhan zhidoh ahn lah shin yih jwou. ²⁸ Kha bhaih tsoiak dhih kih bha sahn tsutsuah,khi lah twah nhan, bha bhaih angaih kihh sahn yah dhih deh ahn latwa ²⁹ Khi yih gwa bha yah yaih gbah sahntaa,khi bha kuh chiay guwa gwa nhan nyah bha yeh dhih kih ah paihdhan yahn yaih doh kwaa bhan nwe. ³⁰ Ngwi hah guwa bha sauh ah sha nhan van gwaa sauh yihngwi bha taah guwa nhan lah gwahn dhihnhii lah shihdih,ah nhan yah gagbaa taah nhan gwaa guwa lah yihdoh gauh. ³¹ Kihh Bulu yeh nwandhiah soje bha bha soje bha sauh,!uhyah saih tsaih ngwi bha nhan ihlah guwa lah,guh kaih nhan wuh lah!.

³² Sayih dohkwaaanhi ah gghanhi, kihh Bulu yehgahh yah bha main nhangaih taahn.Uhyah,!Nwinzaa Gwen Juan chun nyah yaih guwah taanhnhii lahnhi. ³³ Ihn juhwa maih nhan yaih taahn,yoh nyah nhan wuh.Nhangaih kaih yihnsu guwah lah.! ³⁴ Kuh cwan yoh khaanhi,uh cweh nhan taahn kihh uhuhsih Nyimo nhanhii lah zayih nwaakuu lah yihngwi bha nhan

Chapter 28

taahn sauh kuh fhidih nha taahn.³⁶ Khih gaghah Kuh maih jamuh khi bhah taahn Khan,³⁷ Bhah bhahn 276 lah la guwa sauh .³⁸ Khih gbah taahn Khan khanhi,khih muh yih nhan phan bha lah la guwa nhin yeh gaih bha yihdhih Yohna guwa pwoun.³⁹ doh kwaa nhi bha nyih shinjuouh gaihlah,oha sahn nwihkwe gbih yaih,khi gbihihsueh yah gaihnih lah hah ah yiingbha may.⁴⁰ Khih bha khiih nhan gwa guwah bha fhahnih lah shihdhih.Lah yihn gbah khiih bha vih tsaih nhan hah gwa bhasauh bha uehn laankwa yoh nha gweh cwegbha kwenhi, khi bha hah sah nwihkwe sauh.⁴¹ Khiyah bha yih doh dhih bhaa jwanilnih,khi guwa hah shin juouh.Khi taiah bha bha chinlah,khih ntaah bha fhidih bha gbih yoh gwehdih.⁴² Nhan chin soje bha Kuh ah shan nah bha jih pusina bha lah guwa nhi yoh gaih nhi ningwi neo lah tanteh bha bhaih gwadhih ahvalah.⁴³ Nwanyeh soje sauh shanha phiihn Bulu ,Kuh yah bhaih nilah!Kuh yeh ngwi bha lah bhan bha gwadiah nhi bha gwa bha jaih shin juouh.⁴⁴ Ahnih khi nwinfhi khanih ngwigaih jaihshi shibha,bha shinhan Kuh lah bhan lah maih nhi hahn shin juouh jahnih.

Chapter 28

³ Sayih nhan Bulu hah bwahni danhshi uhyeh nhi vah nhi,khih sua bwahn lava ,bhà kpahn gabewa.⁴ Sayih ngwi yih bhà sauh saghn sua kpahn gabeh wah nhi,khih cwa nih sabha yah , Ngwi nih uh Kahn ngwi jhidoh maih nih bwauh sah dhi nih,nhan ahnjauh gauh fwalah!.⁵ khih fhiwa chavah nhan gaih maih wahn lah.⁷ Zhindoh bhà bhà nih kah doh bhabhi gaih lah shih nwihkweh sauh nih yih kuh findoh sauh,yah wah Publlyus.Uh nyangwan saih nih bhouh yih gwen ncha uh neh nhanikh kuh.⁸ Sayih sauh nih dailh Publlyus sauh ah juh bhà sah yah nih bha bhinwyounh,khih pahwa dhaanih ,uh nyan gabewa lah sauh khih nanjuh gauh kah.⁹ Lah sinzaih nhan nih nha nih,nwihfih ngwi bhà nene bhan njamuh nih lah shin nwih kweh nih bha bhaa yohna bha maih njamuh.,¹⁰ Ngwi bhasauh neh gahn nihbwauh.Sadeh ighshanah kweh nih,bha neh nhankhu ighshanah.¹¹ Tsaih ncha bha kwehni Khi jaih Guwah nih behgwauh lah wihkweh nih,guwah Alezandra ,bha nhanikh mba lashin wah.¹² Sayih bhanih jaihnlah yih agahn Sirakus Khi dhi yimbha gwen ncha .¹³ Layihn bhà khih gwa cweiah hah yih Regium .Gweihns nso bhà kwehnih khi gweih bhigaih lueh lah gwaih,khih nih gweih mba nih khi bhà lah yih agahn Purely.¹⁴ Lah yihn bhah khi maih nwinyih gaih bhà kah kwiah dhi bhabha gweih ntoba.Lah mhingahn sauh khih bhanih Roma.¹⁵ Lah yihmbha khi nwinyih bhà wah you jeaih nih, bhà maih lah lohmouh Apiyus bhà nhan bhà nih nha.Sayih ih saghn nwinyeh bhà nih,khih wusih Nyimo hah fhi maih njamu.¹⁶ Sadeh dhanih Roma nih ,bha fvah Bulu dhi bha sauh bha some ah ah yangwan sauh nih.¹⁷ Khia nih gwen ncha nih Khi Bulu kwih nwanyeh Israile bha khu.Sayih bha bhanih ,khu yeh bha yah ,!Nwinyihmbha ,ghimhi ihn nih ayigbeh gaih lah sah ngwi jaih bha bhanhan yih daa bha Khi cwe nih bhanih lah lanleh nah pusina nih lah Jarusalam hah lahbeh ngwi Roma bha yaih.¹⁸ Bha bhimih nih yoh bha maihmhi bha ayigbeh gaih lah, ah shan nah bha tambeh,yohnimanah bha sangh nhahn ihnih nih anjauh lah jihmhi nih lah.¹⁹ Kah sayih nhan Yahudawa bhà cwanih yoh nhan bhà sha nih khi cweh yoh ghi mbhanih lah beh Siza,ghimih ihn bhanih yoh gaihlah shih ngwi ghibha lah bhà yih ghi.²⁰ Yoh szhaih cwehnih bhanih,khin nih Inshahn nah ncwohwanih .Kah yohnhahn Israile than gwan nih nih khi bhà duhn bhà tsaih bhà tahnle!.²¹ Khi bhà yehwah yah yaih gauh maih yoh gaihla bhà yoh nih,nwinyeh gain nhamgbhi bhà cwaih yoh gaih lah bhà yohn lah nih anjauhlah.²² Main Inshahn nah wah lah shidoh sah yihri yoh agbha nih,yoh nihmahnih lah jeh kuh ah cwah yoh lashih wah!.²³ Bhaa nyan lallo yohnha bhà wahsauh ,khi ningwi bhà bhæ byah gabhalah yih doh dhininh.kuh bwahnih yoh sauh behbha,uh cwabha yoh Nyimo nih.Uh nih nhan kuh kuh uhnh nha maih nyih yoh Yeso,laasa kwa Musa bhà nwifhi ngwi cwayoh bhà,bhà vhilanih hah Koh gwanih.²⁴ Ngwi gaih bhà dhaan bhà nhambha uhcwa nih angaih bhà nhamgbih dhaanlah.²⁵ Sadeh bhà dhanlah bhah nihsah bhah nih ,khih bhà vfha Bulu bhà yoh gauhnh nih nso nih,!Shayonki cwaa lah sa Ishaya ngwi cwayoh lasah daguhwa.²⁶ Uh yah ,!Ah hah sah ngwi bhà nih ayah,!Sah nhanwa luh wuhwah,sedeh kaih guhwa unyihla! nhan sahn nan luh tsisahn,kaihnih uh chihh luh nyilah.²⁷ Saib bhah bheh yih tsaihsaih bhah, bhah yih cwoiuuh bhà kaihnih bhà wahlah,bhà guh zayih bhan.Nlahtaihnih bhà sahn bhà zayih bhà,bhà wah yih choiuhbhan,kaihnih bhà nyihnahnh khafhibha,ghimih nahmgbih nha bhà ahnjwuahn juwah laasahbah!²⁸ Nha khinikh,uhnyih juowh Nyimo nih bhà nyaahn lasah ngwi lahvi bhà,gabba nhamgbih lah wuhwah.!²⁹ Khi bhà wahn nha khinikh kihh Yahuda kwehnih ahn jehnyih nih sah bha.³⁰ Bulu dhi nhan gauh hah yih sappyan mbah lah layih ah gwan gwa,uh dhanih bhà nwakuh bhanih sauh nih.³¹ Wuh cwayoh shih yih Nyimo uh mhabehsa nhan sah Shayonki Yeso Kristi bhan jamuh nih yih nene. Ngwigaih bhiwanla.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹ Bulu nwhinfauh Yeso Kristi,bhà kwiwanhj uhbeh ngwi dohsouhn,bhà nyhanwa yoh kwaah agahn Nyimoh.² Kah yoh adeh bhà cwahn titalah lah shidhan ngwi sandoh bha lah laakwa agahn bhà.³ Kah yoh nwihwa,angeh bwaahn lah lahdoh Dauda nih lasah ningwi.⁴ Sah uehn ngwi aghwuhnuuh bhà ,bhà beh wah nwih Nyimoh bhaan njamuh lasahYonki ahtaihatai yih Yeso Kristi Shayonki.⁵ Lasawah nih jaih maihnhi jwauh bhà ngwisoundoh yohna nhagahn sah dhanhih lajhah kuh lasapiyan,you yahwa.⁶ Latanteh lasapiyan bhà,guhwa mah bhà kwiwah uhbeh yih Yeso Kristi.⁷ Kwaah nih nha jwa sah nwahkhu ighnhi lah Roma nih ,ashanshan Nyimoh,agh kwiwbha nih ngwi ataihatai bhà nih,jwauh gauh dhih sohwa,jwauh yih Nyimoh Daa jaih bhà Shayonki Yeso Kristi.⁸ Ghinbeh, nwusih Nyimoh nghian yohguwa khu phachah,yohnimanhi you adeh mah jeh khu lah lasapiyan.⁹ Nyimoh nih shedaku ghish,angeh ighn kahnsaih wah bhà

Chapter 2

wuih mhiih lasah you adeh nwihwa,nhanhan ighn kwiinh yohwa lohnwa khu nhi.¹⁰ Ighn pohnwa dhan nhiiyohna lasinzhiah nhin maih nhan bhaih sah dhanhi Nyimoh kihhn bhahsohwa.¹¹ Ighshanha sohnwa,you nohwa nhan maih wuih adeh,yohna uh nhi njamuh.¹² Ighn shahanuhwah uhjijjhijn,lasah dhanhi nwakhu lahsohwa,yihguhwa bhà yihgihih.¹³ Nwihnyiinh bhà ighnshowalah nha ighn nha ngwi yihnahnlah, lonwahkhu ighn shanah bha sohwa, kihh bhà bhihmih saih baihbaih, yohna ighn maih nhan adeh sohwa,nha nhan maih nhi sah nwifih ningwibha nhi.¹⁴ Ighnkah ngwi khuuh sah Grika bhà bhan ngwizhiah bhà, lasah ngwi nyihnhan bha ngwi saihsaih.¹⁵ Lasah mhiih gauhnhi ighnmahsamhian nha cwayo adideh lasohwa guhwa ighnlah Roma nhi.¹⁶ Sakoh lah nhimihnlah sah cwa yoh adeh Nyimoh,yohnimanhi kauhnhi njamuh Nyimoh lah phuin nwakhu dhanhia nhi,lash Yahudawa ghimbeh bhà Grika bhà.¹⁷ Lahiyimbha kih yoh aside Nyimoh agh bwanhi sah nhan dhah bhà dhanih adideh, nha nhan bhà jwanhi, Ngwi adeh lah dhh bha nhandha adideh nhi.¹⁸ Lauh yih Nyimoh chabeh nhi lah laankwa yoh Ngwi nhi njahmhu anjauh bha,Ngwi bhaa sah nhanjauh agh juwnhi yoh adeh nhi.¹⁹ Yohnimanhi nhan bha nhi nha adeh nhi bha chabba behnhi sah bha.Nyimoh chabba behnhi.²⁰ Njanuh Nyimoh agahn,bha chabba behnhan, bha saagh,Lasadeh bha mahnhni laasapiyan nhi,lasa nhambha mahnhni,khinhni gabha nene bha yoh nha cwanhi.²¹ Yohnimanhi bha nyih yoh Nyimoh agh,bha nha gahnlah nha Nyimoh nhi ,lah wusih gauhnla.Khinhni,bha Ben ngwi saisaih bha sah nhan chin,saigwan bha beh angbhi .²² Aghyah nhi Kahn ngwi nyihnhan bha kih bha beh ngwi jinjin bha.²³ Bha phaih gahn Nyimoh lah Kahn lah nhi sah nhan bha lah Kahn lah yoh ningwi nhi,bha nwinzhi,bha naahmbha gagwe nyahnhni bha angeh bha agh zhan bha lahnhi.²⁴ Nyimoh nyhanbha sah nhan shan anyihnsen saigwan ambih,lah nyangwansah sahbha nihbwauhnla.²⁵ Kah kahbha aghphiah yoh adeh Nyimoh behnhi yoh dhansah,agh nha Hahn sah nhan bha mahnhni bha fvah ngwi mahgauh,aghbwoun beteh nhi. Dhian.²⁶ Kah yohnhi,Nyimoh nyambha sah nhan shan anghyihsen,gwabba may aghphiah nhambha mahnhni bha jagauhnhi bha nhambha kah nahngahyiseh nhi.²⁷ Nahkhinhi nwounbha may fvah nhan bha agh nhi bha gwabhanhi aghshan nhan aghyiseh nhi Sabah.Ngwi bha agh nhi nhan kwauehnhi kih aghmaihi bwataih nhan aghkahnhi sah nhan bhatah bhata bha.²⁸ Yohnhan bha dhahni bha Nyimoh lah sah nhanyih gabha,khu nyahbha sah saigwan bedoh,main nhi nhan bha zanlah nhi²⁹ Bha phaih bha nhanjauh,ngwi aghjwelah bha,nhan shan aghyinseh,bha dohshi.Bha phaih bha dohshi,nyihjeh,dahncfun,bha nhan jaubhba.³⁰ Ngwi gwadob bha,cwayoh aghyihseh,bha nhan shih Nyimoh. Bha lah lahlauh bha,ngwi cwayoh gahn bha.Aghbhanhi nhananjauh bha,lah nhah gahn sah myahgabhanla.³¹ Bha nene bha nhanyihnhni!kaih dhahnhi bha bhaah nlah,ñene bha nahnsan adeh nhi,lah saghn labiwohn lah³² Bha nyih yoh Nyimoh aghn yah ngwbha nhi nhan nhuh agh nhi zhizan nha bha wuu.Bha ngwi nhi nhansauh nhi lah bhansauh bha ngwi dhanhi bha nhansauh nhi.

Chapter 2

¹ Nakhinhi anene bhà yohgaih lacwanhi,gun ningwi ,wah nhi titah, titah aghnhi ngwigaih nhi kah khibhi jouh guhma.Nhan aghnhi titah shiwanhi guhmah ahn nhi.² Jaih gauh ighyihan titah Nyimoh kah adeh sah nhan kuh cwan shih ngwi nhinhan bhasauh.³ Aghchin nhanhi guh ningwi aghnhi Nhan bhà nhi guhmah aghnhi nhambhasauh.Lah bhubwa sah zhah Nyimoh mah?⁴ Gaihnhi aghchin yoh muhyeh gauh luh dah nha tauri ningwi lah bhabeh mah? Aghnyihnlah nhan wuh nhi nhan yoh guh nha maih aghtubi mah?⁵ Guh lah yohnhan aghyih nha tuhnbihi nhi kah bwah zhah naihgaghn lashiuh sah laloh lauh gauh,lohnhan lay cwonhi behsah adideh Nyimoh sah zhainhi .⁶ Hauh whoun nwakhu nhan uh nhi nhan .⁷ Ngwi bhà nhan nhan adeh nhibwauh nhan ,yaiah bwouhn bhà,bhà Hahn,bhà nhan bhà lay jaànlahi,hauh nhabha wuih lah kahnlah nhan .⁸ Guhwa ngwi kah gahn bhà,luh dhahn yoh adeh lahnhi,hauh jwanhi bhà lauh hauh agahn lah bhà nhan .⁹ Nyimoh hain bhà nhan nhanjuhnju bhà labioh sah nwakhu nhin nhan ahnjauh nhigimbeh sah Yahudawa bhà aghnhi ngwi Grika bhà.¹⁰ Nhan bwouhn bhà gahn, bhà jwauh hauh sah nwakhu nhan nhan adeh nhan,lasah Yahudaw bhà ghimbeh bhà ngwi Grika bhà.¹¹ Nyimoh lah shan dohbeh lah.¹² Ngwi khu nhan aghnjauh sah kwaanlanhi hain nhan titah nhan kwaah nene Ngwi khu nhan nha aghnjauh sah kwaah nhan hain nhan titah nhan kwaah.

¹⁷ Ighn agyah guh akah Yahudawa yah aghnhi gahn sah Nyimoh,¹⁸ guh aghyihnhangauhan bhà nhan uh dhahnhi bhà nhan ahzanhan bhà lohahn sah kwaah zhaigauh!¹⁹ aghdhanhian bhabho guh aghkahn ngwi gwahn bwonyih aghyahn mihngahn,aghkah nhan aghphiinphih lah yih dahfvuh,²⁰ aghkahn ngwi nah ngwi saihsaih bhà,aghkahn ngwi may nwinjwoun bhà sah nhan,aghbha nhanyih lah lashiuhbha bhà yoh adehnhi,khinh nhibhibha khinh nhanhni moh mah?²¹ Guh ngwi mah guhgaih bhà sah nhan lah mah sohnilama?aghayah baih yihnhan lah,guh aghyih nhan mah?²² Guh aghyah bhaih nhan dhaan lah,guh agh nhan dhaan mah? Guh aghyih nhanbha nene bhà wuih nhan ,Agyihnhan lah yihdoh bwanshi agahn mah?²³ Guh agh nhan gahn sah yoh kwaah nhan ,aghlyih Nyimoh sah ayigbhe guh sah kwaamah?²⁴ Yah Nyimoh beh nhanaghyinseh lah beh ngwi bhà nyihwahninla yoh guh!,nhan nhan jwanhi .²⁵ Dhaailh agh khih khih lah nhanuh ighagh gwabesah zhain nhibwauh nhan ,ighn ahhjah zhainhnh dhaaih agh khih khih lah Ben aghyihseh.²⁶ Ighn ngwi lah khih dhaauhla nhyangwansah zhain nibwauh,kohntaih uh khih dhaaihlobha gauh kaih Ben twouhn khihlamah?²⁷ aKharhi ngwi then twouhn lah nhan bohnhii nha aseh igh aghgwa zhainh nhibwauh nhan,yoh nhan moh nhan ayih zhain twouhn akhii aghn khih gwajah!²⁸ Uh lah Yahudawa aghgeh aghsahn bhà zahyih nhan lay!twouhn akhii gauh lah angeh aghsagh nhan lah kwaasueh nhan lah.²⁹ Ug oak Yahudawa angeh ighnsaihgwani nhan,twouhn akhii gauh ighsaigwauh,bhà Yonki,lah lah kwaah lah.Hahn bwouhn ngwi sauh lah bwahlasa ningwinla sah sah Nyimoh.

Chapter 3

Chapter 4

¹ Kahnhi Yahudawa bhakhinhi tahnhi nwiifih bhà?Kahnhinhi twohn aghkhinkhikh? ² Zhizan lah behjeh khu.Ghinbeh khu,kah yahudawa bhà kha chabba behsa nhan Nyimoh. ³ kha nhi lah nhi nhan Ighn Yahudawa bhà nene bha yoh adeh nhi?Nhan dhanhi gahbba lah beh yoh adideh Nyimoh nhi aghyinseh may? ⁴ Kaih nhilah,Nahkhinhi nhi,Nyimoh beh ngwi adideh,nwiifvih ningwi bha khu beh ngwi dhansah.Nha nhan bhà jwanhi!!Guh lah beh nhi ngwi adideh sah yoh guhwa,Aghnhi nhikhu sayih aghba nhi titah nhi ! ⁵ Khanhisauh ?yih bwahn lashih mah?Kha nhi lah. Yohnhimanhi ighcwa yoh shi Yahudawa bha Grika nhan,gabba khu ighsah nhan anjauh. ⁶ Nha nhan bha jwa nhi!Ngwi adeh nene ⁷ Ighn yoh adeh Nyimoh lasah dhansah gihh bhà nhi nhan bwohn sah Nyimoh nhi ,bhibha hahbaihku nkah ngwi anjauh? ⁸ Khanhi lah nhi nhan, nha nhan cwah dhansah yah,Jaih yah nhi nhan anjauh maihnhi adeh bha!?Zhaih sahbha zhizan. ⁹ Khanhisauh? yih bwahn lashih mah?Kha nhi lah. Yohnhimanhi ighcwa yoh shi Yahudawa bha Grika nhan,gabba khu ighsah nhan anjauh. ¹⁰ Nha nhan bha jwa nhi!Ngwi adeh nene kohnso. ¹¹ Ngwi nyihnhan nene,koh ningwi neo nene aghkahn Nyimoh nhi. ¹² Gabha khu beh kwehan.Gabha khu beh nhan ayihsehan.Ngwi nhinhan adeh nene,koh nso. ¹³ Lahguh bhà been aghyihnsen nha jwaih wuih nhi.Agh fvindhan bhà bheahih bhà.Gain jwaah ighlah kwah dhan bhà. ¹⁴ Tsidhan bhà phainhi nzhan bhà you aghjuhnjuh. ¹⁵ Aghdha nha yeh jwuahn khimhi. ¹⁶ Nhanahjanjah bhà labiouh ighmhingahn gahbha. ¹⁷ Ngwi bhà nhi nha nyih mhingahn jwauhnlah. ¹⁸ Bhà nene bhà yih Nyimoh nhi lah zahiyih bhà!. ¹⁹ Bhainhi nyihan kohnhi khu kwaah zhaih cwa,uhcwayoh sah ngwi bhà ighnsah zhaih nhi.Kha yohnhimanhi maihnhi tsidhan nwakhu guh,lasapiyan khu ighla beg Nyimoh. ²⁰ Yohnhimanhi ngwigaih nene lah maih nhan adeh behwa sah nhanu zhaih lah zahiyihwa.Kai you zhaih nhi nhanyih anjauh bhà nhi. ²¹ Bhainhi zhaih nene nhi khiih nyih nhi adideh Nyimoh. Shedaku gauh khinhi zhaih bha ngwi saghndoh cwayoh bhà, ²² Khi bhan adideh Nyimoh bhà nhi sah Yeso Kristi sah nwakhu dhanhi aghnhi.Yoh nhan chahn tanteh nene. ²³ Nwakhu nhi aghnauhan khi maih nhi gun sah gahn Nyimoh, ²⁴ bhainhi nwakhu bwahn sah dohphiin ighnsah Kristi Yeso nhi. ²⁵ Nyimoh neh Yeso nhi ngwi phaihshiah sah nhan dhajaih sah jwuahn .Uh nah Yeso yoh nha saghn adeh gauh,yohnhimanhi gwahnwa jaahn sah nhanajauh jaih aghnloh ²⁶ sah muhnyeh gauh.Nhanbhanhi khu nhinhan yohna ighsaghnzahn gauh lah sadeh baihnhi. Yohna chabehsauh nhi adeh,uh bwansabha mah?Yoh adeh, bha nwakhu, ²⁷ Ighn Nyimoh nso nhi, luh bwahnhi ngwi the twahn sah yoh adeh, bha ngwi tehn twahn lahnhi sah yoh adeh. ²⁸ Watoh jaih gwayoh adeh ighjahn mah?Jaih nhilah!Nhakhinhi nyangwan sah zhaih.

Chapter 4

¹ Kah nhi dhih sah Ibirayi, daagahn jaih sah nhan myah sueh maih? ² Ntaih bhà bwanhi Ibirayi sah nhannhu nhi,ntaih luh nhi cwesauh cweh,nhakhinhi Ben Nyimoh lah. ³ Kwaah yahna? Ibirayi dhanhi bhà Nyimoh,nha cwauh sah ngwi Aden bhà! ⁴ Baihnhi sah ngwi nhinhi nhanhu nhi, nhan bhà wohnwa nhi nha cwanlah yah nhan nha, ighna yah Kuhn. ⁵ Sah ngwi nhi nhanhu lah nhi khiih dhahnhi bhà ngwi bwahn ngwi anjauh, nhan dhahnhi gauh beh adidehan. ⁶ Dauda cwayoh balka sah ngwi Nyimoh cwahn adeh gauh sah nhanhu lah nhi. ⁷ Uhyahh,!Balka sah ngwi bha Hahn anjauh gabha maihnhi jwauh gauhni, bhà ngwi bhà anjauh gabha dhanbhunhini. ⁸ Balka sah ngwi Shayanki lah cwanhi anjauh gauh lah nhi!. ⁹ Khiih yah aghn balka nhi gauh shi ngwi tehn twahn bhà bhansabha mah Jaih yah? Jaih yah yoh afeh cwashi Ibirayi yoh adideh gauh! ¹⁰ Bha nhi bhih bha cwahnhi?Sayih sauh Ibirayi then twahn may koh tehnla?Las twahn atehla, sayih sauh uh tehn twahn lah. ¹¹ Bha Ibirayi twahn. lah khinhi nhan chahnbesaha adideh gauh yoh adeh iighnsauh sadeh tehn twahn lah nhi. Nhan chahnbeh nhi yah Ibirayi beh daa sah ngwi bhà dhahnhi, kohntaih bha tehn twahn lah nhi. Nahkhinhi adideh lah cwah sabha. ¹² Nhakhinhi Ibirayi beh data sah twahn agteh sah ngwi tehn twahn lah bhansabha bha ngwi bhà khu lah lah sah Zhou gauh shi sayih tehn twahn lah nhi. ¹³ Akawa bhanhi Ibirayi nhi bha gwaugwauh gauhbha yah Jaih beh sah lasapiyan bwalah sah zhaih lah, sah nha adideh yoh adeh. ¹⁴ Ighn ngwi bhà dhihnhii sah zhaih nhi haih beh shahnhan nhi,yoh adeh beh aghyihnsen,yoh lohnhi beh yoh aghyihsehan. ¹⁵ Zhaih bhanhi lauh aghn, sayih zhaih nene nhi, ayigbe nene. ¹⁶ Nhakhinhi ighssh yoh adeh,yohna yohnloh nhi maihnhi wuih sah jwauh aghnhi khiih beh yihn nwakhu kahnhi gwaugwauh Ibirayi nhi, lasah ngwi bhà ighnsah zhaih nhulah,bha ngwi bhà khu maihnhi adeh Ibirayi nhi. uh lah daaiah nwakhu, ¹⁷ Nha nhan bha jwanhi!Ighbohnhi daa sah yuhbha bha byagaunhi! Ibirayi igh beh ngwi uhdhahnhi bauh nhi,maihnhi Nyimoh,ngwi nha wuih sah ngwi aghwuhnwuh bha khi kwhinhanbha nene nhi bha. ¹⁸ fivahbehsah nhan bha khu maihnhi lah sueh nhi,Ibirayi dhahnhi bha Nyimoh yoh tsibeh. Nhakhinhi khu beh daa yih bha bha byagbanhi,sah yoh bhà cwahni, Nhanhi haih beh yih gwaugwauh guhwa! ²⁰ Nhan Nyimoh cwahni, Ibirayi yihlna bha saigwan anbhi. Khu gwasauh yahnhi sah yoh adeh bha nhan bwahn Nyimoh nhi. ²¹ Uhdhahn yah nhan Nyimoh cwahni lah nhi nhi, luh bhi bha nha nhi nhan uh cwahni. ²² Nahkinhi angeh mah bha cwasah nhan adideh gauh. ²³ Bha jwanhanhi yoh gauh bhabsa lah, yah yoh gauh lah. ²⁴ Bha jwa yohjaih mah, sah ngwi lah cwahnhii, jaih ngwi bhà dhahn bha ngwi luehnih Yeso sah Shayanki sah yuihbhanhi. ²⁵ Jahn ngwi bhà nha nhi yoh anjauh jaih bha luewanhi yohna ighmaih bwah

Chapter 5

¹ Nhanhan bhabwaihnhi sah adeh nhi,khiihnhi khi maih jwauh gauh sah Nyimoh labeh Shayanki jaih Yeso Kristi. ² Labehwa jaih maih nhan dhah sah adeh lahsah jwauh gauh ighnhi yinbha nhi. Ighwa nwuaiah sah jamuh Nyimoh naihnhi

Chapter 6

yoh tsibeh nniwah, jamuh sauh jaih mah maihnhi maih nhan jaih gahnhi sah gahn gauhnhi yaih.³ Angeh nhan sauh lah jaihma ighwa nwuiah sah labiouh gauh.Ighnyihan labiouh gauh aghbhanchi muhnyeh.⁴ Muhyeh agh bhanhi nhan dhaah, nha dhaahaghbhanchi jamuh yoh tsibeh.⁵ Jamuh nhi lah guhn lah,yoh nhanshan Nyimoh yehtsaigwai labeh Wuihwa Adideh angeh uh nehnhi.⁶ Sayih nene bhà jamuh nhi, sayih sauh khi Kristi wuihnhi yoh ngwi anjauh bhà.⁷ Juhjuh nha guhgaih wuu yoh ngwi adeh. Gaihnhi guhgaih lah bhibha nha wuu yoh ngwi adeh.⁸ Nyimoh chaibesa nhanshan gauh sayih ighnhi ngwi anjauh bhà nhi, Kristi wuu yoh jaih.⁹ Tah akhibhi aghn sah baih baih bhà bwaihnhi lasah jwuahn gauhnhi, yih maihnhan wuih sah lauh Nyimoh.¹⁰ Ighnsayih ighkah nhi ngwi anjauh bhà nhi nha bwaihnhi nha Nyimoh sah yuih Nwihwa, nhitah, baihmah fih bhà bwaihnhi nhi, yih main jwauh gauh you yonki gauh.¹¹ Angeh bhansauh lah, jaih dhih wahnuah beh Nyimoh sah Shayonki jaih Yeso Kristi, angeh lasauh khih maihnhi nhan bwanishi.¹² Ighn you ningwi nso khi nhan anjauh bhà lasapiyan, nso khu lah mhingahn nhi nuih ajidoh bhà nhi sah nhan anjauh. Khih yuih mahaah ningwi khu, you ayigbe ningwi nso.¹³ Sayih Zhaih bhanlah nhi nahna jauh ighnhi lah lasapiyan, Ngwi gaih nene aghcwa nhan anjauh lah sayih zhiah nene nhi.¹⁴ Nhakhinhi khu, yuih ighnhi sayih Adamu hah sayih Musa, koh sah ngwi bhà nhi nhan jauhlah nhi nha Adamu shindoh nhan lah, angeh chambesa ngwi lah bhà nhi.¹⁵ Koh nhakihnikhu,nhan nha sauh ighnha nhan anjauh lah. Ighnyoh anjauh ngwi nso ningwi nha byahgabhanhi wuih nhi, nhakhinhi khi jwauh gauh bhanhi sah ngwi nso, Yeso Kristi, bhà tah ningwi nha beh bha byahgauhnhi.¹⁶ Nhan nhan sauh kah khinhh tauri yoh ngwi nso nuih anjauh nhan lay. Lay dohanso nuih tutah ahjahnjah bhanhi yoh anjauh ngwi nso. Lay mhingahn aghnso nhagbhi khi nhan bwah bhanhi sah nhan anjauh ngwi aghbyh bha.¹⁷ Ighn yoh anjauh ngwi nso, yuih dhahndoh yoh ningwi nso, nha khinhh khi maihnhi jwauh bha nhan nha sah adideh ngwi nso, Yeso Kristi.¹⁸ Nhan nuih sah ayigbe ngwi nso ningwi bhà maihnhi anjauh ighnhi nhakhinhi yoh adeh ngwi nso khi maihnhi bwah khu.¹⁹ Nhan nuih sah dohshin ngwi nso ningwi bhà maihnhi anjauh nuih, nhakhinhi yoh adeh ngwi nso ningwi bhà maihnhi beh ngwi adeh.²⁰ Zhaih bha bauh, yohnha ayigbe maihnhi bwah. Yihdoh Anjauh tahnwuh nuih jwauh gauh nhagbhi bhanbhaan,²¹ Nuih nha khinhh yohnimahnhi, nha Nhan anjauh dhandoh sah yuih nuih, nhakhinhi jwauh dhandoh sah adeh yoh yonki lah kahnla sah Yeso Kristi Shayonki jaih.

Chapter 6

¹ Dhihn yaih cwa? Yaih nuih Khan anjauh yoh jwauh gauh mahmhi may?² Kail nuih lah. Jaih wuhnhi sah nanjauh nuih, ighnhi bhihbha dhih ighbha mah?³ Uhnyihnlah jaih bhà bhabyah gahbha ighnhi botisma sah Yeso Kristi nuih bha nhiai botisma sah yuih gauh mah?⁴ Bah dhih bawah lasah botisma sah wuu gauh. Nuih nhakhinhi yohnimanhi nhan Kristi luehnjh sah yuih bha nuih sah gahn yih Daa nuih, jaih nhamgbhi ighzha sah nhan apah yonki.⁵ Ighn bawah bwanhi nhakaunhi sah yuih gauhnhi, yaih bwanhi bawah sah lush gauh,⁶ Ighnyihan, ngwi acwon jaih bhà dhih wah aghn bawah, yohnimahnhi sah anjauh nuih maihnhi jaih. Nuih nha khinhh yohna jaih bhih beh nwihnfauh nhanjauh lah.⁷ Ngwi wuuhnhi beh nuih ngwi adeh sah nanjauh.⁸ Ighnwuuuh nha Kristi aghnhi, ighdhan igdhiih bawah kaih wuuuhlah.⁹ Uhnyihnlah sah yuih wuhnhi uwuh yoh nhanjauh jaih khu. Nhakhinhhimah ,yonki uhhban khinhh,yoh Nyimoh.¹⁰ Lah mhinghan gaih, guhmah aghnyih agwuhan sah nhanjauh, aghdhih yoh Nyimoh sah Kristi Yeso.¹¹ Nhankinhi bauh dhaah nanjauh maih dohdhi sohwa lah yohna dhuu dhanhi bha nahnbha uhshanhni.¹² Bauh nyansowa sah nanjauh lah, yohna uhbeh nhan nhinhanhu gauh anjauhlah. Uhnyahnsowa sah Nyimoh, nha nhan bha wuhanhi khinhh bha wuihnhi. Uhnyansoh beh nhan nhinhanhu Nyimoh adideh.¹³ Bauh dhaah nanjauh nuih gahn lah shiuwala. Guhwa ighsah zhiahlah uhsah jwauh gauh.¹⁴ Kahnhsisauh ?Jaih sauh dhih nuih nanjauh yohnimahnhi ighnene sah zhiah may? maih dhihla.¹⁵ Ughnyihnlah ngwi uhnha sohwa sauh nuih uh lah nwihnfauh gauh uh nha gahn, kauh dhu nhagahn?Yohnhi kahyoh adeh koh akha nwihnfauh sah nhanjauh lah hohnhi sah wuihajidoh nuih, koh akha nwihnfauh sah ngwi adeh angeh lah hohnhi sah adideh nuih.¹⁶ Ighwsish Nyimoh! Jaih ighkha nwihnfauh nloh sah nhanjauh. khinhh dhanhi bha saigwaih nhan bha maihnhi beh nuih nuih.¹⁷ Bha bwainhi sah nhanjauh, ighbeh nwihnfauh sah nhan adideh.¹⁸ Ighncwayo nha ningwi nuih yoh guhwa uhnene bha njamhu sah ningwi nuih, nhanhan uh nhasohwa nwihnfauh sah nhanjauh kaih dhuu nuih nhamba zanlah nuih, nha khinhh nuih, uhnyahnsowa nuih nwihnfauh sah nhan adideh ahtaitaih.¹⁹ Sayih uhkahnhi nanjauh nuih, uhhwahn sah nhan adideh.²⁰ Sayih sauh nuih, kaih nuih aghmai sah nhambhasauh aghnhi baih aghkwasueh nuih? Kahyih nhambhanhuku kaih wuih ajidoh.²¹ Baihnhi bhà tohwa nuih beh nuih sah nanjauh nuih, kaih beh nwiyfauh Nyimoh, uh bhà yihnhan ataitaih nuih. Akhinhni wuih lah kahnla nuih.²² Nhan nha nanjauh kaih yuih ajidoh, nhan nha Nyimoh khinhh wuih lah kanlah nuih sah Kristi Yeso.

Chapter 7

¹ Uh nyihan ma, nwihnyimbha!ighncwayo bhà ngwi bhà nyih nuih zhiah! zhiah ighlashi ningwi ighn wuuhnlah nuih?² Ngwa yihfeh ighnhi bhà zhiah nwohnwah ighn nwohnwa wuuhnlah, ighn nwohnwa wuuhanhi, bhà bwauhnhi sah zhiah yihfeh.³ Ighn nwohnwa wuuhnlah, khinhh maihwa bhà nyihniwohn gaihanhi, hainh kwiwah nuih ngwi nhidahn.ighn nwohnwa wuuhanhi, uhhwahn sah zhiah yihfeh, uh kaih gwahn dhahnlai koh feh guhgaih mah.⁴ Nhankinhi, nwiyhmbha,guhwa mah Wuuhan sah zhiah sah Yeso. Nhakhinhi uhhwanhishi,nahkhinhi, ngwi bha luehnhi sah ngwi aghwuhwuh bha nuih ,yohna bwanhi yihnhan yoh Nyimoh.⁵ Sayih ighnlah sueh nuih, nanjauh bwahsa zhiah, ighla sauh aghnhi nhanhu bha nuih yihnhan sah yuih.⁶ Baihnhi bwanhi sah zhiah, ighwuhuan sah ngwi nyehnhi. Yohnhimanhi khinhh nhinhanhu bha wuih aghpah, kaih aghcwohn sah kwaahla.⁷ Kah nuih dhih cwa?Watoh zhiah heh nhan anjauh

Chapter 8

mah?Nhankhinki lah. Ghimhi tain kaih nhi nyih nhan ahnkwinhi nhanajauh nhilah, ighn lasah zhiah lahnhi, ntaih sah zhai lahnhi kaihni nyih nhan ankwiinh nhanshanhala!Ighn lah Zhaih yah bhà shanahnlah! ⁸ Nanjauh maihnhi cwehdoh lasah nhanshan sueh samhi nhi. Sayih zhiah nenenhi, nhanjauh wuuuhwuh. ⁹ Sayih gaih ighnhi nbha wuih nhi sayih zhiah nenenhi,khiih sayih zhiah bhaanhi, nhanjauh maih dohdhi. ¹⁰ Zhaih lah bhanhi wuih sah mhiih nhi khihbeh nhan ajidoh samhih. ¹¹ Nanjauh cwelashih sagmih sah yoh khiih fhindan mhiih.Lasah yoh zhiah khiih jihmhi. ¹² Nhankhinki zhiah zhizan bhà taihgauhnhi,yoh zhiah may zhizan bhà taigaunhi, adideh, bhà nhan zahnhi. ¹³ Nhan zanzahan beh nhan ajidoh sahmhi mah?Nahkhinki lah.saih nhan jauh, haih chabehsauh sah nhan zahnhi, khiih bhanhi wuih samhih. khihnhanhakhinki lasah zhiah, nanjauh beh nhajauh bhà gahngauh nhi. ¹⁴ Ighnyihan zhiah kah nhan Yonki, ghimhi kah nhan ahnyihseh. Bhà cweh mhiih yaan beh nwinfau nanjauhan. ¹⁵ Nhan ighnhi nhi ighyihlah. Nhan ighnshanha nhi nhi, nhi nhinlah, nhan nyihnh mihih ighnhi. ¹⁶ Ighn nhi Nhan shanlah nha nhi nih, ighdhan bha zhiah ighnyah uhkah nha adeh. ¹⁷ Baihnhi kah khihmhi ighnihilah kah nanjauh ighnsamhih nhi. ¹⁸ Ighnyihan lasah mhihan, lah tahnteh samhih, nhan adeh gaih nene, nhanazanzan ighshanah nhinhi nhinhlah. ¹⁹ Nhan azanzan ighnshanha nhinhi ihgn nhilah, anjauhn nhishanlanhi khiih ighn nhi. ²⁰ Baihnhi ighn nhinhan ighnshanlah nhi, kah khimhiih ihnhilah,kah anjauh sagbinhi khiih aghnhi. ²¹ Lasamih ighnshanha nhi nha adeh, saih kah nhan jauh ighn samhih nhi. ²² Ighn wah nouhmhi lasah mhi nha ningwi nhi. ²³ Ighn saghn nangaih chauh lasamhih. Agh tahgwah bhà saihgwan mhiih. Khiih cwemhi behnhi nanjauh sauh mhih. ²⁴ Ighn kah ngwi anjauh! Kahn wah lah bwahmhiih nhi sah yuih nhi mah? ²⁵ Ighn wusih Nyimoh sah Yeso Kristi shayonki main!Nhakhinki, khiih nyahngwansa zhiah Nyimoh lah lahmhi. Nahkhini khu, lasamhi khiih ighn nhi nhanhu anjauh.

Chapter 8

¹ Baihbaihni nhangaih kaih yihnhiyihla jaihbha ighnsah Yeso Kristi nhi. ² Yohnhimanhi yonki sah wuih Yeso Kristi nbi bwainhi aghnsa nanjauh bhà yuih.

⁶ Saigwan nyahnsueh sah nhan sueh nhi uhwuwuh, angeh nyahngwansa wuih nhi bha wuih nhi bha jwauh . ⁷ Angeh nyahngwasa sueh uh khah ngwi shiinh nhan Nyimoh bha, luh wahsa zhiah Nyimoh lah, Yohnhimanhi khau bha lah. ⁸ Ngwibha ighnsah suehnhi kah nhinhan uh shanih lah. ⁹ Guhgauh, aghnene sah nhan sueh, agh bha wuih nhi, ighn kah yohadeh wuih Nyimoh ighsohnhi, ngwi nene bha wuih Yeso Kristi nhi nih, uhkah yih Nyimoh lah. ¹⁰ Ighn Yeso Kristi ighsohnhi, sueh wuhan bha gahnhi sah nanjauh, sedeh wuihu bha wuih nhi bha gahnhi sah nhan adideh. ¹¹ Ighn wuih luehnhni Yeso sah ngwi aghwuhwu bha ighsohnhi, ngwi leuhnhi Kristi lay sah ngwi agwuhwu bhanhi dhih soh lasah wuihwa ighsohnhi. ¹² Nwiyihnbha, jaih ighkahn ngwi nkhubhbha, jaih dhih bhà nanhu suehlah. ¹³ Ighndhiih bha nhanhu suehanhi, aghwuhwu, ighnsah wuih khiih beh yuih aghsueh nhinlangwaila nhi agh bha wuih nhi. ¹⁴ Ngwi bhà khu agh zhanhi bha wuih Nyimoh nbi, bha kah nwih Nyimoh bha. ¹⁵ Aghmaih wuih sauh yohna aghiyihyah kah. Aghmaih wuih sauh yohna beuhnnhi nwihi, khiih nbi ighlaihlaih !Abba, Daal!. ¹⁶ Wuih sauh aghshedhi jaih bha wuih jaih yah ighkah nwihi Nyimoh bha. ¹⁷ Jaih beh nwihian nbi ighbeh ngwi bhà aihgahnhan bhabhanhian, nangaih Nyimoh. Jaih khiih bha Kristi, ighnyoh adeh ighfaurian bhawa nbi yohna jaih mah beh ngwi nhigahn bha bhawa. ¹⁸ Ighsaghnyah tauri bhabhainhi jaih mah gahn lay nenhia lah. ¹⁹ Nhanshan nihkhu aghmah nbi aghtwatwaih sahyih jaih chanbehsa nwihi Nyimoh bha nbi. ²⁰ Nhambha mah nbi nyahbha nyahn Sah nihkuh, San nhan uhshanhilah, sah nhan ngwi nyahnwa nbi aghshanhi, Ighnsah yohahjihnjih. ²¹ hah bwanih nhanbamah nbi sah labiouh aghnwuihnwui, hah bha nbi sah dohagh nwuahnwua yih nih gahn nwihi Nyimoh bha. ²² Ighnyihan nhambha mah nbi tauri bha labiouh nbi bha juhgauhnhi hah baih khu. ²³ Khiih bhansauhla, bha jaih khu, ighmaihi yih wuih nbi! jaih mah ighjhindhan bha nbi saihnhii, aghtwatwaih sayih lah behainhi, sayih phaiah saih. ²⁴ Sah yohajihnjih nbi khiih phanhi. Sedeh nhan yih tahngwanhi nbi nha nbi nhan nbi ighsaghnlah kaih. nwah agtagwansa nhan uhsahnhi? ²⁵ Ighnyih tagwansa nhan ighsagh nhinlh nbi kaih, nhakhinhi aghtwatwaih wah bha muhyeh nbi. ²⁶ Nsokhu, Wuih wah aghjihaih sayih jahmuh jaih aghkahnhi. ighnyihnh dhih juhnhi sah dhanpahnl nhinlh, saih kah yonki gauh bha bhawa aghjuhiah nbi bha yoh bha kaih bha nbi ighcwanhila nbi. ²⁷ Gauh uh saghni saigwan Yonki nbi, uhphaidhan yoh ngwi bha dhanhi sah nhan Nyimoh aghshanhi. ²⁸ Ighiyihian ngwi shan Nyimoh bha, nhikuh zhizansah nhan adeh, San ngwi bhà bha khiihbanhi sah ²⁹ Ngwi bha uhyihnnhi khu beh bha nbi nha kauhnhii khiih beh nha nwihwa nbi, khiih gauh beh nwihbeh lasah nwinyih bha byanbyanhi. ³⁰ Ngwi bha uh nyahmbanhi, khu kwih bha.Ngwi bha uhkwihnhii khu bwabhanhi. Ngwi bha uhbwahnhi khiih nhabha gahn gauh. ³¹ Kahnhi dhih cwa sah nhan bha nbi? Ighn bha Nyimoh nbi nwihi nwah lah baih? ³² Ngwi fvahn nwihwa lahnhi khu nhawah yohna phaishiah khu, khanhi lah nbi nhan kauh nwih nhankhu yihnsen lah? ³³ Kahnwa lah bha nbi yoh nanjauh lashih ngwi bha uhtainhni? Kah Nyimoh ngwi bwanih nwakhu. ³⁴ Kahn nwah lah jaih? Kristi nbi ngwi wuhnh yohjaihnh, tanagoahmah, kuh luewa nbi. uh nbi gahn bha Nyimoh lah yihdoh nbi gahn, lah kauh uh juhdoh yohjaih. ³⁵ Kah nwahla gaihnhi sah nhan shan Kristi?labiouh, aghjuhnjuh, dohshih, nwuah,tah fihbeh, agahngah,koh sahndhi? ³⁶ Nhanhan bha bwanih, Kah yoh nhan maihguhwa khiih jihanhi tihtahlah. Bha behainhi ngahn nha bha nyanwanhi nha dhanguhwa nbi. ³⁷ Bha nhambanhi khu ightah wuih bhaan lasah ngwi shan jaih. ³⁸ Ighnyihan koh yuih ajhdoh, koh wuih, koh maleka,koh ngwi shi gahn bha, koh nha bha baihnhi, bha nha bha lah bhaanhi, koh jahmuh bha, ³⁹ Bha angeh bha ighlahkwaahnhi bha angeh bha dhaan khimhinki, bha nha bha khu bha mah nbi, lah bha lah gaihnhi sah nhanshan Nyimoh angeh ighni sah Yeso Kristi shan Yonki jaih.

Chapter 9

Chapter 10

¹ Ighncwa yohadeh , ighnsadhanlah, saigwamhii aghshedih ghih lasamhii lah Wuih Adideh, ² Lasamhii yoh aghjumhii bhà nhanju lahkahnlanhi lasaigwamhii. ³ Ighnshanha bhà behmhinthi nhanagyiiseh bhà bwamhinhii sah Kristi yoh nwihnyihmbha, sah dhanghii bhà sah nhan myah. ⁴ Aghkahbhanhi Israilawa,bhà bhaa dohnhi,bhà gahn, bhà akawah,bhà nhan nhan yoh zhaih, bhà juh Nyimoh, bhà yoh bhà nhi. ⁵ Lasah dhagahn gabhah khiih Kristi bhà nhi bha gahn aghnha lasueh! gauh uhkahnhi Nyimoh sah nwakhu nhi. Bhà nhagahn beteh, dhiagn. ⁶ Bhau nhi yah yoh Nyimoh cwanhi yemhiih aghnla. Lah nwakhu lakkimih Israilawa kah ngwi Israilawa lah. ⁷ Koh gaihnhi bhakah jwouhn Ibirayi adeh bhakah nwihwa lah. Bhà yah, Lasah Ishakhu khiih ladohwa lah kwinihi!. ⁸ Watoh, nhibhba bhaa myahn lasuehnhi bhà kah nwi Nyimoh lah. Saib nwihih bhaa nhaikawa bhabhanhi khiih lah kwihnhii ladohwa bhà. ⁹ Kahyoh akawa sauyah! Lasayih nhi ighnbha, khiih saraya hah myahnhi nhwihi. ¹⁰ Nhakhinhi bhansauhlah, sayih Rabeka cwehn lah bhà dhaajah Ishakhu nhi ¹¹ Bha myah nwihnhan bhasauhlah kah nangaih lah adeh koh anjauh, yohna nhan Nyimoh lasah nhantaih lah dhihnhi, yoh nhanuh lah, kah yoh ngwi gauh kwihnhii

¹³ Nha nhan bhà jwahni!Kah Yakhubhu ighshan, Isuwa nhin shanlah!. ¹⁴ Kah nhidhii cwa Nyimoh kah ngwi nhi nhan anjauh mah?kaihnihilah. ¹⁵ Uhyeh Musa yah, Ighnha jwauh sah ngwi ighshanha nhanhi jwauh nhi,ighsagh labiouh ngwi nbi saghn labiouh gauhnhi. ¹⁶ Wato kahnhan ngwi shahnhilah, koh ngwi vah nwihvauh, yoh Nyimoh, ngwi nha jwauh. ¹⁷ Kwayyah San Firaunha, Kah yohnhanhi khiih luewanhi, yohna ighchabesa njaumuh ghih lasoh, yohna nwakhu wah yahgmihi lahjekuh lasapiyan! ¹⁸ Nhakhinhi Nyimoh saghn labiouh ngwi khu uhshanhi, ngwi uhshanhan behn ngwi anjauh nbi uhbehwanihi. ¹⁹ Guh aghyeh mhiyah kah yohnhi khiih uh nkah yoh mah? Kah wah labhba nha nyih yoh gauh? ²⁰ Guh ningwi aghkah nhinyoh khiih lah cwa Nyimoh yohnhi mah?Aghmerih aghwah nhan bhà mahnhi yehn nshauh yah! Kahnhi nhan khiih mahmih nangehnhi mah? ²¹ Ngwi maahnhan nene bhà njamhu nbi nha maah veh gaihbha zhan tahn gaihlah mah? Angaih yohnhanhu adideh angaih yohlohn wahkuh lah mah? ²² Kahnhanhan ighn Nyimoh aghshanha chabehsa njamhu gauh nwakhu nyih, nbi muhyeh bhà akilohnhi nhan bhà mahnhi yohna gwauh njahnhi mah? ²³ Kah nwa nyih gaihnhi mah nhakhinhi yoh nha uhcseh gahn gauh sah nhambha mah nbi yoh jwuah gauhnhi, angeh mah nhibha jahgauhnhi yoh gahn gauh? ²⁴ Kah nbi nhinhan ighn nbi nhakhinhi yohjaih, angeh bhà uh kwihnhii lasa Israilawa lah, lasah nwihfih ningwi bhà nhamgbhih. ²⁵ Uhyeh lakwaah Hosiya, Ighnkwihi ghibha kahnhi ngwi ghibha lahnhi, ngwshangauh lah shanlahnhi. ²⁶ Khilah yah bhà cwabhanhiagh!Uh Kahn ngwi bhà lah, hah kwihbhanhi nwihi Nyimoh bhan nwinihi!. ²⁷ Ishaya cwayoh bhà nyehnhi shih Israilawa bhà, nwihi Israilawa bhà bhay nha yihnhii nbi lah dhandhi, ngwi bhà lah pikah khiih hah phiin, ²⁸ Shayonki hah chabesah yoh gauh bhà lah lasapiyan, kuh phacha kaih jahdoh lah!. ²⁹ Nhanhan Ishaya cwanhi bhà jahgauhnhi,!Ighn Shayonki nyahndoh nbi fvaah lahdoh nhilah nbi, ntaih ighbeh nha Sodoma nbi aghn, hah behnha ngwi Gomaratu nbi. ³⁰ Kah nbi dhih cwa ngwi bhà nyihnhii Nyimoh lahnhi, lah kahnshaih nhan adideh lahnhi yoh adhanhi. ³¹ Khiih Israilawa kahnshaih yoh adideh nbi, bhanlan yihnhii bhà. ³² Kah yohnhi? yohnhimanhi bhà lahnhi bhanha dhanhii lah,saih sah nhanhu. khiih aghguh shiin ntah aghgughngu, ³³ nha nhan bha jwa nbi, Uh saghn, ighn nyahn ntah lah Siyona ntahnhan lah guhn dohnhi bha ntah ayigbe. Ngwi khu dhanhi bauh aghnhi kaih uhkwasueh lah.

Chapter 10

¹ Nwihiyimbha, nhanshan saigwamhii bha nhajuh sah Nyimoh yoh gabha, yoh doh phuiin gabha. ² Ighnshedih gahbhan aghshan nhanha Nyimoh, khiih lah nbi bha nhanyih nbi lah. ³ Bha nyih adideh Nyimoh lah, aghshanha nbi adideh yihiyabba. Bha nhasabha sah adideh Nyimoh lah. ⁴ Krristi kwihnhii nhan mah yoh zhaih adideh sah nwakhu dhanhi. ⁵ Musa jwa adideh bhaan sah zhaih nbi ngwi khu nbi nhiih adideh zhaih nbi lah dhih bha adideh sauhnnhi. ⁶ Adideh bhaan sah nhan dhaanhi yah, Bha cwa lay saigwoh, ayah nwah lah jaih lah hah laankwa? khu bhà nbi Kristi khimhi!, ⁷ bha yeheyah, Kahn nwah lah hah khimhi? khu luehnhi Kristi sah ngwi aghwuhnwuh bha, ⁸ Khu yah nbi!Yohsauh zhidoh aghnla tsidobba saigwoh. Watoh yoh adhanhiih, angeh ighcwanhi. ⁹ Ighn lah cwa bha tsidih cwa aghyih Yeso nbi Shayonki, khiah dhaanhi lah saigwoh yah Nyimoh luewahnhi lasah ngwi aghwuhnwuh bha, lah maih dohphuiin main. ¹⁰ Bha saigwan ningwi agh dhaanhi bha adideh, bha tsidhan khu nyihnhii nbi nwih doh phuiin. ¹¹ Kwaah yah,!nwakhu dhaanhi bha bauhnhi kaih kwasuelah! ¹² Nhangaal nene gahnhi Yahudawa bha Grika. Shayonki nso kah Shayonki nwakhu, uhphaihan nbi nwakhu kwihnhii. ¹³ Ngwi khu kwihnhii yah Shayonki aghnhi bha phuiin wah. ¹⁴ Bha nhibhibha lah kwihnhii gauh bhà dhanlahnhi? Bha nbi ghih bha lah kwihnhii gauh bha nwah lah nbi? Aghnhi bhih bha lah wahnhi ighn ngwi cwayoh nene nbi? ¹⁵ Aghnhi bhibha lah cwa nbi, saihi bha souhn bha beh lah nbi? Nha nhan bha jwa nbi, zanhi zan gagwe ngwi bha agh cwanhi yoh adeh bha nbi! ¹⁶ Bha wah sah yoh adeh lah. Ishaya yah,Shayonki, nwah dhan yoh kaih? ¹⁷ Nhan dhanhii aghbha sah nhan wah bha wah yoh Kristi. ¹⁸ Ighnyah bha nwah lah mah? Yoh adeh, nbi yoh adeh. you gahba mah jehjhuh dhih sapiyan, bha goh gahbha hah lasapiyan khu! ¹⁹ Khin yah, Israilawa bha nyihnhii mah? Musa ghimbah yah, Ighnjuh saigwoh wah bha Ngwi bha Kahn nangaih lah nbi. Bha mhingahn ngwi bhà nene bha nahnyih nbi nbi, Ighn nyohwah uh lah ! ²⁰ Ishaya ighbha njamhu nbi uhyah, Ngwi bha nyihmhinhilah nbi khiih maih mhih. Ighn bwasah ngwi bha bhindoh gmhilah nbi.

Chapter 11

¹ Ighnyay aghn Nyimoh nyih ngwigauh bhà mah?Nhakhilah. Ghimah nkah Israilawa, ladoh Ibirayi, lah tauyih

Chapter 12

Bayanmhi.² Nyimoh nyih ngwi gauh bhanlah, ngwi bhà nyhinki bhà jahnhi.Uh nyih nhan kwaah cwan yoh Iliya nhi may,nha nhan uhjuhnhi Nyimoh yoh Israilawa bhà mah?³ Shayonki, bhà jihn ngwi cwayoh guhaghn khu, bhà bwhoun yihdodhi guhaghn, nwifilhwa khimih nbhasamhiih, kih agh kah wuih mhih.⁴ Kah yohni Nyimoh cwauhni? Ighbha ningwi nhi dubhu ntoba angeh bhà beginning lah sah Baali lah nhi.⁵ Koh bhainhni mah whifih ningwi bhà aghnhi sah yoh jwauh ghih.⁶ Ighn sah Jwaunhi, baihgauh nhanu nene. Ighn lahnhi jwauh gauh beh nassehaghn.⁷ Kahnisauh?Nhan Israilawa aghkah nhi mqihnlah, kih Ngwi aghtaih bhà maih, kih nwihfih bhà nyihna wah.⁸ Nha nhan bhà jwanhi! Nyimoh nhabha yonki aghnsaisaih,zayih bhà kah sandhoh Lah, yihcwaeih bhà kah wahdoh Lah, hah aghbailkhu!⁹ Dauda yah, fvah yihdoh nyahnhan ghabba beh saeih gwaduh, Ngwi Nahnhan bha.¹⁰ Yihbha bwohn bhai sandoh lah, nha behbehn bhai thahla behteh.¹¹ Khin yah, Bha beh yohna nha bha Guhma!Kaih nilah, nhanguh gabha, behnhi nhan phuiin ngwi bha nyih Nyimoh lah nhi, yohna juh saigwanbh.¹² Ighn nhanguh gabha beh nhan maih sah lasapiyan nhi, Ighn nhan lahn gabha behni nhan maih sah ngwi bha nyih Nyimoh, Khih bhibha nhan lueih gahbha haihnhi.¹³ Baihnhi Ighn cwayoh sah ngwi bha nyih Nyimoh lah nhi, Enghcweh gahn sah nhanhu ghih.¹⁴ Yohna ighnjuh saigwan ngwi ghibha sah nhan myah. Gaihnhi nhin maih gaihbha lah phuiin bha nhi.¹⁵ Ighn guhgabba beh nhan bha lasapiyan nhan wahnhi ahn nhi, kahnhi lah nhi nhan sah dhagabha sah ngwi bha wuuuh nhi?¹⁶ Ighn bha mah nhan geheh aghnhi, whifih bha beh nhasehan. Ighnbha nhangwan sah ntahn nhi, nhankhinih phah bha mah.¹⁷ Ighn pahshi gaihbha gbihnhni, guh ahkahnhi pahshi anjauh nhi,bha bhanhi tantheh bahanhi, Ighn bwanhishih nso sah zih shin adehanhi¹⁸ bha nighan sah pahbha lah. Ighn aghnhi gahnnhi,kah khu aghyangwansa ntahshi lah, kah ntahshi aghyangwansoh.¹⁹ Gaih hahyah, pah bha gbih yohna bha bhamhini tanteh bha,²⁰ Yohadeh. Kahnha nhin bha dhanlahnhi khia gbihn bha yehhah, guhnhngbhih agh ighnibwauh sah nhan dhah adeh guh. Bha chinyoh soh tahuwuh lah, Aghiyih,²¹ Ighn Nyimoh fvah pahshi aden bhanlah nhikah fvoh lah.²² Uh saghn, nhan adeh Nyimoh.Lah doh gain, Adeh bhà lasah Israilawa bhà guhnhi.²³ Lahmhingahn gain,adeh Nyimoh bhà sohwa, Ighn uh kahsawanhi lasah adeh gauhnhi. Lahnhi hah kihhn wah chahah.²⁴ Koh gabha mah, Ighn bhà nyahn you anjauh beh lahnhi, hah dhabhanhi. Nyimoh bhà nha dhabhanhi hah baihku.²⁵ Ighn bhà kihhn wah chahah lasah shih aghjauh, kih zanlah sah nhan titahlah nhi kih bohwa nhi shih adeh, kih nhighbibba nwgwibba khan Israilawa nhi, angeh bhà kahn shih bhà ghihnbeh bhanhi?²⁶ Ighnshowahlah bhà saihnni, nwinyihmbha,sah nhanhi, Yohna guhwa bhau nha nyahn nahnyih guhwa sah nahncin guhwa lah. Yohnhi kai nhan wahdoh lah maihnhi Israilawa nhi,saih bhà mhu ngwi bhà nyihnh Nyimoh lahnhi bhà phaihnhi.²⁷ Khihgbhi kih Israilawa bhà khu lah phuiin bhà nha nhan bhà jwanhi Lah Siyona kih dohphuiin lah bhanhi. Hah bwanihi nhanyihlah anjauh sah Yakubu,²⁸ Nahn kihnni hah beh akawa bhabhaa. Sayih ighn chuwnhi nanjauh gabha nhi²⁹ Lah mhingahn ngaih sayoh yoh Nyimoh, bhà Kahn ngwi bhà jidoh yoh guhwa. Lah dohngaih sah nhan taih Nyimoh, bhà kah ngwi ashanshan yoh daagahn bhà.³⁰ Sah nhan nhaa bhà dohkwi Nyimoh lah phainlah.³¹ Guhwa nloh uhkahn ngwi bhà nyihnh yoh Nyimoh nhi, bhaihnhi uhmaih jwauh sah nhan nyih gahbha.³² Lah mhingahn sauh, bhainhni ngwi Yahudawa bhà aghnyi yoh. Nhansauh kih nha nhan guhwa maih nhi jwauh nhi gabha mah lah maih jwauh maih.³³ Nyimoh guhdah nhan nyih yoh khu, yohna uh chabehsah jwauh gauh sah nwakhu.³⁴ Jaih yih nhan maih gauh sah nanyih bha nhanyih Nyimoh! Kah bha aghkah titah gauhlah, mhingahn gauh kah nyilah!³⁵ Kahn wah nyih saigwan Shayonki, kah nwah aghmah Behsa nhan?³⁶ Kahn nwah bha Nyimoh nangaih,kih dhu fhinki luh nwonwah nhi?³⁷ Lasauh bha behwa kihnni khu. Gahn dhih sauh behteh Dhani.

Chapter 12

¹ Ighn juhwa nwiyhnbha, nwinyihmbha, Sah jwauh Nyimoh, Uh nyahn sohwa nihbwauh nha nhan nhanhi beh Nyimoh. Kahnah aghshan bohwah nihwa nhi nhanhu azanzan.² Buh nyahn gwowah sah lasapiyan lah, uh phaih sohwa bhà saigwohwah.Uhnhi nhanhu zhizan, nha aghdhandhan, bhà nhanshan adeh Nyimoh nhi.³ Khin yahyou jwauh gauh uh nhi ma nhi, wahkhu lasowhaw bhaih chin nhan tanwuihwah lah nhi. Zangauh, aghchin nhan ngwi nyihnh nhanhan Nyimoh nha nwahkhu nhan luh dhanhi sah njamuh gauh nhi.⁴ Jaih khu bhà byahjaih nhi lasah saihn nsoh, nhanhu jaihkh chau chau.⁵ Lah dohnaghnsuh sauh, jaih bhà byah byaihnhi ighsah suehn nso yih Kristi, nwahkhu lah yih nwihnyiwah.⁶ Nhan nha jaih chauh chauh nha nhan bhà nehnhi sah jwauh gauh nhi. Ighn nhan nhaguh lah yih sandoh Nyimoh, asagnh nibwauh sah nhan bhà nohnhi ssh nhan shah nhi.⁷ Ighn nhan nha guh kah yih yih nhan nhi nhan, aghnhi nhan nhan guh kah maihbehsah nhan nhi, aghmah behnhi.⁸ Nhan nha guh kah nha mah ningwi sabha jihnjih nhi, agh nyahbha sahbha jihn jhin, Ighn yihguh kah nha nihgahn nhi, aghnhi bhà akilo nhi. Yihguh kah saghn lahbiuoh nhi, aghnhi bhà zangauh nhi.⁹ Nhashan bhai beh yih sahgn zayih lay. Afvah nhanjauh! agwabesah nhan zanzan nhi.¹⁰ Sah nhan shanhi sueh, ighshanhi saih nihbwauh. Ighnha gahn nhisaih .¹¹ Bha nwohnsoh lah, nwiyhnh bhà, aghnhi nihbwauh yoh lauh Nyimoh. Bhà jwa yah !Nhanwoh nhanwoh kahiyih ghih!Ighnwohnhi nwoh! Shayonki cwah!¹² Ighn gwih shih guh aghwanywaih nhi,aghna nhantahn. Ighn wuh wah suhnhi aghnha dihbhi uh fah. Aghnhi nhakhinih Aghnhi aghyeh wah nyihyahvah lashihwa!¹³ Bha wohn nhanjauh bhà anjauh lah, agtahwui wah bhà nhan adeh.¹⁴ Abwohn ngwi shihguh!ahwhn bha ckhaiwa bhà zhan kah.¹⁵ Uhwanhowa bhà ngwi bhà aghwahnhow nhanh! ahlaih bhà ngwi bhà ngwi laihlaibh bhà.¹⁶ Uhdhuh saigwohwa nso. Bhà nhigahnlah zanlah. Aghnyangwansa ngwi bhà aghnhi lahbioh nhi. Nhanyih guh bhaih ighsah nhan aghchinnhi lah.¹⁷ Bha nwohn nwahkhu nhan jauh uh nhi nilah. Aghnhi nhan adeh sah ningwi bhà khu.¹⁸ Koh juh bhibha, Lasoh nhi, adih bhaningwi bhà nihbwauh nha ningwi bhà.¹⁹ Bha nwohnsoh lah, nwiyhnh bhà, Aghnhi nihbwauh yoh lauh Nyimoh.Bhà jwa yah! Nhanwoh nhanwoh kahiyih ghih!

Chapter 13

Ighnwohnhi nwoh! Shayonki cwah!²⁰ Ighn gwih shih guh aghwanywaih nhi, aghna nhantahn. Igh wuh wah suhnhi aghnha dihbhi uh fah. Aghnhi nhakhinhi Aghnhi aghyeh wah nyiyahvah lashihwa!²¹ Bha wohl nhanjauh bhà anjauh lah, agtahwui wah bhà nhan adeh.

Chapter 13

¹ Nwakhu nha gahn sah shayih bhà ngwi bhà aghnhi gahn lashiaeи nhi, koh yiri gahn aghwakhu Nyimoh aghnha. ngwi nyahnshiaeи bhà sauh kah Nyimoh nhabha. ² Nwakhu nyih bhan nhi nyih Nyimoh aghn!ngwi nha nyihan nhi lah taurih nha sabha. ³ Ngwi nhigahn bhanhi aghkahn ngwi nhinhan adeh lah.Guh aghshan nha beh ngwi lah yihbha nhi lahmah? Aghnhi nhan adeh, gauh luh bwoh bwohn. ⁴ Gauh lah nwihsau Nyimoh lasoh sah nhan zanzanhi. Ighn aghnhi nanjauh nhi ayiyih!Saagh bewah nhi kah nhaseh lah. fine Gauh kah nwinfau Nyimoh, ngwi nhan agh bwahnhi lauh sah ngwi bha nhanjauh nhi. ⁵ Nahkhinhi aghnha gahn, yoh lauh gauhlah, yoh saigwan chinyoh. ⁶ Yohnakhinhi aghwoh shdedh ridi nhangbhi. Ngwi gahn bha kah nwinfau Nyimoh, ngwi bha aghnyangwan sah nhan hi lohnwa khu. ⁷ Aghwoh wahkuh khugauh agtahn nhlshedde ridi sah ngwi shede ridi aghmuh nhlshedde mhingahn sah ngwi mhingahn!gahn sah ngwi gahn. ⁸ Bha dhahn guhgaih bhai bhiu kuhla, saih khu nhanshan nwihiy. Ngwi shan ngwi tauzhi gauhnhi uh pah yoh zhaihan. ⁹ yoh bha yah!bha nhidhan kah, bha jihdoh lah, bha yihnahnh lah,bha Shanhan lah, ighn yoh ighnhi nhi, bha bwanih sah yohnhi ¹⁰ Nhanshan lay beh ngwi tauzhi lay!nhakhinhi, nhanshan kahnhan paiah yohzha. ¹¹ Yohnhi, aghnyianhadeh aghn, sadeh mahyihan nha lueh lah yihag. Baihnhi sayih phuiihi jaih bhaahan behy yah sadeh ighghinbeh dhanhi. ¹² Dudah bha Kahn, dohzhidohan nha kwaah. Ighnyahn nhanhu aghbih lah dagauh, ighjah zaihi yihataihtaih. ¹³ Ighza nibwauh, nha doh akwaah kwaah nhi, lasah nyiyohoh koh koh shin aghjinjh! bhai aghnha nyiningwa bha lah koh sah nhanshan sueh aghbhatah, baih jehnyih lah koh dohshih. ¹⁴ Ighjah Yeso Kristi, baih kha mhingahn nha nhasaih ahnuuanuh lah, yohna gahnisauh.

Chapter 14

¹ Uhcwehn nwakhu sah yoh adeh adanhi gbauh chinahn lah bhatah lah sah Titan. ² Guhgaih dhaan nha tanhi khu, Guhgaih nhamgbhih sah yoh adeh adhaniih gauh lah pikahnhi yah nhi than jabba. ³ Ngwi agtahn nhikhu nhan bhai shin ngwi tahn lahnhi lah, ngwi nhan lah tahn nhikhu lah nhi nhih ngwi bhà agtahn nhikhu nhan Titah nhi. yohnhimanhi Nyimoh dhanhian bauh, aghkah nwah khih lah nhan nwinfau nhan kahnhi yihguh lah nhan titah may? Kah nshaun nyiwha koh zhizan koh uh zanlah. Luh bha luh mhawa mah nghinhibhauh. ⁵ Guhgaih shan lahloh gaih tah aghnwakhu aghaan. Guhgaih nhambhih cwehbha nso khu. Nwakhu dhanhi bhà saigwanwa. ⁶ Ngwi nyangwansa lahloh nhan, uh nyangwanhi yoh Shayonki, ngwi tahn nhan uhtahn yoh Shayonki, yohnhimanhi uhwsuh Nyimoh aghn. Ngwi tahnlahnhi uhtahnlah yoh Shayonki, gauhmah uhwsuh Nyimoh. ⁷ Nguhgaih nene dhih yoh lashiwanla,nguhgaih wuuuh yoh lashiirla. ⁹ Kah nhan nhinhi khih Kristi wuuhnhi khanh baih wuihnhi gaih, yohna uhbeh Shayonki sah ngwi aghwuuhn bhà bha angeh bha bhanhi wuihni. ¹⁰ Guh lah yohnhi aghnhi nwiyuuh titah nhan?Guhnamgbhi ,lah yohnhi aghshiihn nwiyuuh? Jaih khu yaih ighlah sah lahloh zhah Nyimoh. ¹¹ Nhanhan bha jwanhi, Nha nhan ighnbha wuihninhi,sah nahncwa Shayonki, nwahkhu hah beh behmhih, nwakhu hah bwamhi bha shidhanwa. ¹² Baihnhi nwakhu hah nhan lashiwha titahnhi lah beh Nyimoh. ¹³ Jaih bhaih nhan nwiyah bha titanilah, Nhan dhih nhan, ngwigaih bhai beh nhan lah nyahn nwiyauh lahguhnihilah koh beh taih gwanhaan sah nwiylaha. ¹⁴ Ighnyiahn ighdhan lasah Shayonki Yeso, nhangaiah nene zanlah lahsauh. Sedeh ngwi khu yah nhan nhan zanlahanhi,lasauh zanlah. ¹⁵ IghnKah nanhatahni nwiyuuh lah maih nhan ayigbe nhan, Luh shanhisuehnlah.Bah jah nwiyuuh yoh nahntahn angeh Kristi wuihnhi yoh gauh lah. ¹⁶ Bhadhanhi nhan aghyah zanzan beh nhan jauh sah ngwigaih bha. ¹⁷ Yih Nyimoh kahnahntahn bha nhanfah lah, Saih lah ,yoh adideh, jwauh Jwauh bha nuwahnhi sah Wuih Azanzan. ¹⁸ Ngwi khu kahnsaih Kristi lah mhingahn nhan aghnhi zihzan sah Nyimoh ningwi bha mah lah dhanh bawah. ¹⁹ Jaih saih dhih kahsai nahmbha bhanhi jwauh nhan bha angeh bha lah mahnhi nwiynih lah nyahnhi. ²⁰ Bha jah nhanhu Nyimoh yoh nahntahn lah.Koh nhikhu zihzan, Seven zanlah sah nhan lah nhan nwiyuuh lah ²¹ Zangauh bha tahn nhaan lah,bha fan shih lah, Bha nhankhu lah nyahn nwiyuuh lah maih nhan ayigbe nhan. ²² Dhanhi guh adideh aghbhan khinhi nhan aghyansoh bha Nyimoh.Ngwi balka kauhnhi Ngwi lah jah nhan uhdhan bhakhinhan. ²³ Ngwi khu chin yoh aghnhi uhguhahn ighn uhtahn nhan, Yohnhimanhi uh nhan bha dhanh adidehn lahNhankhu adhanhi nehdeh nlahnhi lah nhanjauh.

Chapter 15

¹ Jaihbha ighbhan jahmuh nhanimuyeh bhà ngwi bhà nene bha jamuh nhan,bhai shanlsshiah lah. ² Nwakhu nyangwan sah ngwi dahgauh zihh gauh nhan khinhi zhizan,yohna uh luehwah nhan. ³ Yeso may shan lashiwa lah.Nha nhan bhà jwanhi,!!Zhan ngwi bhà nhisaih nhan dhian sahmhih!! ⁴ Nhampha bhà jwanhi bhà jahgauh nhan nhan bhà jwa yoh nhan jaih nyihnh, yohna bhà muhyeh nhan bhà twabha shih njamuh nhan lasah kwaah dhih maihnhi jahmuh saigwan. ⁵ Nyimoh sha muhyeh nhowa njamuh uhnyohwa saigwan nso bhà nwakhu sah shan Kristi Yeso. ⁶ Gauh uhnh nhanhu yohna guhwa bhà saigwan nso bwoun wah bhadhaihnni nso Nyimoh bhà Daajah bhà Shayonki Yeso Kristi. ⁷ Nhakhinhi nhngwasah nhan sueh, nhan Kristi chowa nhan yoh nhan bwouhn Nyimoh nhan. ⁸ Ighnyah Kristi Ben nwiyhfauh yih twohn ateh yoh Nyimoh adeh, yohna bhà nyahn yoh bhà nhan Daa bhà lohnnh, ⁹ Yohna gwihbha nyih nhan Nyimoh lahnhi maih jwauh.

Chapter 16

Nhanhan bhà jwanhi, Nhankhinhi ighnoh nhanbwohn sah ngwi bhà nhaan nyihnni Nyimoh lahnhi bhà tah dhihn aghbowhn doh yoh yahwa! ¹⁰ Khihn yah!Uhwahnnowah njngwi bhà! ¹¹ Khifihn yah, ShayonkiG uhwa khu nyih Nyimoh lahnhi, ningwi bhà khu bwohn wah! ¹² Khih ,Ishaya yah, Nhan ighnhi sah tsivih Jessi, Angeh hah luehnhi lah nihhn gahn sah ngwi bhà nhaan nyih Nyimoh lahnhi. Ngwi bhà nyih Nyimoh lahnhi hah maih jamuh sawah. ¹³ Bhaihnhi njamuh Nyimoh bhà pohna bhà nwaunhi bhà jwauh sah nhan dhanhi, yohnimahnhi guhwa uh maih njamuh gauh, bhà njamuh Yonki azanzan. ¹⁴ Ghihma ighndhan yohguhwa nwinihiyম্বা. Ighn Chan guhwa mah uh pahi bhà azanzan gauhni,pain bhà nhaan nyih. Ighn Chan guhwa mah uh bhà nha luehnhi sohwa. ¹⁵ Ighnjwonhi bhà jahmuh nhi sah you nhambha yohna gwoh bhai jahlah habhaikhu,sah nhan Nyimoh nihmanhi. ¹⁶ Nhan bhà nihmanhi khinhi yah ighnbeh nwihfauh Yeso kristi bhà nyahmhih hah sah ngwi bhà nyihnni Nyimoh lahnhi, yohna ignbeh Firis sah yoh adeh Nyimoh. Ighn nhi nha nha yohna nhanha yih ngwi bhà nyihnni Nyimoh lah nhi beh nhan adeh bhà dhanhi bauhnhi, mahnyahn bhà Yonki Wuuh adeh. ¹⁷ Nhan shangih ighsah Yeso Kristi bhà nhan Nyimoh bhà. ¹⁸ Kaih njwayoh gailah sah nhan Kristi nhin lasahmhih yohna nhagahn ngwi bhà nyihnni Nyimoh lah nhi. nhambha bhanhi bhayoh acwa bhà nhanuh, ¹⁹ bha njamuh bhà nhan chabehnhi bhà nhan again bhà, bhà njamuh Yonki adeh nhi. Nhakhinhi fhidhi lah Jarusalam,bhà yih behwa tahnchan nhi bhajah nhi bhà Ilirikum, ghimhincwa yoh adeh Kristi. ²⁰ nhanshangih khinhi ighncwayoh adeh, lah yih bhà nyihnni yah Kristi lah nhi,yohna ghimhi main mahnah shin nhanmah ngugaih lah. ²¹ Nha nhan bha jwanhi,!Ngwi bhà nyihwahnlah nhi bha saghnwa,ngwi bhà nyihlahnhi bha nyih. ²² Bha bhimhih bhà bha fhibha byahgauhni lasohwa. ²³ Bhainhi ighnene bha dohgaihnhi lah beh dohnhi,ighjah ighshanha sohwa. ²⁴ Sayih khu nbhanha kweh aghn lah Spain nhi, ighngwa asohwa khin sohwa, maihnhi uh sohnmi sah Zhou sauh Sadeh ighnwa nwowh bohwan lahtwaanhi. ²⁵ Baih gaunhu ighnhahJarusalam yohna nhi ngwi bhà dhanhi nhanhu nhi. ²⁶ Zhizan sah ngwi Makidoniya bhà ngwi Akhailh bhà nha bwah nhan yohna bhà nhaah ngwi labiouh bhà dhanhi ighni lah Jarusalam nhi. ²⁷ Dhian,lah shangabha,gabha Kahn ngwi kuuh, Ighn gabga main nhan wuih gabhan nhi gabga mah lah nhabba nhan gahbeh bhà nhaah. ²⁸ Bhainhi ighn yeshih nhanhu nhi aghni bhà nhanyih ghihnhi gabga bhà maih nhaanbhasauh nhi, Ighn hah lah Spain khhin gwahasohwa. ²⁹ Ighnyihan ighbha bhà pahi balka Kristi nhi. ³⁰ Ighn juhwa nwinhyyih bhà, lasah Shayonki jaih YesoKristi, bhà nhanshan yonki nhi,uh dahnbeh sah nhan juh Nyimoh yohghih. ³¹ Uhjuh nha ighn bwah beh ngwi shihndoh bhà lah Judiya nhi, nhanhu ghih lah Jerusalam lah dhanhidhah sah ngwi dhanhi bhà. ³² Jwoh Nyimoh dhih bohwa khu.Ndhaan.

Chapter 16

¹ Ighndhan bhà phoebeh nwiyihanhigwa,angeh Kahn nwihsfauh ikklisiya ighnhi lah sancheriya nhi, ² Yohna guhwa luh chin yohgauh sah Shayonki. Uhnhi zanzan nha gwinbha dhanhi, uh ighbauh lasah nhikhu uh shannhi bowah nhi. Gauh bhà behwa uh dwahn sah ningwi bhà bhà byagauhni, bhà ghinmah. ³ Uhyah prisilanhi bhà Akwila, ndhah nhanhu sah Kristi Yeso,

⁶ Uh yah Maryamu nhi, uh nha nhanhu bhà nyaihnhi yoh guwah. ⁷ Uh yah Andronikus bhà Juniyas ladohn bhà, ndeh ngwi aluhnluh bhà. Bhà bhaa gahnnhi naihgaghni lasah ngwi dohsohn bhà, Angeh bhà ghimhnhi beh sah Kristi nhi. ⁸ Uh yah Ampliyatus nhi, Ngwi ashanshan ghih sah Shayonki. ⁹ Uh yah Urban us nhi, Ndeh nhanhu jaih sah Kristi, bhà Stachis, Ngwi ashanshan ghih . ¹⁰ Uh yah Apelles,angeh dhanhi sah Kristi nhi. Uh yah ngwibha lah layih Aristobulus nhi. ¹¹ Uh yah Herodiyon nhi, lahdoh mbha. Uh yah ngwi bhà lah layih Nasissus nhi, Angeh bhà sah Shayonki nhi. ¹² Uh yah Trafana nhi bhà Trifohsa, Angeh nhi nhanhu agahn sah Shayonki, Uh yah Pasis ashanshan ghih, ngwi nha nhanhu bhà gahnhi sah Shayonki,taihtaih sah Shayonki nhi, Bha nahgauh bhà yihgih. ¹⁴ Uh yah Asikritus nhi, Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, bhà nwihiyuiwa bha bhà bhà nhi. ¹⁵ Uh yah Filologus bha Juliya, Nirus bha nwihiywa aghningwa,bha Olimpas,bha ngwi bha khu dhanhi ighni bhà bhà nhi. ¹⁶ Uh yah nhisueh nhibwauh. Ikklesiya khu agh yohwa nhi. ¹⁷ Ighn juhwa, nwihiyih bha, uh chin yoh ngwi bha aghbhanhi nhangah bha beh nhan tehdoh nhi. Aghkweh yihnuh bha sah nhan bha mahbeh nhi nhi. Bhuh kahsabha lahla. ¹⁸ Yiri ngwi bha nha lah kahsah Shayonki Kristi lah, saih lahbha. Sah yoh aghnuahnuah gahbhbabha dhansah yoh acwah bha flindhan saigwan ngwi adeh bha. ¹⁹ Nhan nha gahn guhwa hahn sah nwakhu. Ighnwanuah mhih, Lasowah, uh nha cwon sah nhan adeh,bha gwan adeh nha sah nhanzaloh nha. ²⁰ Jwauh yoh Nyimo hah gbihn Satan khimhi lah gagwowa .Aghjuanjuahn Shayonki Yeso Kristi dhih bowah. ²¹ Timataus, Ndeh nhanhu ghih aghyohwa nha, bha Lusius,Jason,bha Sosipata Lahdoh mhih. ²² Ghimhih Titus, Ngwi jwa kwaah nha, Aghyoh wahnhi sah Shayonki. ²³ Gayus, Ngwi gwabeh sahmhi bha Ikklesiya khu aghyoh bha nha. IrastuS, ngwi nyahngwansa shedeh yihsauh aghyoh bha nha, bha Kwatus nwihiy. ²⁵ Baihnhi gahn dhisauh ngwi aghnyahn gwansowa nha sah yoh adeh ghih bha cwayoh Yeso Kristi, lasah nhan bhà chambehnhi nhan loh bhà jwahnhi bhà jhagauh nha, ²⁶ Baih nha nha chabehnhi, Bhà sah dohsagnh yoh bhà jwahnhi nwakhu maih nyih lajeh khu, nha nhan Nyimoh Shawuih aghb ²⁷ Kauhnso bhà cwuon nha gauh Nyimoh,lasah Yeso Kristi Gahn dhih sawah beteh. Dhian.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹ Bulu, Yeso Kristi kwihwa nha uhbeh ngwi souhndoh sah nhan dhanih Nyimoh,bhà Sostanne nwihiyeih, ² Lasau Ikklesiya ighnlah Korontiya, sah ngwi taihtaih nha sah Yeso Kristi, ngwi bhà kwih nha ngwi Adeh bhabhi. Ighjwowa nwakhu bhà kwihnh sah Shayonki Yeso Kristi lahjeh khunhi, Shayonki gahbha bhà yihjaih. ³ Jwauh bhà dohdhah jwauh ighbohwa

Chapter 2

lasah Daajiah bhà Shayonki Yeso Kristi.⁴ Ighn wusih Nyimoh ghinhin lonwa khu yahguhwa sah jwauh Nyimoh Yeso Kristi nohwa nhi.⁵ Lasah yoh acawah lajeh klu bhà nhanyih,⁶ nha shedakhu you Kristi bhà chanbehnhì nha adideh tantowha.⁷ Bhainhi nhangaih nene uhnen bhà khinlah nha nhan uh twautwaih nhan chabehsa Shayonki jaih Yeso Kristi.⁸ Uh nohwa njahmu hah hah kahnhi, yohna guhwa uhbeh ngwi ayigbe lah sah laloh Shayonki jaih Yeso,⁹ Nyimoh zhizan, kauh kwuhwa nha bwansih bha nwihwa, Yeso Kristi Shayonki jaih.¹⁰ Baihnhi ighn juhwa, nwinyihmbha, lasah yah Shayonki Yeso Kristi, angeh guhwakhu dhanih, bhabhu gahnlah, uh bwanhi beh saigwohwa neo sah nhan neo.¹¹ Bhah cwamhinhì aghn, ngwi kholo bha yah guhwa uh gahnhi, uh high cauhcauh.¹² Ighn yah aghn !nwakhu aghyah ghini nkah yih Bulu, angaih aghyah nkah yih Apolos, angeh yah nkah Kefas, angeh yah nkah yih Kristi.¹³ Bhah gah Kristi aghnmah?Bulu wuuhaghñ yohguwa mah? Bhah nihwah botisma sah yah Bulu mah?¹⁴ Ighnwusih Nyimoh aghn ighnhi guhgah lahsohwa botisma lah, saih layih Krispus bhà Gayus.¹⁵ Khinhi ngwi gaih kaih yah ighnhi botisma bhà yahmhi.¹⁶ (Ighnhi layih Stefanus botisma.) Nlahnhi nyihlah,koh nha ngwi gaih bha botisma nhian.)¹⁷ Kristi souhnmhìh lah nha nha botisma saih ighn cwayoh gaih adeh. Uh souhnmhìh lah nha cwayoh gauh bhà nhanyih ningwi lah, lah nha shih bhà gbauhnhi nyihnbha h beh hah beh nhahseh njahmu nene.¹⁸ Yohni yoh saiy sahn ngwi bhà agwuuhnni bhanene bhà yoh shih Yeso bhà gbauhnhi. Lasah ngwi bhà Nyimoh aghphuunhi,kah njamuh Nyimoh.¹⁹ Nha nhan bha jwanhi, Ighjah nhanyih ngwi nyihnhan bhà. Ighn jah nhanyih ngwi ighnhan agahn.²⁰ Ngwi nyihnan jeh?Ngwi jwanhan jeh? Ngwi cwayoh lasapiyan bhà jeh? Nyimoh beh nhanyih gahbha nha nahseh nlahmah?²¹ Nhan nha nhanyih lasapiyan nyiin Nyimoh lahnhi, Nha Nyimoh dhanhi sah saih ghih lasah yohadeh ighcwa nha uh phuuin ngwi bhà dhanhi.²² Yahudawa bhà ashanah saghn nhanhu agahnba khih Grika bhà aghkah nhanyih.²³ Jaih ighcwa yoh Yeso agbhan sah shih nha, nhan nyahn Yahudawa bhà kaih bhanlahnhi bhà saiy Grika bhà.²⁴ Sedeh ngwi bhà Nyimoh kwihnhì, Koh kah Yahudawa koh Grika bhà, ighcwa yoh Kristi kaunhi njamhu bhà nhanyih Nyimoh.²⁵ Yohnhimahnhi saiy Nyimoh tah nhanyih ningwi bha, bhà jauh Nyimoh tahn njamhu ningwi bhàn.²⁶ Uhsaghn dohkwih guhwa, nwinyihnbha. Kah kuhwa khu nha ngwi nyihnhan lah koh lasah ningwi bhah. kah kuhwa khu nha ngwi njamhu lah. kah kuhwa khu kah mhay bha gahnhi lah.²⁷ Khih Nyimoh yaih nhan bha nene bhan njamhu yohna nha ngwi njamhu bhà sakoh.²⁸ Nyimoh tahi nhambha shihnhì bha angeh bha agshiih lay lasapiyan nha. Uh yaih angeh bha aghsaghn yah bha nene bhà bwautaih nha,maihnhì behnhì nhan bha yah kah nangaih nha behn nhahseh.²⁹ Uhnhì nhankhinhì yohna ngwigaih baih maih nha nih gahn lah behwa lah.³⁰ Sah Khan Nyimoh nhinhin, khih guhwa ighsah Kristi Yeso yaih, kauh Ben ngwi nhanyih lasah Nyimoh yohjaih. Uh beh nhan adideh, agtaihtaih, bha nhan phaihshi.³¹ Nhakhinhì, nha nhan kwaah jwahnhi, Uhyah! Ngwi khu lah nihin gahn nha, nha sah Shayonki.

Chapter 2

¹ Sayih mbhansohwa nha, nwinyihmbha, ighnbha bhà nhanyih ningwi lah koh bhà nhanyih agahn sayih ighn cwowa yoh adeh nha sah Nyimoh.² Ighn shanlah nha nyih nhangaih lasowah sedeh Yeso Kristi, kah kauh ghhahsashih.³ Ighsowah nhah ngwi nene bhan njahmu nha, ighi bhà yihnhì, bhà sah ahtihntih.⁴ Yoh ghibha khu ighcwa nha yoh fhindhan ningwi bhayoh aghnouhnouh nhanyih lay. Sedeh kah njamhu Yonki wuih adeh chahnbeh nha,⁵ yohna nhsndhanhi guhwa yaih beh nyiin nhanyih ningwi lay, saiy kah njahmu Nyimoh.⁶ Baihnhi ighcwayoh nhanyih lasah ngwi bhà gahnhi, koh lasah ngwi nyahnyih bhà yih sapiyan nha, angeh hah kwenkweh nha.⁷ Nhankhinhì, kih cwayoh nhanyih Nyimoh, bhà angeh uhjwahn tihtahlah sah jaih bhanhi yoh gahn jaih.⁸ Ighngwi nyahnyih shin ningwi bhà shin sapiyan nha jaih bhà nyihlah, ntaih bhà nyahnyih nha sahyih sauhnhi, ntsih kaih bha ghoa Sahayonki sha gahn sah shihlah⁹ Nha nhan bhà jwanhi! Zaih saghn nhambha sauhnlah,yihcwoohi wahnlah, saigwan chihnlah, nhambha Nyimoh mahnhì yoh ngwi shangauh bha nha.¹⁰ Kah nhambha Nyimoh chainhi behnhì lasah Yonki nha wah.Yonki aghnyih nhambha khu,bha nhan ahjuhnjuh Nyimoh may.¹¹ Kahn wah nyih nhanchin ningwi bhà saiy Yonki lasah ningwi nha?Kih nhakhinhì, nhgwigaih jaih nyihnhan aghjuhnjuh Nyimoh lah saiy Yonki Nyimoh lah sauh nha.¹² Jaih ighmai Yonki lasapiyan lah, saih kah Yonki bwahn sah Nyimoh nha,yohna jaih nyih nhambha nehnhi yihnsah lahbeh Nyimoh nha.¹³ Ighcwa yoh nha yohna nyahnyih ningwi kaih bha maih behsah nhan Yonki lah maihbehnhì lah. Yonki aghcwa yoh wuih nha bha nhanyih wuih nha.¹⁴ Ngwi nene bha Yonki nha kaih uhbha maihnhan Yonki lah, lasuh kah nhan saiysai. kauhnyih bhalah yohnihmanhi agnyahn bha yoh Yonki bhà.¹⁵ Ngwi bha nha wuih yonki nha nyihnhan khu,gauh nhamgbhih ighsah zhai ngwigaih lah.¹⁶ Kah nwahlah nyih saigwan Shayonki, khu luu lahwa nha? Saiy chaih bha nha saigwan Kristi nha.

Chapter 3

¹ Ghimhi, nwinyihnbha, kaih bhan cwowa yohnhi nha ngwi bhà ighn sah yonki nhilah, saih nha ngwi bhà ighnhi yah bhà nyihnhan lahnhi, sah nwihnjwoun atwah sah Kristi.² Ighnowah maah, kah nahntahn agyayah lah,guhwa kaih uh bhalah kaih!ahbahi kuh uh mahsowan lah nha wah.³ Guhwa ihhnhì ngwi agyinseh nha. Kahnhi nhinhin kaih uh shihnhì sueh lahtantowa, guhwa uh lah ngwi agyinseh lahma,uh zhah nha nhan ningwi bhà cwanhi lah mah?⁴ Guhya!ahkasaih Bulk! guhgaih yah !ighn kahsah Apolo!guhwa uhkah ngwi agyinseh lahmaah?⁵ Kah ninyoh kah Apolo?wah kah Bulu? Nwihnfauh bhà guhwa uh dhanhi bhabhah nha, nwakhu lah sohwa Shayonki nohwa nhanhu bhan.⁶ Ghimhi ngzwah, Apolo yeah dhibhi nha, Kah Nyimoh nyahnbha bhà Hahn.⁷ Khi baihnhi, kah ngwi zwanhan lah bha ngwi nhah dhibhi kah nhangaih lah. Saif kah Nyimoh nyhanbha gahnhi.⁸ Baihnhi ngwi zwanhi bhà ngwi nhah dhibhi nha kah bhan nso,wahkhu hah wonwah nhanhu gauh.⁹ Jeih igkah ngwi nhahnu bhà. Kuhwa nha lahsaiah Nyimoh, nhan maahyi

Chapter 4

Nyimoh. 10 Lasah jwaunhan Nyimoh nhimahnhi nhi ngwi maahnhan adeh, khin nkah yihdoh mahnhan khh ngwi gaih maahshi wah aghanhi. Nwakhu nhi akilo sah nhan maahsauh.¹¹ Ngwi gaih kah mah kah jwaih sauallah lah tahnhi angeh bhà nyahnhi, Kauhnhi, Yeso Kristi.

¹² Baihnhi koh Ngwi gaih maah gwaul, Silva,ntah adeh bhà, koh shiy, koh vih, koh lauh,¹³ hah chabesah nhanhu gauh, hah chabeh nhi bhà lohnhi. Hah chabehnhi bhà vaah. Vaah hah bhaie zangauh sah nhan nwakhu nhi nhi.¹⁴ Nwakhu nhanhu gauh dhianhi luh bwataih nhanhu gauh¹⁵ Ngwi khu nhanhu gauh zweihanhi, uh tauri yinseh,sedeh gauh luh phiphah, bhà ngwi bwan lahvah nhi.¹⁶ Guhwa nyihlah uh kah yih dohdhi Nyimoh khh Yonki Nyimoh ngsohwa?¹⁷ Nwakhku jah yih dohdhi Nyimoh aghnhi, Nyimoh hah jahwa jah. Yih dohdhi Nyimoh tihtaih, khh guhwa nghnha khinhiih.¹⁸ Ngwi gain bhaih fhindhan lahshih walah. Ngwi khu aghchin yah ghinhiih nhi kah ngwi nyihnhan baihnhi, zangauh uhbeh ngwi saisaih, yohna beh ngwi nyihnhan .¹⁹ Nhanyih shih sapiyan nhi kah saih lah Ben Nyimoh.Bhà juhwia, Uh gwah ngwi nyihnhan sah cwouhn gauh

²⁰ Bhà mah yah, Shayonki nyihnhan chin ngwi nyihnhan kah agyinseh.²¹ Baihnhi bhà luehnhi lahshih yoh ningwi bhà nene! kohnhi khu kah yih guhwa,²² Koh kah Bulu, koh Apolo,ko Kefas, koh lasapiyan,koh wuih, koh yuih, koh nhambha nghnhi nhi, koh angeh bhà lah bhanhi. Nhambha khu kah yih guhwa,²³ Guhwa kah yih Kristi, Kristi Kah yih Nyimoh.

Chapter 4

¹ Nhakhinhi khh ningwi bhà yah sahnhi, nwihsfauh Kristi bhà ngwi nhih nahnuh yoh aghjwahnjwah bhà sah Nyimoh.

² Sah nhanhiih,aghshaikh ngwi nhanhu ighbeh ngwi bha lah dhahn bhà yohjaih nhi .³ Lahsah mhih kah nhan aghtwa bhà yah guhwa uh nhimhiih titah nhi koh lah yihdoh nhi titah ningwi. Ghimah nhi lashih mhih titahnlah.⁴ Ighnyih nhan bhà cwahn lashih mhih nhi lah, nhan khinhi cwahnla yah gahbeh mhih titah. Lah Shayonki lah nhimhi titah nhi.⁵

Nhakhinhi bhà cwah szhah sah nahngaih lah bahko lahloh sauh, kahfhi Shayonki bhà. Hauh bwanhi nhikhu lah bahbah nhan bhà jwahnhi yih yihdafuh nhi hauh bwanhi nhan bhà lah saigwan. Nwakhu hah maih nhanbwon gauh beh Nyimoh.⁶ Baihnhi, nwinyih bhà,ighbanhi yoh nhi shihmhi bhà Apollo yohguawah, maihnhi lahsaih khu nyih yoh bhà yah, Bhà kweh sah nhan bhà jwanhilah!Yohnhimahnhi guhgaih bhai nhi gahn lah sah ngwgaih lah.⁷ Kahn nwah lah saghn chouih guhwa bhà nwihsfauh ningwi bhà? Kah nhi aghbha khinhi bhà nohnha lah yinseh?Ighn bhà noh yinseh nhi, kahnhi nhan cweh lashih laankwa yah nhi nhakhinlah?⁸ Baihnhi uh bhanhinh kuh! uh maihnhan aghn!uh luehan uh nhi gahn! uh faih aghn baihnhi!Nhadeh,ighnshan nha uh nhi gahn, yohna jaih yah bohwa.⁹ Ighnchin yah Nyimoh nyiah nhi ngwi dohsuohn lah sinzhai lah sah zhohsauh bhà nha ningwi bhà bwanhi yah jihnnhi. Ighbehnhan sahnsahn lah lasapiyan!sah Maleka bha,bha ningwi bhà.¹⁰ Ighbeh ngwi saisaih bha yoh guhwa, kuwa nhi ngwi nyihnhan bha sah Kristi. Jaih nhan bhih nene bha njamhu nhi. Aghnhoa gahn jaih Ben nahnayinsehan.¹¹ Hah baihkhu high nghbha ngwaihnhi bha nsuh,high nene bha nhan jahsueh nhi, bha agh gbhaih nha nahseh nhi, high nene bha layih nhi.¹² Ighnhi nahnuh bhan jahmu nhi,bha gahbehaih.Bah shihaih nhi ighnhi bha balka nhi, bhà nyihnni ighnhi muhnyeh.¹³ Ighn bhacwaih yoh aghnjauhnhi, igh cwa bha jwouh gauhnhi. Igh behan hah baihkhu aghshan nhakhinhi, lasapiyan nyihan bha nhanjauh gauh bhanhi.¹⁴ Ihhjwa nhanhi yohna kwowahnisueh lah, yohna mohwa ighyahn nwihsfauh ashanshan.¹⁵ Kohntaih uh bha shalayih nhi dubu njwah sah Kristi, uh nene bha Daa nhi bha byahgah bhanhi. Khimhiih beh daalasohwa sah Kristi Yeso sah yohadeh gauh.¹⁶ Ighnjuhwa uh behnha khimhi nhi.¹⁷ Khinhi khin souhn Timoti, nwihs mhih Aden bha shanshan ghih sah Shayonki. Uh cwohwa nhi nhikhu bha szhoh ghih sah Kristi, nha nhan Ighn mohwa behnhi lah jeh khu bha yihdoh bwanhishi lah jehkhu.¹⁸ Baihnhi nguhgaih bha lahsohwa been ngwi anyihseh bha, aghnhi yah nhi bha lah sohwa.¹⁹ Ighn bha baihnhi, Ighn Shayonki shanhi. Khinhih nyih ngwi bhà agh cwayohnhi lah, Ighn saghn njamhu gahbha.²⁰ Yihdohdhi Nyimoh ighsah yohacwa lah sailh njamhu.²¹ Kah nhi uh shan? Ighn bhah bha shih gbahdoh mah koh sah nahnshan bhawuih aghjwanjwa nhi mah?

Chapter 5

¹ Ighwah yah latantohwa agh aghbha nyiningwa bhà, Yuri gauh may lah nhilah sah ngwi bhà nyih Nyimoh lahnhi.

Bhayah ngwi ighnhi agh aghbha gwaah daagauh.² Khih guhwa uh nhigahn uh lailaih lah? Ngwi nhi nha nhi saih bwanhni tantohwa.³ Kohntaih nene lah bohwa baihnhi lahsueh ighnhi sah yonki, ighnhi ngwi nhinhanhu titahnian,

yah phaih ighyihnbha.⁴ Sayih uh bwanhi shih sah yah Shayonki Yeso aghnhi,yonki ghih ighnhi bha njamhu Shayonki Yeso nhi,ighinbeh nhi ngwi nhi titah aghn.⁵ Ighnhi nhakhinhi yohna chawa nha shedan nha taurih gauh sah tanteh sueh, yoh wuih wah maihnhi phagh laloh Shayonki.⁶ Gahn wuhnhi nhi zanlah. Guhwa nyihlah yihjah vih anjauh lahpikah khih agh jah agahn mah?⁷ Ug bwanhi sohbha sah yist aghnloh yohna uh beh aghphah, maihnhi uh beh burodi bhà yehnhi yist nhilah. Yoh, Kristi, nghan aghgahn dhih jaih bhà jihnnhi.⁸ Jaih nhmbhih saih dhih nhinhan jaih bhà nhan aghnloh lah, nhajauh bhà saigwan anjauh. Nhakhinhi, ighnhi nhajaih bhà zangauhnhi bhà adideh.⁹ Ighnjwowa nhi yah buy zhah bha ngwi aghbha nyihningwa bhalah.¹⁰ Ighcwahnlah yah ngwi bhà nyihnni Nyimoh lahnhi lah lasapiyan nhi, koh ngwi shanhan bhà, koh ngwi jihdoh bhà,koh ngwi nhanzhiih bha, guhwa uh bwah lah tanteh bha lah lasapiyan nhi.¹¹ Baihnhi ighnjwowanhi bhu zhah bha ngwi khu aghkwi wahnhi nwinyih khih nhi bhinhiahn, koh ngwi Shannan, koh ngwi nhanzhiih, koh ngwi cwaihzhan, koh ngwi fahshih, koh ngwi jihdoh. Bhaah tahnhan bauh lah.¹² Nihhbhibha nhi nhinhi ngwi nene lah ikklisiya nhi titah nhi? Nhakhinhi nhi, guhwa kuh bhanha nhi ngwi bhà ighnhi ikklisiya nhi titah lah mah?¹³ Kah Nymph lah nhi ngwi bhà nene lah ikklisiya nhi titah nhi. Uh bwanhi ngwi anjauh sauh lah tantohwah.

Chapter 6

Chapter 6

¹ Baihnhi lah sohwa ighn guhgaih bhah yohnhi bhà ngugaihni, zhizan nha guhwa hah dhih yih doh cwa zhai agbhawa mah, lah behn ngwi bhà dhanlah nhi? ² Uhnyihlah ngwi bhà dhanhi yaih nhi lasapiyan titah nhi mah? Nhakhinhi, ighn luh nhi lasapiyan titah nhi, guhwa kaiuh bhà nhi lashiwa titah nhi lahmah sah you atwahbba? ³ Uhnyihan uhnhi maleka bhà titah nhi? kahnhi nhinhan, kaih uhbhah wahnhi yoh shih sapiyan nhi lah mah? ⁴ Ighn guhwah luh nhi titah sah nhambha aghnhi nhan nhi lohwakhu nhi shi sapiyan nhi, kah yohnhi uh nhi nhakhinhi sah ngwi bhà nene lah lkkliya nhi? ⁵ Ighcwa yohnhi yohna nohwa sakkoh. Yohadeh ngwigaih nene lah bhà. nha whowah nhila tanteh nwiyih bhà nwinyih lah mah? ⁶ khih guhwa muhnhi sueh uh hah beh ngwi bhà aghnhi titah shih sapiyan nhi, ngwi bhà nyihni Nyimoh lahnhi! ⁷ Nhan mah nhinhan guhwa ubhbanhi nyijeh nhi tantohwa nhi guhwa ngwi nyih Nyimoh bha behnhan kwasuehan sohwa. Kaih bhà nhi muhnyeh lah mah? Kaih vfaighnhi bhà bohwa lah mah? ⁸ Uh nhi ayigbehan bha dohbeh nhi, ngwi bhà nhi kah nwinyuh bha. ⁹ Uh nyihan ngwi anjauh Kaih hah yih Nyimoh lah koh? Guhgaih bhaih fhindohwa lah. Ngwi aghbha nyihningwa bha, ngwi nhanzih,ngwi nhi dhaahn, ngwi wah yihfih, ¹⁰ ngwi nhanyih,ngwi shanhan, wah fahshih bha,wah cwayoh anjauh bha bha ngwi fvahdoh bha Kaih maih yih Nyimoh lah. ¹¹ Guhwa mah ighnha khinoh loh. Baihnhi bha wohwahnutaihan, bha bohwa nhi ngwi adeh bha sah Nyimoh lasah yah Shayonki Yeso Kristi bha Wuih Nyimoh jaeih. ¹² Nhikhu zhizan sah mih, mah nhikhu khih ighn maih bwataih lah!Nhikhu zhizan sahmih,!ghimhi Kaih bhà beh shaabha lah khu. ¹³ Nahntahn zhizan sah lah,lahnhamgbih kahyih nahntahn, Sedeh Nyimoh yaih beh bha nhi nhaseh khu. Bha mahsah yoh nha agh bha nhinhi nhanjauh lah, nhakhinhi, sah kahyih Shayonki, kah Shayonki mahnhan saieh bhà. ¹⁴ Nyimoh luehnhi Shayonki khih hah luehanhi bhan njahmu gauh. ¹⁵ Guhwa nyihnlah sohwa kah nhan Kristi? Ighn cwe nhan Kristi bwanhi bhà gwafauh mah? Kaih nilah! ¹⁶ Uhnyihnlah ngwi bwanhi sueh bhà gwafauh nha behn nso aghn bhawah? Nha yoh kwaah cwanhi, Gahbhan mbah hah behn nso. ¹⁷ Ighn bwanhi aghn bhà Shayonki nhi beh wuihnsa bhawa. ¹⁸ Agvaah tadohnhi sah nhan agh bhà gwafauh! nwifih nanjauh bhà khu ningwi aghnhi nhi nene lah sahwa, sedeh aghbha ngwan kahhi gwohlah nhi kah nhan anjauh lah soh bhà bhoh. ¹⁹ Guh aghnyihlah soh kah yihdodhi Wuih adideh, aghngeh ighnsoh nhi, aghngeh agh maih lah beh Nyimoh nhi?Aghnyihan guh aghkah yihguh lah? ²⁰ Bha yohn yah bhà shedeh. Nhakhinhi aghnha Nyimoh gahn lah soh.

Chapter 7

¹ Baihnhi sah yoh bhà uh jwamhinki nhi! Zhizan nha nyihninwoh haih twahnbesah nyiningwa lah. ² Sedeh nhan mah doh sah nhan aghbha nyihningwa bhà, nyihninwoh wahkhu maih ningwa, nyihningwa wahkhu maih ninwoh yihgauh. ³ Nyihninwon lah nhi gwaah nhan uh shan nha adehnhi, nhakhinhi nyihningwa mah sah wohnwa. ⁴ Nyihningwa nene bhà gahn lahshiwanih, kah wohnwa. Nhakhinhi, nyihninwoh may nene bhà gahn nhi lashihi sahwa, saih kah gwaah. ⁵ Gbauh nyilnisohwa nhan aghlah, saih gailnhi uhwahnhi you sayih gaih yohna uhmaihs fihni akilo guhwa sah dhanphaih. Aghnhi kuh FBI uhbhah hwahnisueh, yohna shedan fhindoh wah sahnhan nyhangwan sah sohwanla. ⁶ Ghingauh ighn cwowa yohni nhi nha mohwa nyhan kah yohna saih dhu nhi jahn lah. ⁷ Ighnshan nwakhu ighna khimhi nhi. Sedeh nwakhu bhà nhan nhah gaunhi, guhgaih kah angeh guhgaih nhambhi kah angaieh. ⁸ Lasah ngwi bhà fhehn yih lahkaih nhi nha angeh bhà wohubha koh gwabha wuuuh nhi nha dhih nha khimhi nhi. ⁹ Sedeh ighn kaih bhà bhaah nyhangwansa sah sahbha lahnhi, bhà fheyih. Zhizan nha fheyih yohnhan chin nhan lah kohninhi. ¹⁰ Sah ngwi fheyih bhà ighncwowa nhi kah khimhi lah, kah Shayonki!nyihningwa baih gaahnhi bhà wohnwa lay, ¹¹ Ighn uh gaahnhi aghni bhu maihti fheyih lah, saih luu dhih nhakhinhi, lahnhi fihahsa wohnwa!guh nyihniwoh mah nahkhinhi bhà tah gwoh behlah. ¹² Lasah nwihsuwa ighnyah! khimhi, Shayonki lay!nwinyih khu bhà nhingwa nhi dhanlah bhà yohni, khih gwasauh aghshan nha dhih gbauh, gbauh tahbehla. ¹³ Guh nyihningwa bhan nihnwob nhan dhanlah bha yohnhi, uh shanhah dhih gboh aghni, gbauh gaahnhi bha wohnwa lah. ¹⁴ Ngwi dhanlah nhi bha nyhanwa dhagauh yoh gwawah. ngwaa mah dhanlah nhi bha nyanwah yoh wohnwa. Lantaihi nwihsbha kaih beh nhan adeh lah, yohadeh gauhni bha nyhanbha dhagauh. ¹⁵ Ngwi kuh dhanlah nhi kwehanhi, uhfawah kweh. Lasah Yiri yohnhi nwihsyih bha aghninoohn bha ahpghningwa nene bha zhai gaihnhi. Nyimoh kwihah yoh dohdhah jwauh. ¹⁶ Aghnyih gbihbha, nyihningwa, ngaahnhi khu lah phiin wooh? Koh aghiyih bhihba, nyihninwoh, koh khu lah phiin gwoh? ¹⁷ Zhangauh nwakhu dhih nha nhan Nyimoh nyahnwah nhi, nwakhu nha nhan Nyimoh kwihwa nhi. Kah yohghi lah ikklisiya khu wah. ¹⁸ Ngwi tehdaiy ighnhi mah sahyih bha kwiwanhi uhdhanhi mah?Gbauh ighna ngwi tehdaiy lah nhi. Ngwigaih ighni tehdaiy lah sahyih bha kwiwahbhi sah yoh adideh nhi? Gbauh tehdaiy lah. ¹⁹ Kah daiy agtah bha daiy atehlah nhi nhangaih lah. Nhan aghshanhi aghna yoh Nyimoh gahn. ²⁰ Nwakhu ighiyih doh gauh sahyih Nyimoh kwianhi uh dhanhi. ²¹ Aghjah nwinfauh sahyih Nyimoh kwuhnni mah? Bha chin nhangaihlah , Sedeh ighnlah tohbeh tahnhi, aghnhi nhanhu bha agkhiih. ²² Ngwikhu Shayonki kwianhi nhi sayih uh kahnhi nwinfauhnhi lasah Shayonki uhkha nwinfauh lah. Nhakhini ngwi kuh bhakwinhi uhkahn nwinfauh lah nhi, uh lah nwinfauh Kristi. ²³ Bha yohwa yah bha nhan , gbauh beh nwinfauh ningwi lah. ²⁴ Nwinyihnbha, sah yirinhi agh ighi yimbha sahyih bha kwuhnhi aghdhanhi, agh ighna khinhi. ²⁵ Baihnhi sah nwihsuwa fheyih lah nhi, ighnene bha yoh gaih nhi labeh Shayonki lah. Sedeh kah yohghiayih nha gwih maihnhi jwauh Shayonki nhi, bha dhanhi gbauh nhi. ²⁶ Nhakhinhi,Sah yiri nhan bha aghluehnhi, zhizan nha nyihningwoh dhih nha khinhi. ²⁷ Bha non ningwa mah? Gbauh gahnlah. Agnene bha ningwah nhimah? Bha fheh ningwa lah. ²⁸ Ighn agfheh ningwa nhi aghni aghyibeh lay. nwakhu fhehnyih lay uh fheyianhi, uhnni nhan jauh lah. Sedeh ngwi fheyih bhà lah maih labiouh bha sayih bha ighnhi

Chapter 8

bha wuihnhi, ighnshan nhan bwowah nhi yihmbha.²⁹ Khin yah, nwiyinbha! Nwifih sadeh gahnla. Bainhi ngwi bhà fheyih nhi bha nhi yah bha nene bha ningwa nhi.³⁰ Ngwi lailaih bha yah lah lailaih lah, ngwi wahnwahbha yah lah wahnla, ngwi yahnhan bha yah agh yahrhangaih lah!³¹ Ngwi nhi gahn bha shih sapiyan nhi baih nhi yah kaih kahlah lah. Lasapiyan gaihnhi baih khikah.³² Ighshanha bwowah nhi sah yoh aghchinchibha. Ngwi khu fheyih lah nhi aghchinyoh nhan Shayonki bha, nhan luh nhi luh wahnouh nhi.³³ Ngwi ningwa nhamgbhi aghchiin yoh nhan dhih sapiyanhi, luh nhigbhi bha uh nhin gwaah wahnouh nhi.³⁴ uh ghigah.angeh bha fhenlanhi aghchun yoh nhan Shayonki bha, luh nyahn gwan sah saih bha yonki. Ngwa yihfheh agh chin nhi yoh nha sapiyan bha nhi bhihbba, luh nhi bhihbba luh nyahnih wohnwa lah wahnouh nhi.³⁵ Ighncwowa yohnhi nhi yoh bwataih guhwa, yohnha nyohwa nhangaih lah tahnwuuh wah nhi lay. Ighcwa yoh nhan zanzan nhi, yohna uh fhinhi akilo guhwa sah Shayonki nhangaih baih chanyuhwa lah.³⁶ Ighnguh gaih aghsahn yah nhi nha gwahnhi koh wohnhi gahnlah ighn gauh gahnhi kaih bha uh fhewa lahnhi uuh shanakweanhi uhvfawa kweh. Uhnhi nhanjauh lah. fabha fheyi.³⁷ Ighn uh ighbha nyahni lah saigwanwa, ighn kah guhgaih aghnyahnwa lahnhi kah kauh bha behwa, ighndhanhiih lah saigwanwa yah ighnhi nwihngwa ghini, luh nhi nhanjauh, ngwi kuh nyihna fhehyih nhi uh nhanjauh lah. Sedeh wuih jihwa aghnhi, luh bha luh fheh nwakhu fheh uhshanih, Sedeh nhamgbhi uh ighsah Shayonki.³⁸ Lasah nhanchin gihh nhamgbhi ntaih uh fheyih lahnhi uh wahnouh sauh. Ighn sagh yah ghimah bha Wuih Nyimoh nhi.

Chapter 8

¹ Sah nhan bhà agh than lah yihdoh nhanzhiih bhanhi igh nyihan jah khu bhà nahm nyih nhi! Nhan nyih agh nyahn ñingwi lahbeh nahngaih, nhanshan agh mah nhan.² Ngwikhu chin yah nhi kWh nhangaih nhi, ngwisauh nyihnhan lah.³ Ngwikhu shan Nyimoh aghnhi, gauh mah uh nyihwa aghn.⁴ Sah you nyahn than bhà nhanhi lah yihdoh nhanzhiih nhi, ighnyihan!!nhanzhiih las sapiyan nhi kah nhangaih lah Nyimoh nso!⁵ Gaihnhi nyimoh gaih bha nhinhi bhà byanhi, lah laankwa koh lah khimhi, nha nhan nyimoh bhà nhinhi bhà byahnhi nha nhan sahyonki bhà may byabyah nhi!⁶ Jaih gauh Nyimoh nso nhan Daajaih, nhan bhà khu bwah sauh, jaih may dhih yohgauh, bhà Yeso nso, lahsauh khihnhii kuh ighnhi, lah saih main mah.⁷ Nahkhini khu, nhanyih ighsa nwakhu lah. nhinhi, ngwigaih agh nhan Hahn sah nhan zhih, aghtahn nhan bhà nhanjauh lah kahnhan bhà nhinhi nhanzhiih nhi. Saigwan bhà jahan yohnhimanhi bhà nene bhà njamuh nhan.⁸ Nahntahn kaih hainhi beh Nyimoh lah. Chaei nhan ngwi anjauhlah ighn tahnlah nhan, koh ngwi adeh ighn tahnhi.⁹ Aghnhi akilo bhah cwe den guh behnhi nhan lah nyahn nwinyuh angeh nene bhah njamuh nhan guhnhi.¹⁰ Bainhi ngugaih soh guh aghbhan nhanyihnhii, aghtahnhan lah yihdoh nanzhiih, kah saigwanwa nene bhah nhanyih nhan nyahnwa lah tahn nhan bhà lah yihdoh nanzhiih lah mah?¹¹ Baihnhi sah nhan nyih guh sah you Khan bhà nene bhah wuihnhi, nwinyuh angeh Yeso wuuihnhi yohgauh nhan, uh nene bhan jamuh nhan kihh jahwa.¹² Nhakhinhii, agh nhanjauh sah nwinyuh hah behwa nhan agyiseh angeh sauh enebha njamuh nhan, aghnhi nhanjauh aghn sah Kristi.¹³ Nhankhinhii, ighn nahntahn lah nyahn nwinyuh mhih lah guhni, kaih than nhan lah, yohna mhih nyahn nwinyuh mhih baih guhla.

Chapter 9

¹ Ighn kah nwinfauh mah? Ighn kah ngwi bhà souhnhi lah mah? Ihn sghn Yeso Kristi lah mah? Guhwa uh kah nhanhu gahbeh mhih sah Shayonki lah mah?² Ighn kah ngwi bhà sohnhi lah sah ngwi gaih bhà lah nhan, koh jahbhih bhà lahsohwa gauh. Kah kuhwa nhan chabehnhi gihh sah nhanhu ngwi souhndoh bha sah Shayonki.³ Kah nhan nhanjauh cwanhi wah sah ngwi bhà aghkah nhangaih sahmhih nhan!⁴ Jaih gauh nene bhà nhjamuh nhan nhatahn fah mah?⁵ Jaih gauh nene bhà nhjamuh nhan cwe ningwa nhan dhanhiih aghnhi mah, nha nwihfhi ngwi dohsouh bhà mah, bhà nwinyiaebha sah Shayonki mah, bhà Kefas?⁶ Koh saih khimih bhà Barnaba kihh lah nhanu mah?⁷ Ngwi bhà aghnhi nhanhu bhà nhanjauh lah nhanjauh lah lasaih kihh tahn nhan lasaih sauh lah nhan!⁸ Koh Ngwi zah nhanjauh lah fah dhimah wah lah nhan!⁹ Ign cwayoh nhan ngwi bhà aghnhi gahn sah ningwi bhà nhan!¹⁰ Zhai mah cwanhakhinhii lah mah?¹¹ Bha jwujwa sah kwaah Musa, Bhà dhuh tsidhan nuow lah sayih uh aghnahntahn nhan lah!¹² Kah nuow sauh Nyimoh ahyahngwanhi mah?¹³ Uh cwayoh lahshiaih lah mah? Bha jwa yohjaih, yonhmahnhi ngwi bhà aghnhi nhanhu nhanjauh lah nhan!¹⁴ Ngwi wuhnnhan wuh yohnhimanhi nhan uchchih yah lah nhanangaih nhan.¹⁵ Ighzwa yoh Yonki bha lahsohwani zhizan nhajaih mah maih nhan lasapiyan lah bohwa?¹⁶ Ighn gwigaih bhà nhanjauh lahsohwa nhan, jaih gauh kaih bahlah mah? Nhakhinhii kuh, ighnhi ha khihnhii. Aghnhi muhnyeh sahnkhu yohshinhi ighbeh nhan gwaan yoh adeh Kristi lah fhihnhi khimhih nhan.¹⁷ Uh nyihnlaih ngwi bhà aghnhi nhanhu lah yih dohdhi nhanjauh gahba lah yihnbha? Uhnyihnlaih ngwi bhà aghnhi nhanhu lah bagadi nhan!¹⁸ Bha jwa yohjaih, yonhmahnhi ngwi bhà aghnhi nhanhu nhanjauh lah nhan!¹⁹ Kontaih ighn kah nwinfauh lah sah nhikhu, yohna ighnmah nhan!²⁰ Lasah Yahudawa ighnbeh Yahudawa, yohna maih bha. Lasah ngwi bhà ighnsah zhai nhan!²¹ Ighn beh ngwi say zhai yohna ighnmaihsa ighnsah

Chapter 10

zhae nha. Ighn hi nha khinhii kohntaih ighnene sah zhae nha. ²¹ Sah wgwi bhà nene sah zhae nha ighnbeh nhahkhinhi,kohntaih ghimhi ighnlah sah zhae Nyimoh, lay dahgauh zhae Kristi. Ighn nha nhakhinhi yohnha ighn mail ngwi bhà nene sah zhae nha. ²² Sah ngwi bhà nene bha njahmu nh ighnbeh nhakabhanhi, yohnha ighn mail ngwi bhà nene bha njahmu nha.Ighnbeh nhinhi sah ningwi bha, yoh nhimahnhi gaihnhi mail nguhgaih bha. ²³ Ighn nha yoh yohadeh, yohnha mail bwataih gauh bha. ²⁴ Uh nyihan sah nwinvauh wahkhu agh vhivah, uh nyihan ningwi nso khih aghmaih bwataih sauh? Nhakhinhi aghvah yohnha mail bwataih sauh. ²⁵ Ngwi khu lay vahnvanhi saih duh nha muhnyeh. Aghnhi nhahkhinhi yohnha mail bwataih nhan aghkahnkah nha, jaih gauh ighvah yohnha ighnmai angeh lahkah nlahnhi. ²⁶ Yohkhinhi ighnvah yihnseh lah nha ngwi nyihnhan uh nhinhi lah nha koh ighn gbha lah gwehlah. ²⁷ Khin beh sahmhi nha nwinfauh, yohnha ighn cwa ningwi bha yoh adeh aghnhi, Ighnbeh nhaseh.

Chapter 10

¹ Ighnshowa nhanyih , nwinyihnbha,daajaih khu ighkhimmhi nkwaah khih bhà kwekhu sah dhih mhihn. ² Bha nhibha botisma nha sah Musa lasah nkwaah bhà dhih mhihn, ³ gabha khu tahn nhantahn wuihan.

⁵ Nyimoh wahnwalah bhabha khu, khu wuuu khu lah laaphaido. ⁶ Bainhi nhanbhanhi nhinhan yohna jaih nyihnhan, you jaih baih nha jaih lah nhakahbha nha. ⁷ Bhauh kahsaah nhanzihh lah, nha guhgaih bhà lah tahnteh bhà nha. Nha nha yah khih bhà jwa yaih, Nwgibha nha dhimhii nha tahn bhà fah, kah lush hah nyahyinya. ⁸ Bain aghbha nyiningwa bhà nhakhabhanhi lah. Lah gwen neo, ningwi dubu kahnso chuin ncha wuuu yoh dhaan nha. ⁹ Bain may Kristi lah, nha gaihbhanhi lah tahnteh bhà nha kaih jwua jibhba nha. ¹⁰ Bain cwayoh wahnyanshan lah, nha gaihbhanhi lah sahbha nha nha khih maleka jih bhanhi. ¹¹ Nhanbhanhi nhinhan yoh jaih nha nyihnhan. Bhà jwa yohjaih nha nyihnhan jaih sapiyan agh Kahn kah bahnsaih nha. ¹² Nhakhinhi ngwi khu aghsaghya nha jijih nha akilo yohna ughuh. ¹³ Nhamahdoh nene lah tahnwuih nha nha jaih ningwi. Nhakhinhi mah, Nyimoh kah adideh.Jaih fvaih hah nhan tahnwuih lah. Bhà nhan mahdoh sauh luh kah mhingahn bwah jaih bwah, maihnhi jaih bha muhnyeh sauh nha. ¹⁴ Nhakhinhih nwiw aghshanshan ghibha uvah tahdoh nha sah nhanzihh. ¹⁵ IgHn cwowa yohnhi yah ngwi nyihnhan bhà, yohna saghn nhan cwanhi. ¹⁶ nwiwkwi balka ighmaih nha, kah nhan yah sah jwuan Kristi lah? Burodi ighanhi kahkhinhi nhangah nhaan Kristi lah? ¹⁷ Yohnhimanih burodi nso khih, khih jaih bhibyah lahsueh nso. Jaih khu ightahn borodi sauhn. ¹⁸ Uh saghn ngwi Israilawa bhà! kahn ngwi bhà tahnhan bhà dhanhiih lah bagadi nha lah? ¹⁹ Khanhi ighncwa? Nyahn nhan nene bhà wuihnhn kah nhngaih? koh nhantahn aghjih yimbhanhi kahnhangaih? ²⁰ IgHn cwa nhan ngwi bhà nyihnhni Nyimoh lah aghnhinhi, nhanbha agh bhanhi aghnha gwebha kah Nyimoh lah. IgHshowah lah nha bwaanhan bha gweh bha! ²¹ Kain fah lah nwinkwi Shayonki bha nwinjwi gwehbha lah Kain nhagahn lah yihdoh dhih Shayonki bha yih gwehbha lah. ²² IgHshanha nyahn Nyimoh lahlauh baih khih shiah mah? Ightahn bha njamhu mah? ²³ kohnhikku zhizan,!!kah nha khu nha nhan gwataih lah.!!Koh nha khu zhizan, kah nha khu lah tahn ningwi lah. ²⁴ Bha khah zanyih guh lah. Saib jaih dhih jah zhan ngwi dahgauhibah. ²⁵ Luh bha luu tahn nhan khu aghyah lah lomuoh nha yah, bha bhidohlalh yoh saigwoh. ²⁶ Nhan lasapiyan khu kah yoh Shayonki . ²⁷ IgHngwi dhanlahnnhi kwuh yah aghn tahnhan, kai aghan, kohnhikku bhanhi boh agtahn bha bhidoh lah yoh saigwoh. ²⁸ IgHnguh gaih yoh yah. Bhanhi khinha bha nhan sah nhanzihh nha,!!bha tahnlah. Kah yoh ngwi cwonhi, yah nhan nha kahyih nhanzhi yoh saigwoh. ²⁹ IgHncwankah yah saigwoh, yoh saigwoh ngwi cwonhi nha. Kah nha lah nhan kaih ngwi gaih lah nha khih tihtah nha lah saigwan wah? ³⁰ IgHntahn nhan bha nwuagaunhi agh nha, Kah nha nhan aghcwaihmi bha zhaan sah nhan ighnwusih nha? ³¹ Nhakhinhi, kohntaih aghtahn aghfah, bhanhikku agh nha nha,aghnhni yoh gahn Nyimoh ³² Bha bha Yahudawa ayigbeh lah yoh Grika, koh Ikklisia Nyimoh. ³³ IgHshan nha nyahn wakhu wahnwauh sauh ighnkah nhangaih yoh yihghi lah,saih yoh ngwi agbyanbyah bha.ighnhi yohna mail nha phuiin.

Chapter 11

¹ uh mahdahn mhih, nha nhan ghimhih ighn mahdahn Kristi nha. ² Bainhi ighn bwohwa yohnimanhi uh chih yoh ghi sah nhikku.ighn bwohwa yohnhan uh nyahngwansa nhan ighnohwa nha. ³ Bainhi ighnshan nha guhwa nyih Kristi nha lashih nyihnniwohn khu, nyihnniwohn nha sha Latin nyiningwa, Nyimoh nha sha lashih Kristi. ⁴ ngwi khu agh phaiihn dhan koh agh cwayoh bhà lashiwa dhan dhan aghnhi uh nha lashiwa wah gahn lah. ⁵ Nyihningwa jhu aghphaiihindhan koh uh cwayoh adeh tahnhi lashiwa beh aghnhi uh nhah lashiwa gahn. IgHyah uhcwon lashiwa cwon. ⁶ Ighn kaih nyihningwa dhan lashiwa laanhi, uhgbahjih gauh. IgHnkah nhakwasueh sah nyihningwa nha gbahjih nha koh uh cwon jih gauh nha, uh dhan lashiwa. ⁷ Nyihnniwohn kaih dhan lashiwa lah, kah kauh nha nhan chabehnhi bhà gahn Nyimoh. Nyihningwa nhamgbih kah gahn Nyihningwoh. Nhakhinhih, bha mah Nyihningwa sah nyihningwoh. ⁸ Bha may Nyihningwoh yoh Nyihningwa lah. Sede Nyihningwa yoh Nyihningwoh. ¹⁰ Kah khinhin Nyihningwa lah bhah nhan lah chanbeh sah gahn sauh lashiwa nha, yoh maleka bhà. ¹¹ Koh nhakhinhih, lasah Shayonki, Nyihningwa nene bhà gahn lashiwa nha Sah Nyihningwoh. ¹² Nha nhan Nyihningwa bwohwa sah Nyihningwoh nha, nhakhinhih Nyihningwoh bwoh sah Nyihningwa. kohnhikku bwoh sah Nyimoh. ¹³ Uh chansohwa uhsahgn! Zhizan nha Nyihningwa aghphaiihdan lashiwa aghyihnnse mah? ¹⁴ Guhwa kauh nyihnhan lahmah ighn Nyihningwoh bha jih aghdwandwanh I aghnhi kahnhan kwasueh sauh? ¹⁵ Uh nyinlah jih aghdwandwanh sah Nyihningwa kah nhan nhigahn sawah? Bha nhawah jihnh yohna uhdhan lashiwa. ¹⁶ IgHguhgaih aghshanha nyahsahn sah yohni,jaih nene bha nhanhu agkhinhi, bha Ikklisia Nyimoh bha. ¹⁷ Lasah yohbhanhi, ighn bwohwanla.ighn gbauh bwanshah aghnhi uhbah yoh adeh lah saih kah aghnjauh.

Chapter 12

¹⁸ Ghimbeh nwahnhi yah uh bwanshah aghn lah Ikklassia nhi, uh aghanhi sohwa, ighndhan lahtwah. ¹⁹ Ighnyihan lah sohwa nhangah aghnhi, yohnha ngwi bhataih nhi nhigahn lah tantoh wah. ²⁰ Sayih gbauh bwanshah nhi yohna uhtahn jihbhi lahmah. ²¹ Sayih uhtahanhi, nwahkhu aghshan nhitahnbh khi nwinyihni. Ngugaih aghwah nwuiah, lah nguhgaih nhambbih jehaan. ²² Layih guhwa nene nha tahnhan yihmbha aghnhi uhfah mah? Uh shih Ikklassia Nyimoh hah behwihnyuh nene bha nahngaih nhi nahsiseh mah? Kohkaih bwonwa sah nhanhi lah! ²³ Nhan ighcwowanhhini ighnmai beh Shayonki, yah Shayonki Yeso sayih bhagwaunhi bha duhdah nhi, uhtahn burodi aghnhi. ²⁴ Sayih uhwunsih nhi, khu gbihn, !Kuhyah sahmih yaih, kahiyih guhwa. Uhnhi nhakhinhi yohna duhchin yoh ghih. ²⁵ Nhakhinhi uhcweh nwinkwhi lasinzaih nhatahn sau, khu yah! Kha nwinkwhi akawa sah jwonmhiih yaih. Luhnhi nhakhinhi lonwa kuh luhfah yohna uhchinyoh ghih. ²⁶ Sayih khu uhtahn uhfhanhi nwinkwhi, uhchin yoh wuuuh Shayonki hah duh bhanhi. ²⁷ Kohnwakhu, tahn burodi nhi koh fah nwinkwhi bha bhasah agtaihlah nhi, uhnhi ayigbehan sah sueh bha jwuan Shayonki. ²⁸ Nwakhu chansauh saghn beh, aghnhi khu tahn burodi nhi khu fan nwinkwhi bha. ²⁹ Ngwihkhu fahnhii chansauh lahnhi, uhtahn uhfah titah aghnsauh. ³⁰ Khinhi lah sohwa ningwi bha byagabhanhi bha sahgah nhi bha nene bha njahmhu nhi yaih, guhgaih bha mah wuuuhan, ³¹ Ighchasai aghnhi bha behainhi, kauh nhiah titah nhilah. ³² IghnShayonki niah titahanhi, yaih tauri, yohna baih jaihlah bha nwifih ngwi lasapiyan bha. ³³ Nhakhinhi, nwiyihmbha, ighnbauh bwanshah aghnhi, uhtwatwaih nhisueh. ³⁴ Ngwi aghwah nwuiah nhi, uhtahn nhan gauh lah layih, yohna uhbwanshianhi baih beh yoh lah. Yoh nwifih nhambha uhhjuah nhi, ighcwowa nhan duhninhini ighbhaanhi.

Chapter 12

¹ Sayoh nhan nhaa yonki bhà, nwihiyihnbha, ighshowa lah nha dhih yah ngwi bhà nene bhà nhanyih nhi nhi. ² Uh nyihan sayih uhnyihnh Niymoh lahnhi, uhzhaah ningwi kaasah nhambha nene bhà yonki nhi, lah mhindahn anwah gabha aghhohwa nhi. ³ Ighnshohwa nha nyih ngugaih nene agh cwayoh bhà Yonki Niymoh lah yah, Yeso nhi beh nhaseh. Ngugaih nene lah yah, Yeso kah Shayonki saih bhà Wuih Adideh. ⁴ Baihnhi nhan nhaa bhà ighnhi chauhchauh, lasah Yonki nsonhi. ⁵ Nhanhu bhà chauhchauh lasah Shayonki sau! ⁶ nhanhu gaihbha ighnhi lasah Niymoh mahbha nhikhu lah nhin sah nwakhu nhi. ⁷ Nwakhu bhà nhawa nhan nhaa luh nhi yoh nwakhu maih bwataih gabhaa. ⁸ Ngugaih ighnhi nha nhaa yoh nhanyih lasah Yonki, aghngaih yoh nyihnhan aghjuhnu bhà lasah yonki sau. ⁹ Sah ngugaih yoh adideh sah Yonki sau, sah ngugaih nhannhaa bwanhi nanjuh lasah yonki nsonhi. ¹⁰ Sah ngugaih nhanhu ahjinjih bhà, sah ngugaih nha yoh aghcwa. Sag ngugaih yoh nha yah tanteh yonki bhà uhsaghn bhà, sah ngugaih nha dhaanbha, sah ngugaih nha mahyoh cwa bha dhaangaih. ¹¹ Sah nhanhu Yonki bhanhi khu, bhà nhaa nhamhanhi khu sah nwakhu nhi, uhnha sah shangauh. ¹² Nha nhan sah nso nhi bhà nhanbha bhaybhah nhi lasah sueh nsih nso nhi, nhakhinhi lasah Kristi. ¹³ Lasah Yonki nsonhi khiah nhia botisma sah sueh nso, koh aghkah Yahudawa koh Grika, nwinfauh bhà ngwi khanhi nwinfauh lahnhi, jaih nyahiae fah beh Yonki nsonhi. ¹⁴ Saighnhi kah yih nhan nso lah, bhà byahgabha nsi. ¹⁵ I ghn tahngweih yah nhikah gabeh lah, ghini nene sah sueh. uhkah nhangaih sah sueh lah. ¹⁶ Ighn yihcweia yah nhikah zayih lah, gauh kah nhangaih sah sueh lah. ¹⁷ Ighnsaih khu lahbeh nsi zayih nsi, aghnhi bhibha lah wahndoh? Ighnsaih khu lah beh yihcweia nsi, aghnhi bhibha lah nwhuin nhan? ¹⁸ Niymoh mah jehkhu lahsaih sah shangauh. ¹⁹ Ighn gabha khu jehnhi nsi, nsi sueh haih ighjeh? ²⁰ Baihnhi nhambha bhà byahgabha nsi lasah sueh nsonhi. ²¹ Zayih kahyeh gabeh yah nhin shownla lah, koh lashih sah tahngwe, yah nhishownla. ²² Nhambha saihbha nene bhà njahmhu nsi kah kabha beh nhan adeh bhà, ²³ Angeh bhà lah saih dhih nhabha gahnlah nsi, khiih nhabha gahn bhà zangauhnhi, nhambha saih dhih bwauhnlanhi kah maih nyih gahn. ²⁴ Nhangah bhà saih ighchahn behnhinhi zanlah nha nhabha gahn, yohnhimani gabha bhà gahn titahla. Nyimoh bwabhanhi khu, khu nha angeh bhà nene bhà nhangaih nsi gahn. ²⁵ Uhnhi nhakhinhi yohna baihgahnla, nwahkhu nyahn gwahn sah nwinyih wah bhà nhashanhi. ²⁶ Ighn nso tanteh bhà maih ajuju aghnhi, nwihiyih sueh bhà khu taurih bhabhan! koh nso tahnteh bhà maih gahn nsi, gabha khu wahnouh bhà bhawa. ²⁷ Baihnhi guhwa khu kah ningwi nso sah Kristi chauchau ngwi gauh bhà. ²⁸ Nyimoh nyahn ningwi bhà lah Ikklixiya gimbeh ngwi dohsouhn bhà, jahnni ngwi saghndoh wahyoh bhà, jahnni ngwi maahnhan bhà, jahnni ngwi nhinhanhu agahn bhà, ngwi bhah aghnhan njàmuh nsi, ngwi dahbeh nsi bhah, ngwi nsi nhanhu nyahngwansa nhambha, bha ngwi cwayoh bha dhan bha. ²⁹ Jaihkhu ighkah ngwi dohsouhn bha mah? Jaihkhu ighsaghdo mah? Jaihkhu ighkah ngwi nhinhanhu agahn bha mah? ³⁰ Nyah nwakhu aghnha njsmhu mah? Nwakhu agh cwayoh bha dhanbha mah? Nwakhu aghmahyoh mah? ³¹ Uhkah nhanha agahn bha. Ighcwowa behsah azanzan gabha

Chapter 13

¹ Ighncwayoh bhà dhaan ningwi bhayih maleka bhà aghnhi. Khin nene bhà nhanshan nsi, ighnbeh dhahn aghlaih nsi yihseh bwataih gauh nene nsi. ² ighnbayah ighnbha nhan nhaa dohsahn nsi khiih nyih nhikhubha bha nhanyih nsi, ighnbha yohadeh nhan nsih yehnhi ntah yah uhvhih. Khiih nene bhà nhanshan nsi, ighnkah nangaih lah. ³ Ighnghimhi nhanhigwhi bhà nene bha nhangaih nsi, hah nhaa sahmhi hah bha zweh. Khiih nhan shandoh lah, ighnmai nhangaih lah. ⁴ Nhanshan bha muhnyeh nsi lah jahnlah. Nhanshan lah shihdoh lahkoh luehnhi lashihwa laankwa lah. Uhkahn ngwi anjanhan lah ⁵ koh dohshiihn. Luh lahlauh lah bhatahn nlah, luh cwah nhanjauh bha lah. ⁶ Luh wahnuaah sah nhan anjauhlauh, saih sah nhaadeh. ⁷ Nhanshan aghnhi muhnye bha nhikhu, uh nhajahmhu sah nhikhu, uhnhi nuhnyeh bha nhikhu. ⁸ Nhanshan lah kahnlah. ighnyoh acwa bha dohsaghn ighnhi nsi, yaih kwukwe. Ighn nhan cwayoh bha dhangaih bha ighnhian nsi hai ighkhimhi. Ighn nhanyih ighnhian nsi, bhai khukwe. ⁹ Ighnyih nhan lahtwa bha yohacwa lahtwa. ¹⁰

Chapter 14

Sayih aghnyih nhan bhaanhi, angeh phaihnlah nhi haih khukwe.¹¹ Sayih ighnhi nwihnjwuan nhi, Ighn cwayoh nha nwihnjwuan nhi, nhanchin ghih nhayih nwihnjwuan nhi. Khih behnhi nyihningwi nhi, Khih chahah bha nhan nwihnjwuan bha khu.¹² Baihnhi yih saghndoh lah lah dariga, sayih lohnhi zayih bha zayih. Baihnhi Ighn nyih lah twwa, baihnhi ighnyih khu nha nhaan bha nhanyih nhi khu.¹³ Angeh nchahnhi ighni bha mhih!adeh, nhaadeh laatsibeh, bha nhanshan. Agahn nhambanhj nhi kah nhanshan.

Chapter 14

¹ Aghkasaih nhanshan aghnhi njamu sah nhan nhaa Yonki bha, angeh lah cwayoh nhi. ² Ngwi aghcwanyoh bha beaihnhi uhcwah ningwi bha nhi lah saih Nyimoh. Ngugai lah nyihnhan uhcwanhj lah yohnimahnhi uh nyih yoh bha yonki.³ Ngwi cwayoh aghcwa ningwi bha nhi nha maihnhi bha gahn, uhtwabhashih njamu, uhbeh saigwaan bha. ⁴ Ngwi cwayoh bha brain aghgahn lahshiwa, ngwi cwayoh nhambhi agh aghgahnhi Ikkliissiya. ⁵ Baihnhi ighnshan guhwakhu uhcwayoh bhaa dhaanbha. Hah kweh nhakhinhi, shanghi gauhnhi nwakhu cwayoh adeh. Ngwi cwayoh adeh taahn ngwi cwayoh bha dhanbhanhi nhibhaan!sedeh gauh mah yoh uhcwa ngwi bhà lah wahnlahnhi yohnha uhgahnhi Ikkliissiya. ⁶ Baihnhi nwihiyhbha, ighnbhasoh wah Ighn cwayoh bha dhaanbha, kahnhi guhwa uhnyih?kaih nilah sedeh mbhabba nhan bhachaanbeh nhinhi, koh nhanyih, koa maahbehnhi. ⁷ Ighnhambha nene bhà wuihnhi aghlaih nhi, jwuaauh bhaagaita bha kih bha bwanih hauh gaih chauhchauhnlah, Kahn nwah lahnyih nhan aghlaih nhi?

⁸ Nhankhinhi guhma. Ighnacwayoh nhan bha nyih lah nhi, lah wah lah nyihnhan aghcwanhi?aghcwayoh ngwigaih lah wahnhan aghcwahni lah. ¹⁰ Dhaanbha byihbya lah lasapiyan nhi, aghlaih nene zanlah lah. ¹¹ Ighnyih yoh aghcwahn dhaangaih lah nhi, ighbeh ngwzhai sah ngwi cwayoh, ngwi cwayoh hauh beh ngwizhai saghmhi. ¹² Nhakhinhi guhma nrh aghshan nha chabehsa nhan yonki nhi, aghnhi njamu sah nha gahn nhi Ikkliissiya. ¹³ Ngwi khu aghcwayoh bha dhaangaih nhi uh phaiidahn yohnha luh maayoh. ¹⁴ Ighnphaiidahn bha dhaanbha nhi, kah Yonki ghih aghphaiidahn, ghimhi nene bhà nhannyih nhi. ¹⁵ Kahnhisauh nhi nhi? Ighphaiidahn bha Yonki, fhi ighnphaiidahn bha nhan nyih ghinhi. Ightahdhin bha Yonki nhi, aghaita bha dhin bha nhanyih ghinhi. ¹⁶ Ighn aghbwauhn Nyimoh bha Yonki nhi, kihin ngwi nyihlah nhi uhnhi gbhibha luh yah! Ndaan Ighn aghwusih nhi gauh nhi uhcwa?¹⁷ Agh wusih nhibwaauh, kihin ngwi bohnhi mailh bwataih gauhnlah. ¹⁸ Ighn wusih Nyimoh aghn ghimhi cwadahn nta wahku lay sohwahn. ¹⁹ Sedeh lay Ikkliissiya zhizan saghmhi nha cwayoh bha nton bha nhanyih ghinhi yohna ighlah guhgaih bha, sah yoh dubu njuaah bha dhaanbha. ²⁰ Nwinyihnbha, kbauh beh nwihnjwuan lah sah nhanchin. Saikah sah nhanjauh, ubeh nwihnfeh bha. Sah yoh aghchin uh ngwi agahn bhà. ²¹ Lasah zhai bha jwa yah, Uhbeh ngwizhai bha lah tsidahn ngwizhaih bha Ighn cwayoh bha ngwi bhà nhi. Nhakhinhikhu kaih bha wasamhilah! Shayonki cwa. ²² Nhakhinhi dhaanbha kah nhan bhanyahnhi, lasah ngwi dhanhilah, saih ngwi bhà danhlanhi. Yohacwa kah nhabhanyhnhi, lasah ngwi bhà dhanhi, sah ngwi bhà dhanlahnhi kah. ²³ Baihnhi Ighn Ikkliissiya khu bha bwansi kihin nwah khu aghcwayoh bha dhaanbha, kihin ngwizhaih bha dhaah sohwa, kaih yah guhwa uhkah ngwi nhandhaih lah?²⁴ Khu bha bhu mohwa uh cwayoh adeh kih ngwi dhalahnhi koa ngwi Zhai bha sohwa, kauh gwauh bha yoh adeh bha uh cwahn uhwah nhi lah. Saigwauh hah nyahnwa mhih sah yoh adeh bha uhwahnhi. ²⁵ Hauh bwanih nhambha jwauhnjwa lah saigwauhnhi. Nhakhinhi uh uhgumhi nha Nyimoh gahn. Hauh yah yoh adeh Nyimoh ighbohwa. ²⁶ Khanhi lahn may Nwinyihnbha? Uhbha bwansi ahn nhi, guhgaih tadtihin, nguhgaih mahbehsa nhan, ngwigaih agh chaubehnhi, ngwigaih dhaanbha, koh mahyoh nyahn. Uhnhi nhikhu yohna uh gahnhi Ikkliissiya. ²⁷ Ighn guhgaih cwayoh bha dhanhi baih kwehn nbahla koh ncha aghnhi guhgaih mahcwa nhan uhcwanhi. ²⁸ Ighn ngwi beh gauh nene nhi, baih cwayoh lah bha gahdohnhi lah Ikkliissiya Nyimoh. ²⁹ Uhfah ngwi cwayoh bha mbha koh ncha cwayoh, nwihihiwa gahdohnhj uhwah nhan aghcwanhi bha nhanyih nhi sah nhan uhcwanhi. ³⁰ Ighn bha chah ngwigaih sah nhan zayih uhdhini, ngwi aghcwayoh nhi gahdohnhi. ³¹ Guhwa khu luh cwayoh nsoso yohna uhmaih nyihnhan bha jahmu nhi. ³² Yonki ngwi cwayoh lah tawuihwa lah. ³³ Nyimoh kah Nyimoh bhanhan jahlah, uhkah jwauh. Kahbeh sah yoh agahn sah Ikkliissiya ngwi bhà dhanhi nhi. ³⁴ Nyihningwa bha gahdohnhi lah Ikkliissiya bha. Bha fvabha lah nha cwayoh. Bha nyahn akilo gabha khimhi, nha nhan zhaih cwanhi. ³⁵ Ighn aghshanha nyih nhan nhi, bha ghih wouhnba layih. Kah nhan kwasueh sah nyihningwa lah cwayoh lah Ikkliissiya. ³⁶ Yoh Nyimoh bha sohwa mah? kah kluwa nso kih yohsauh hah sohwa mah?³⁷ Ighn Ngwigaih aghchin yah ghinhi Kahn ngwi cwayoh kohyoh yonki, uhnyih yah nhan bha bwanih kah yoh agahn yih Shayonki. ³⁸ Ngwikhu nyihnhan nhi, kbauh dhaanbha kbauh lah. ³⁹ Nwihnyihbha uhkaa nha cwayoh adeh, kbauh bhih ngwigaih sah cwayoh bha dhaanbha lah. ⁴⁰ Uhnhi nhikhu bha zangauh nhi bhà dhigauhnhi.

Chapter 15

¹ Ighmah ighncwowa nhi, nwihiyhbha, yoh adeh Ighn cwowa nhi nhi, angeh guhwa uhcwenhi kih ighnhi yihmbha nhi. ² Kah yoh adeh nhi kih phuiinwa tah, ighn uh nyangwanhi aghnhi sah yoh adeh sauh nhi ighbcwowa nhi nhi, Sedeh uh dhaanah yihnsen. ³ Ighnowah nhan zanhi nha nhan ghimah nhimahnhi! Kristi wuuuh you nanjauh jaeih nha nhan kwaah bhà cwanhi, ⁴ bha dihwa, kuh lueh gwehn ncha nha nhan kwaah bhà cwanhi. ⁵ Kristi hah sah Kefas, lasinzaah sah njua chuihn mba! ⁶ Khu hah sah nwihiyhbha kwehni kaah kahnso chuihn nto lasayihn nso. bhà byahgabha nhi ighni bhà yonki nhi, angaih bhà wuuhan. ⁷ Kuh mah hah sah Yakubu, bhà nwihiyhbha uhkaa nha cwayoh adeh, kbauh bhih ngwigaih sah sagmhih, nha nwihiyhbha myahnhi sadeh gauh pahnlanhi. ⁹ Khimhi nhi kasaih ngwi dohsouhn bhà. Ighnzanlah nha kwimhinhinhi ngwi dohsouhn yohnimahnhi ighnjah Ikkliissiya Nyimoh. ¹⁰ Lasah jwauh Nyimoh ghimhi behnhan nkah

Chapter 16

khinhi,jwauh gauh behnha seh sahmhi lah.Ighn nhi nhanhu tahnba ntah khu. kontaih kah khimhi lah saih kah jwauh gauh ighnsahmhi nhi.¹¹ Nhakhini kontaih khimhi koh kaahbha, ighcwowah yoh Adeh nhi khu dhaanhi.¹² Baihnhi ighnyah Kristi luehan sah ngwi aghwuhnwuh bhà aghni khinhi ghhibba lahyah nhan lueh nene sah yuih mah?¹³ Ighn nhan lueh yuih nene nhi, nhakhinhi Kristi mah luehn lah!¹⁴ Ighn Kristi luehn lah nhi, yoh adeh jaieh beh aghyinsehan, yoh adideh guhwa beh aghyinseh.¹⁵ Nhakaeih beh ngwi cwayoh dhasah aghn sah Nyimoh, yohnhimanhi ighcwayoh shih Nyimoh, ighyah uh luehnhi Kristi aghn sah nhan uhnhi lah nhi,Yoh Kristi mah bhà luewanhi lah!¹⁷ ighn bhà luehnhi Kristi lah nhi yoh adideh guhwa beh aghyinsehan, hah baihkuh ubhbha nanjauh nhi.¹⁸ Nhakhinhi ngwi bhà wuuhnhi sah Kristi beh nhasehan.¹⁹ Ighn lah dhih jaeih nhi bhà wuihninhi ighbhan jahmu nhi sah Kristi, lasah ningwi bhà khu chainhi ngwi lah saghn labiouh jaienhi.²⁰ Baihnhi bhà luehnhi Kristi lasah ningwi bhà wuuhnhi, an,nwih nbeh ngwi bhà wuuhnhi.²¹ Nhan nhinhi yuih bhaanhi yoh ningwi nso nhi, sah ningwi nso kihh nhan lueh sah yuih lah bhaanhi.²² Lasah Adamu kihh wahkhu wuuhnhi, sah Kristi nwahkhu lah maihn wuih.²³ Nwahkhu bhayih gauhnhi!Kristi,nghibeh yihnan aghfaf bhà, kihh ngwi bhà kah nhi yih Kristi nhi lah maih wuih sah bhaagauh.²⁴ Kihh kaah gauh lah bhaanhi, Kristi yaih fihnni gahn lah nha nhi Daa gauh nhi. Sayih hauh jahnhi nhambha khu njiwah bhà gahn bha njahmu.²⁵ Hauh nhi gahn saih bhaanhi ngwi shih gauh bhà khu lah gagwewa.²⁶ Ngwi ashishih yih kah gauh kauhnhi yuih.²⁷ Uhbhaanhi nhankhu lah gagwe wah!!Khibha yah uh nyahn nhan khu!aghcwainhi yah nhanbhaa sauh bhà ngwi bhà nhi nhan khu nyahn behwa nhi lah.²⁸ Ighn nhambh khu ighbehwa nhi,nwih mah bhà behwa lah ighbeh Daa ngwi nyahn nhan khu behwa nhi.Bhà nhi nha khinhi yohnhimanhi Nyimoh Daa lah beh nhi khu.²⁹ Koh yaih nibhibha sah ngwi bhà nhi botisma sah yuih nhi? Ighn ngwi bhà wuuhnhi lueh lah nhi,yohnhi bhà nhi bhà botisma nhi?³⁰ Kah yohni, kihh ightauri sayih aghnwakhu?³¹ Lonwah khu ighlah beh yuih! Kah nhan aghnhi ighnnhi dwaah sohwa njiwa,angeh bhà khinhi sah Kristi Yeso Shayonki jaeih.³² Kah nhi nha maikh, lasah saghn ningwi, Ighn gbaabhan bha nhaanbha lah Afisu nhi,Ighn gwibha wuuhnhi lueh lah nhi? ghtahn ighfaf,yohnhimanhi dohkwaanhi jaeih yih wuuuh wuh!³³ Bahi fihdohwa lah yihnnan nanjauh aghjah Adeh.³⁴ Uhfih nhi akilo guhwa! uh shih bha zangauh nhi! Bhuh nhi nanjauh lah lohwa khu. Ngugaih tahntowa nene bha nhanyih Nyimoh nhi. Ighn cwayoh nhi yohna kwohwa nhisueh.³⁵ Ngugaih aghyah!nhibibi bha hah luehnhi ngwi aghwuhnwuh bha, yiri sahaghnwa hah bha khimah?³⁶ Uh nene bha nhanyih nhi!Nhan bha zwanih lah lueh lah gahn lah saeih wuuuh beh.³⁷ Nhan aghzwanhi kah sahwa hah ighnha kihh lah, kah yih wah.Lah beh shankwauh koh nhagaih Chan.³⁸ Kah Nyimoh hah nha bha sah nhan uhshanhi, yihnnan aghwa khu bhaasawanhi.³⁹ Saeih khu jehnilah. Sah ningwi ighnhi, sah nhankuh bha ignhi, bha nwihzhi bha,angaih bha nwinjuh.⁴⁰ Sah nhan laankwa bhà khinhi bha yih shi sapiyan bha. Sedeh gahn sah bhà laankwa nji ighchauh bha gahn yih sah bhà igh lah lasapiyan nji chain.⁴¹ Gahn gaih kah yih log angaih kah yih saiyh, Hahn gaihbha kah yih bhiin bha.Bhiinbha chauh chauh sah gahn.⁴² Nhakhinhi nhan lush sah yuih. Nhambha zwahn nji hah zhizhaah, nhan bhà luehnhi lah zhaanlah.⁴³ Bha zwawa nene bhà gahnhi !bhà luewanhi bhà gahnhi. Bhà zwawa nene bha njahmu nji! bhà luehnhi bha njammu nji.⁴⁴ Bha zwawa bha sueh ningwi nji, bha luehwa nji bha sah yonki.⁴⁵ Nhakhinhi bha jwa!Ningwi aghghinbeh Adamu beh nhan bha wuuhnhi. Adamu aghkasaeih Ben wuih yonki aghnhanha.⁴⁶ Kah agh yonki ghimbah lah saeih kah aghsueh, aghkhi aghwuih.⁴⁷ Ngwi aghimbeh bwah lay khimhi, mah bha buuh. Ngwi aghjahnhi bwah laankwa.⁴⁸ bha angeh bha mahnni bha buuh nji ighnhi,nhakhinhi angehbha mahnni sah buuh nji, nji ngwi laankwa ighnhi,nhakhinhi angeh bha lah laankwa nji.⁴⁹ Nha nhan myah jaeih nji nha ngwi Sah buuh, hah maih sah ningwi bhà laankwa nji.⁵⁰ Baihnhi ighnyah, nwinyihnbha,sueh bhà jwuohn kah hah yih Nyimoh lah.Bhà nhambha anjajah nji lah maih nhan jahnlanhi.⁵¹ Uhsagh! Ighn cwowa you adeh nji ajijnjh!jaieh kuh maih wuuuh lah, jaieh kuh igh phaiphaih⁵² Hah phaih sayih laapika, nha yih aghpih nji, kihh jwaouh hah laih.hah wuuhn jwaouh, ngwi Bhà wuuuh nji hah lueh maih zhaalah, aghnhi kah phaih.⁵³ Sah azhahzhanhi hah maih sah nhan lah zhahlah nji, sah yih nigwi hah beh angeh kahnhi yih ningwi lahnhi.⁵⁴ Sayih sah aghjahnja hah maih nji angeh lah jahn lahnhi, gahnhi sah ningwi hah maih sah angeh kah yih ningwi lahnhi, gahnhi jaihku hah yah, Bhà miih yiuh ajihdoh sah njamhu!!⁵⁵ Yuihajhdoh njahmu guh jeh? Yuih ajihdoh nhan nwuih guh jeh?⁵⁶ Nhan nwuih Yuih kah nanjauh,njahmu nanjauh khinhi zhai.⁵⁷ Igh wusih Nyimoh aghn, uh nehnhi njahmu sah Shayonki jaih Yeso Kristi nji!⁵⁸ Nhakhinhi, nwinyihnbha, uh igh bha njahmu nji gbauh chiinlah. Luh nji nhanhu Shayonki lonwa khu,Yohnhimanhni uh nyihan nhanhu guhwa kah aghyinseh lah.

Chapter 16

¹ Bainhi sah you nhan bwanhan beh ngwi bhà dhanhinki,nha nhan ighn cwanhi ikklisia bhà lah Galatiya nji, guhwa mah uhnhi nhakhinhi. ² Laloh bwansi guhwa gimbeh loh sah sati, nwakhu bhà nhan gaih bha tahnhi sah njahmu nhanmai gauh. Uhnhi nhankhinh yohnimanhi ighn bhanhi nhanbwah nene. ³ Sayih bhanhi ngwi khu dhanhi bhaawa aghnhi, ighn souhnwa bhà kwaah hauh nhabha nhanbwa guhwa lah Jarusalam. ⁴ Ighn zhizan nha ghimbah hahnhi, ighbhabba dhih hahnhi. ⁵ Ghimhi ighnbha sohwa sayih maihhanhi Makidoniya nji. Hah gwaa Makidoniya. ⁶ Gaihnhi hah dhih bohwa sah behnhi, yohna uhdahbeh nji sah zhoghi, lajhuh kuh ighnhah nji. ⁷ Ighnshankah nha sohwa maihjahdohla. Ighshanka dhih bohwa bainha jahlatwa,ighn Shayonki dhaanhi. ⁸ Ghimhi ighdhuh lah Afisu hah Pentikos, ⁹ dhanyuiw bweh mhinkhi naihgahn, ngwi anjauh bhà bhaawane. ¹⁰ Sayih nhan Timauti bhaansohwa aghnhi uh fvawa dhih bhà gwaan aghbehnbeh nji, yohnimanhi uhnhi nhanhu Shayonki. ¹¹ Uh nyahnwa nibwauh lah mhingahn bhà jwauh gauhnhi sayih uhfihinhi ubhbaan sahmhi nji, Ighn shanwa nha bhaa bha nwinyih basauh.

Chapter 1

¹³ Uhsahn nhibwauh, uhightnhi bwauh sah you adeh, nhi nha ningwi bhanhi, uh ighbhan jahmhu nhi. ¹⁴ Koh nhi hauh nhi khu uhnhni sah nhanshan. ¹⁵ Uhnyih layih Stefana, lah kahbha nhi nghinbeh ngwi nhalashih bha lah Akaya, bha nyahn lashih bhaan sah nhanhu ngwi bha dhanhiih. Bahnhi nwinyihbha, ¹⁶ uhwahsa yiri ngwi bha nhi bha nwahkhu dohwanhibeh sah nhanhu hah bha tauri aghn baih nhi. ¹⁷ Ighwahnuamhi sah bhay Stefena, bha Fotunatu, bha Akaikus, Bha nihlah yihdoh guhwa nene nhi. ¹⁸ Bhah nyahmhi nwanuoh mhih bha bohwa. Nhakginihi, uh nyahn gwaansa ngwi bha nhakhinhi. ¹⁹ Ikklesiya bhah lah Asya nhi aghyohwa nhi. Akwila bha Prisila aghyohwa nhi sah Shayonki, bha Ikklesiya lah lahyih gahbha nhi. ²⁰ Nwinyih bhakhu aghyohwa nhi. Uhyahnhisueh bha taihgauh nhi. ²¹ Ghimhi Bulu, njwanhambhanhi bha gahbeh mhih. ²² Ngwi khu lah shan Shayonki lahnhi uhbeh nhaseh ²³ Jwauh Shayonki Yeso dhih bohwa. ²⁴ Doh ashan dhibohwa sah Kristi Yeso.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹ Bulu, ngwi dohsouhn Kristi Yeso sah shan Nyimohbha Timatiyas agh nwihiyah sah ikklisia Nyimoh ighnhi lah Korintiya nhi, bhà nwhinyih bhà dhanhiih khu lah bheh yih Akaya nhi. ² Jwauh gauh bha ahjwuanjwa sah Nyimoh Daa bha Shayonki Yeso Kristi. ³ Ntaih Nyimoh bha Daa Shayonki Yeso Kristi bha bwauhnwa. kauhnhi Daa aghjwauhjwa bha ⁴ Nyimoh aghnha jwauh saih lasah labiouh jaeih khu, yohna jaih maih jwauh lasah ngwi bha ighnhi sah labiouh nhi. Ighn ningwi jwauh jaih bhakhinhi nha nhan Nyimoh aghneh nhi jwauh nhi. ⁵ Nha nhan labiouh Kristi ighn saih yoh jaih nhi, nhakhinhi jwauh jaih sah Kristi. ⁶ Ighn jaih tauri aghnhi, kah yoh jwauh guhwa bha doh phuii, bha jwauh jaih maihni, kah jwauh guhwa aghni nhanhu nhibwauh ighn guhwa mah uhmaih labiouh ighfah nhi. ⁷ Njamhu jaih lasowah dhian. Yohnimanihi ighnyihan guhwa mah uh tauri yoh jaih, guhwa mah maih jwauhan. ⁸ Jaih ighshowan lah dhih bha nhanyih lah, nwinyihnbha, sah labiouh bha maihni lah Asiya nhi. Bha haihnhi hah sah nhan kaih bhanlah nhi, hah chinla yah dhih maih wuih maih. ⁹ Nhakhinhi, wuih ajihdoh ngsaih. Nhakhinhi jaih baih tahgwansa saih bha behaila, saih kah sah Nyimoh aghluensi wuih nhi. ¹⁰ Uh bwainhi sah labiouh wuih bha sauh khu, fih hauh mah bwainhi aghbaikhu. Ighnyahn njamhu jaih khu sauh yah dhuh bwainhi bwah aghbaikhu. ¹¹ Uh nhi nti ighn guhwa daihbehnh bha dhan phaii aghnhi. Nhakhinhi ningwi bha bhaygabba nhi hah wahnwuah bha dhwah ighmai sah dhan phaii ningwi bha nhi. ¹² Ighnhi deh bha nhansauh!shedaku saigwaih. Bha saigwan adehnhi bha beh ataihtaih bhaah nhi labeh Nyimoh jaih nyangwansa lashiah bhaan lah lasapiyan. Ighnhi nhaabhanhi khu bohwa yoh nhanyih lasapiyan lah, saih kah jwauh Nyimoh. ¹³ Ighjwowa nhan guhwa khu bhaan lahnhi aghn koh uh nyihlah nhi. Ighn cijhn yah,

¹⁵ Yoh nhimahnhi ighn bhah njamhu nti sah nhanhi, Ighn Shanna ghimbh bhaahsowa, yohna maih adeh zhoh jaih fih mba. ¹⁶ Ighshana gwaah sohwa sayih nihahnh Makidoniya nhi. Fih ighnshana gwaasowah sayih ighnfih lah Makidoniya nhi, yohna guhwa sohmih sah hah ghih Judiya. ¹⁷ Sayih ighnchihh nhambha nti Nhakhinhi, ighbdazho mah? Ighnhi nhan nha nhanchihh ningwi bha mah, khin yah! Nhakhinhi, Nhakhinhi! aghnhi fiyah Nhakhinhi nhilah, Nhakhinhi lah!! lah sayih nso? ¹⁸ Nha nhan Nyimoh kah ngwi adideh nhi, Dhih yah! Nhakhinhi bha Nhakhinhi lah ¹⁹ Nwi Nyimoh, Yeso Kristi, aghgeh Silvanus, Timataus, bha ghimhi cwowa nti nti, khinhi, Nhakhinhi bha Nhakhinhi lah saih Nhakhinhi ²⁰ Yoh akawa Nyimoh khu kah! Nhakhinhi lasauh. Nhakhinhi lah sauhkhih yah Dhiansah gahn Nyimoh. ²¹ Bahnhi kah Nyimoh dhaainhi sah Kristi, kuh neh njamhu agahn. ²² Kuh nyahn nhan chabeh nti gauh sah saih kuh neh Yonki lah saigwaih nha nhan chabeh nti sah nhan hah nehnhi sinzaih nti. ²³ Nhakhinhi, ighn nwi Nyimoh nha shedih ghih ighnbhaanla Korontiya yohna ighnfhowa. ²⁴ Yohna jaih dhih nyohwa dhuh nti sah yoh adeh guhwa lah ighnhi lah. Sedeh, Ighnhi nhanhu bohwa yohna uh wahnohwa, sah ighguwa sah yoh adeh.

Chapter 2

¹ Kihin yah kainhi mah bhaah sowah bhà saugwan aghjuhnjuh lah. ² Ighnjuh wah nti saigwan aghnhi lah ninyoh lah nyahmhiih nihwahnouh mhih saih khuwa juhn saigwamhi mah? ³ Ighnjwo wahnhi yoh bhakho nhibhaah nti kaih saigwanmihii juh bhà ngwi bhà lah nyahmnhi nti wahnouh mhih nti. Ighn bhà njamhu sohwa khu sahnuoh ghih ighnha yihguhwa nhikhu. ⁴ Ighn jwowa nti bha bhà aghjuhnjuh nti, bha nhanjh nti lah saigwan, bha miih nti bha bhay gahbha nti. Ighnshanlah nha juh saigwowa, Sedeh, ighnshowa nhanyih yiri nhashang bhaakhinhi sohwa nti. ⁵ Ighn guhgaih juh saigwan mhihan nti, kah khimhiih bhaansamhi lah, sedeh sah nhangaih baih nyahn lauh sauh sah wahkhu lah. ⁶ Nhaajuhjuh sah gwinsauh bha nihwa nti beh nwifhiwa nti mhyih. ⁷ Nhakhinhi luh tauri gauh nti uhyeh wah vuhnh bha gwan aghbehbeh nti. Uhnhi nhakhinhi yohna gauh bhuh maih gwan aghvuhnvhu baih tahwuih wah lah. ⁸ Ighn cwowa nti uhshanwah lah tahnteh ningwi bha. ⁹ Kah nhan nhinhi ighn jwowa nti nti yaah, yohna ighiyih gaihnhi guhwa lah nhagahn sah nhikhu. ¹⁰ Ighn yeah wahkhu vuhn nti aghnhi ghihmah yehan nhakhinhi. Nhan yehn vuhn nti aghnhi koh nhikhu, bha yehvuhn nti yohguhwa lahbeh Kristi. ¹¹ Yohna shedan baih fihndaih lah. Ighkah ngwi nyihnhnlanh lah sah nhangauh bha. ¹² Shayonki bwehmihii dhayuih nhian sayih bhaanhi yih agahn lah Troas nti yohna cwayoh adeh Kristi lah yihmbha. ¹³ Koh bhakhinhi khu gwamhi behnla, yohnimanihi ighn maih nwihiyah mhih Titus lah yihmbha. Khin fvah bha khin fih Makidoniya. ¹⁴ Bwauhn ghih ighsah Byimoh, angeh sah Kristi nyainhi yih hahnhi beh nti. Lasaih khu yeh nwuh nhanyih gauh lah jehkhu. ¹⁵ Jaih sah Nyimoh ighkah nhan anwuanwuah Kristi, lasah ngwi bha maih doh phuii nti bha ngwi bha aghjah nti. ¹⁶ Lasah ngwi bha aghjahnhi, kah yuih ajihdoh sah yuih ajihdih. Sah

Chapter 3

ngwi bha maih nha phuiihn nhi kah wuih sah wuih. Kah nwah lahbha nhambha nhi? ¹⁷ Jaih ighnha nwiifih ningwi bha kah aghyah yoh Nyimoh yohna bha maih nhan nhi lah, Sedeh bha nhan taihtaih nhi saigwaih, ighcwa yoh Kristi nha nhan Nyimoh souhn aghnhi, lah zayih Nyimoh.

Chapter 3

¹ Jaeih ihfidih nha bwouhn saih bhaabeh mah? ighkah kwaah azanzan yoh guhwa lah koh lasaih, nha nhan guhgahih bhà aghnhi nhi, nhakhiih nhi saih mah? ² Guhwa bhabohwa khuwa nhi kwaah azanzan jaieh, jwa lah saigwaih, ningwi nyiil khiih cwa. ³ Uh chabehnhi yah khuwa nhi kwaah lasah Kristi, jaeih nohwa nhi. Bhà jwa bhà nhan jwanhan lah saih Yonki Nyimoh bhaan wuih nhi. Bhà jwa sah ntah lah, saih saigwan ningwi bhà. ⁴ Kha nhanhi nhi njahmu jaeih lasah Kristi lah beh Nyimoh. ⁵ Jaeih nyiinhnangaih lah khidhiah yah nhanhi bwahn lah saih nhi. Sedeh, nhanyih jaeih bwah labeh Nyimoh. ⁶ Kah Nyimoh behanhi nwinfauh akawa aphah. Akawa sauh bhà jwujwa lah saih Yonki. Kwaah aghjihdoh, Yonki aghnha wuih. ⁷ Nhanhu bhà aghbhanhi yuih nhi bha bwah sah kwaah, bhaah bhà gahnhan ngwi Israilawa bhà kailh bhaa sagh tsibeh Musa lahnhi. Yohnimanhi kah yoh gahn lay tsibehwa nhi, gahn nhan aghkahnkah nhi. ⁸ Khih hahih nhibhahbhah sah gahn nhanhi Yonki lah nhinhi? ⁹ Igh nhanhi azanzan bhà gahn nhinhi, khih bhihbah nhanhu adideh lah igh bha gahn! ¹⁰ Nhakhinhi, nhan loh bha mahnni bha gahn nhi nene bha gahn bhainh, yoh gahn tahnwuihwa nhi. ¹¹ Igh nhan lah bha gahnhi aghnhi, khihbhihbah gahn angeh lah kahnlanhi hahih igh! ¹² Nhakhinhi ighbha njamhu sauhnhi, khih ighbha nyaeihnh. ¹³ Igh ighbha Musa lah, lah dhaan tsibeh wah bha maiafhih nhi lah, yohna ngwi Israilawa bha bhaih mainhi sagh tsibeh wah nihbwauh lah yoh gahn nhan lah kahnkah nhi. ¹⁴ Sedeh saigwan bha guuhguh. Hah baihku maifhih nhi ighnhi sayih khu agh cwanhi akawa aghlohnhi. Bha bwehwa lah, saih lasah Kristi khih bha bwehwa chahah. ¹⁵ Hah nwinza, sayih khu bha cwanhi Musa nhan maifhih saih ighni saigwan bha. ¹⁶ sayih nwakhu beh hahn sah Shayonki aghnhi, bha phaah maifhih saih chahan. ¹⁷ Baihnhi Shayonki nhan Yonki. Yihdoh khu Yonki Shayonki ighnhi yihnbha nhanhi, nwakhu wiihan.

Chapter 4

¹ Nhakhinhi, yohnhan ighbahn nhanhu nhanhi, nha nhan ighmaihnh jwauh nhanhi, saih wuuhnlah. ² Sedeh, kah fovah mhingahn bhà lah kwansueh nhanhi bha nhan aghjwanjwa bha. Ighdhi nha behdoh lah, ighjah yoh Nyimoh lah. Sah cwa yoh adeh, ighbwanhisah sah nwakhu yoh saigwan wahkhu lah zayih Nyimoh. ³ Ihhn yoh adeh jaieh bha dhaan nh, bha sah ngwi bhà lah wuuhnhi. ⁴ Sah yoh gahbba, Nyimoh sapiyan nhanhi guuh saigwan bha dhanlanhi. Nhakhinhi, bhaah bha bhaah saghn taih yoh adeh gahn Kristi, kahnhi yihwuh Nyimoh nhanhi. ⁵ Jaieh cwayoh jaieh lah, saih Kristi Yeso shayonki, jaeih ighkah nwinfauh yoh Yeso. ⁶ Nyimoh kaunhi ngwi yah, doh hahih tain sah yihdahvuh, Uh chahn lah saigwai, maahnhi doh aghtaih tain yoh nhanyih gahn Nyimoh lah Ben Yeso Kristi. ⁷ Sedeh jaieh maih nhan adeh gauh lah veeh nlauh, nhakhinhi zhizan kah yah njahmu agahn ighsah Nyimoh lah saih lah. ⁸ Ightauri aghn lah mhingahn aghnwah khu, sedeh tahnwuihai lah. Ightauri aghn sedeh bha nyiah lah. ⁹ Bha jeh bha nyijeh sedeh bha nyiah lah. Bhà gbhaih khimhi sedeh bha jihaihn lah. ¹⁰ Ighcwe yuih Yeso lasaih, yohnimanhi yonki Yeso lah chabehnhi lasaih. ¹¹ Jaieh bha bhaan wuih nhanhi ighcwe saih ighzhanhi bha yuih Yeso, yohnimanhi wuih sah Yeso lah chabeh nhanhi lah saih. ¹² Yuih ajihdoh aghnhi nhanhu lah saih, sedeh wuih aghnhi nhanhu ah sohwa. ¹³ Ighbha yonki adeh sauhnhi angeh bha jwanhi. High dhanhianh, khih cwa. khih may dhanhi, nhakhinhi khih cwa. ¹⁴ Ngwi leuhnhi Yeso nhanhi lah luehnhi bha Yeso. Ighnyiahn hauh baihnhi lah behwa. ¹⁵ Nhikhu yoh guhwa yohnimanhi, nha jwauh gauhnhi sah nwakhu bha byanh, nhan bwouhn lah twashi yoh gahn Nyimoh. ¹⁶ Khinhi nyaih lah kahnla. Kontaih lah zayih ningwi bha ighjhijah, lah lohnhambih aghphaih lonwa khu. ¹⁷ Yoh nhambhanhi, nhan aghjuh bha latwanhi aghmailh aghnyahn sah yonki agahn sah gahn lah mahnhilah. ¹⁸ Jaieh ighkah nhambha nhanhi lah aghsaghnh, sedeh nhambha lah saghnlanhi. Nhambha aghsaghnh nhanhi hahih khikhah, nhambha lah saghn lahnhi lah kahnla.

Chapter 5

¹ Ighn yihdohdhi jaieh lasapiyan nhanhi, igh bhà yihdohdhi nhanhi beh Nyimoh. Kah layih mahnhi bhà gahbeh ningwi bhà lahnhi, layih aghbeteh lah laankwa. ² Layih dohdhi nhanhi ighnhi labiouh, ightwatwai nhanhi layih jaieh lah yih dohdhi lah laankwa nhanhi. ³ Ightwatwai nhanhi yohnimanhi ighnhi maihanhi kaih maih bhà nhakwasueh lah. ⁴ Yoh adeh sayih ighnhi layih aghnleh nhanhi ighzhanhi, bha labiouh nhanhi. Ighshanlah nhanhi dhanangaih saih. Sedeh, ighshanha dhaih yohnimanhi nhanhi saih nhanhi yonki hahih cwewa miih. ⁵ Ngwi mahnhi nhanhi kah Nyimoh, kauh nheh Yonki nhanhi aghbhab nhanhi. ⁶ Nhakhinhi lohwa khu uhdhi nhanhi njamhu nhanhi. Uhnyih sayih ighnhi layih lanlehnhi bhab sueh nhanhi, ighnene nhanhi Shayonki. ⁷ Ighzhah bha yoh adideh nhanhi, baih zhah yohna bha saihliah. ⁸ Nhakhinhi ighbhan njamhu nhanhi. Zhizan nhanhi ighnene sah sueh sedeh bha maihlah layih bha Shayonki. ⁹ Ighgwa behnhi nhanhi kahjaih, koh lghlayih koh ighnene yohna uh wahnwauh. ¹⁰ Jaieh khu ighyah beh doh nhanhi titah Kristi, yohna nwakhu maih bwataih nhanhi gauh uhnhi lah sueh nhanhi, koh adeh koh anjauh. ¹¹ Nhakhinhi ighnyihnh yuih Shayonki nhanhi khih ighfhin ningwi bha. Nhan ighnhi nhanhi Nyimoh aghsaghnh. Ighndhaan guhwa mah uhsaghnh lay saigwowa. ¹² Ighfhindowa lah yohna uhsaghnh adeh jaieh. Sedeh, ighcwowa nhanhi guhwa lah nhanhi gauh baih nhanhi, yohna maih yoh luhcwa ngwi bha aghnhi gauh sah suenhi bha sahnhan lah saigwanhi lah. ¹³ Ighn jaieh laah bha saigwai nhanhi Kah yoh Nyimoh! ighnsaigwai behanhi Kah yoh guhwa. ¹⁴ Kah nhashan

Chapter 6

Nyimoh nyaih, yohnhimanhi ighnyihan!ningwi nso wuuuh yoh wahkhu, Nhakhinhi nwahkhu wuuhan.¹⁵ Uh wuuuh yoh wahkhu,yohnhimanhi ngwi bha dhihnhi bha dhih yoh lashibhala saih kah yohgauh uh wuunhi yohgahbha nhi kuh luehnnhi.¹⁶ Kah yoh nhambhanhi,khiih nhi dhi nih ningwi bha titah nha yih ningwi bha kah, kohntaih jaeih mah loh ighchin yoh Kristi Nhakhinhi aghn. Baih nhi nih nih ngwigaih titah nhi nhakhinla baihgauh.¹⁷ Khinhi, ighhn wahkhu ighsah Kristi nhi, uhkah ngwi aphah. Nhaa cwouhn kwehan. Uhsaghni nhikhu beh aphahn.¹⁸ Nhanbhanhi khu bwah beh Nyimoh. uhbaihnhi sauh yoh Kristi, khu neh nhanhu aghbwanningwi bha.¹⁹ Nhakhinhi, sah Kristi Nyimoh aghbwani lasapiyan sauh, duh chinyoh nhajauh gabha lah. Kuh cweh yoh nhanhu bwaningwi uhneh.²⁰ Jaih ighna Yeso nhi sah ningwi bha, kontaih Nyimoh aghcwayoh gauh lasaih. Ighjuhwa,yoh Kristi!Uhfhi bha sah Nyimoh.²¹ Uh nha Kristi yohjaieh sah jaieh. kah kauhnhi ngwnhan nhi nhanjauh lahnhi. Uhnhi Nhakhinhi yohna jaeih beh ngwi adideh bha sah Nyimoh lah behwa.

Chapter 6

¹ Ighnhi nhanhi bhawa,khiih igh juhwa buhcwe jwauh Nyimoh yah nhaseh lay.² Uh yah, Lahaadeh azanzan ighnwahsowa,lay sayih phuiindoh ighndohwa behnnhi!Uhsaghni, kah sadeh sauh yaih.Uhsaghni baih nhi khinhi sayih phuiindoh.³ Ighteh guhgaih lah bha nhangaih lasibowa lah, ighshanla nh behnnhi nhanhu jaeih yah nhaseh.⁴ Sedeh, ighmahsaih sah nhambha rghnhi nhi,yah jaeih kah nwinfauh Nyimoh. Ighkah nwinfauh gauh sah muhnyeh atwalah, bha juhgauhnhi, labiouh, tauri,⁵ nhamgbha, pusianna, nhanhu bhaanyeh nhi, yihnha lah mahmhi lah,sah nhuyueih,⁶ Ighkah wnfauh gauh sah yoh adeh, bhaan njahmhu Nyimoh. Ighbha zaieh adideh nhi lah behzhilh bhà behshang.⁸ Ighnhi nhanhu sah gahn bhà dohshighn, sah zhangh bhà nha bwouhn. Aghyah jaeih kah ngwi dhansah bha nhagbih nhakhinla ighkah ngwi adeh nha.⁹ Ighnhi nhanhu yah bha nyiahlha nhamgbhih aghnyiahn. Ighnhi nhanhu yah igh wuuuh wuuuh uhsaghni aghbajhku ighbha wuih nhi. Ighnhi nhanhu yah aghtauri jaeih sedeh bha jihn lah.¹⁰ Ighnhi nhanhu yah ngwi bha lay wahnouh lahnhi, nhakhinla iyhwahnouh, yah ngwi bha aghtauri nhi, ighkah ngwi nhamaih bha,yah nene bha nhangaih nhi, khiih bha nhinhikhu.¹¹ Ighcwowa yoh adeh nhianhku, guhwa Korintiya bha,saigwai bweh aghbeh sohwa.¹² Ighvih saigwowa lah, sedeh saigwowa vih sah nhan chihh guhwa.¹³ Sah yoh adeh ighcwowa yohni yah nwihnjwahn bha, uh bweh saigwowa phanphan.¹⁴ Gbauh bwanhi bha ngwi bha dhanlanhi. Kahnhi lah bwanhi yoh adideh bha angeh kah nhi adeh lah nhi? Kah nhi tanteh dohataih bha yihdavuh?¹⁵ Kah nhi dhaanhi Kristi bha Beliya? Koh nhi ngwi dhaanhi nhi lahgahnhi bha ngwi dhaanlanhi?¹⁶ Kah nhi tanteh yihdoh dhih Nyimoh bha nhambha nene bha wuih nhi? Jaeih kah yihdohdhi Nyimoh bhaan wuih nhi, nha nhan Nyimoh cwanhi! Ighndih bohwa ighzha tantoh bha. Ihhnbeh Nyimoh gahbha, gahbha hah beh ngwi ghih bha.¹⁷ Nhakkhinh,!!Uh bwah tanteh bha, uhdih nhi lohwa, nha cwa Shayonki nhi. Bha twanbeh sah nhataihlah nhi,Ighnhi dhanhiih bohwa.¹⁸ Ighnbeh Daa lasohwa, guhwa uhbeh nwihbha aghmiwohn bha aghnhigwa bha. Cwa Shayonki Agahn.

Chapter 7

¹ Nwihashanshan bhà, nhanhi ighbha nhi akawa bhà nih jaeih ighwasaih sah nhambha khu lah behainhi zanlah lasaih nhanjauh lah ighbeh dohwa lah.² Ighkasah taih gauh adeh bhà yih Nyimoh nhanhi.³ Uhneh mhingahn ighnhi ngwigaih ayigbeh lah.ighni nhanjauh lah ighbeh dohwa lah.⁴ Ighn cwayoh nhan yohna johwa lah. Yohnhimanhi ighncwan yah uhkah saigwawai, yohna jaeih ighwuuh bohwa ighndih bohwa.⁵ Ighnbha njahmhu nhan neh Hahn sohwa, ighluehnhi lashih mhih yohguhwa.Gwamhiih behan. Sahmhi aghnwauh sah labiouh jaeih.⁶ Sayih ighbhan Makidoniya nhanhi,saih main wuulah.Sedeh,ighmaih labiouh lah behjeh khu nhan wahnihilah lah ntaiih bhà yih lah behai.⁷ Nyimoh, ngwi lah nhanhi ngwi bhà nyehbha kahnhi gwan agbeh nhanhi, kuh beh gwaih sah nhabbha Titus.⁸ Kah yih bha gauh khiih Nyimoh behgwai lah. Kah yoh gwan agbeh Titus maihnhi lasohwa nhanhi. Uhcwainhi yoh nhanshan guhwa,saigwan ahjujuh, bha nhan chin guhwa yohgihh. Khiih nyamhiih sah nwaunwa agahn.⁹ Kontaih kwaah ghih nyohwa sohwa nwaunlah, ighnene bha nhan chin gaihnhi. Sedeh nhan chin ghih saghn yah kwaah ghih yohwa sohwa nwaunlah. Sanwahnlah guhwa sah sayih lahpika.¹⁰ Baihnhi ighwa nwauhmihii, yohnhimanhi guhwa tauri aghnlah, Sedeh saigwan agjuh guhwa nyohwa uhtubian. Uhnyih saigwan agjuh adeh aghn, nhangaih lahnla bohwa yoh jaeih.¹¹ Saigwan agjuh adeh aghbhanhi nhan juuh lah bhanhi dohphuinihi bha nhan chin anjauh lahnhi. Nhan chin lasapiyan nhanhi, lah nhanhi yuih ajihdoh.¹² Uhsaghni Yiri nhan nhanchin adeh bhà nhan sohwa nhanhi.Lah nhan chin again sauh lasohwa nhan kihh chaibehnnhi yah guhwa uhnen bha ayigbeh nhanhi. Uhsaghni lauhguhwan, yih guhwa, nhan kaah guhwa, njahmhu guhwa,bha nhan shan guhwa uhyah bhanhi nhan adeh!Lasah nhikhuhchabeh sohwa yah uh nene bha ayigbeh nhan sah yoh nhanhi.¹³ Kontaih ighjwowa nhanhi, ighnjwa yoh ngwi nhan anjauh nhanhi lah, koh yoh ngwi tauri nhilah, Ighjwa yoh nhan shan guhwa sah lahnayih lasohwa bha Nyimoh.¹⁴ Kah nhan nhikh kihh jaeih maihnhi njahmhu nhanhi wah. Twashi San saigwai behnnhi, ighwanwauh nhibwauh yoh sahnwahi Titus, wuihwa mah dhihan Sah yoh guhwa .¹⁵ Ighn nihh gahn yih guhwa sahnhi,ighnkwasueh lah. Lah dohgaiah, nhanhan nhikh ighcwa yoh guhwa nhan beh adehan, gahn jaeih sohwa San Titus beh yoh adehan.¹⁶ Nhanshan gauh sohwa tahwuihan, ighn uhchih nhan nhayih gahn guhwa nhanhi, nhan uhcwehwani behn mbah nhan bha yihnnhi.¹⁷ Ighn wahnwau mhian yohnhimanhi ighn bha njahmhu agahn nhanhi sohwa.

Chapter 8

Chapter 9

¹ Ighshowa nha nyuh, nwinyihmbha, sah yoh jwauh Nyimoh nhanhiah lah Ikklesiya bhà ighnhi Makidoniya nhi. ² Sayih nha maah agahn ahjuhnjuh, sah nwauh gabha bhà labiouh gabha beh nhi nhanmailh agahn sah nhan nhaah. ³ Ighshedih gabhan aghnha nha lah bhaanha nhanhi ,hah nhan tahuuh bhanhi. Bhà sahngabha, ⁴ aghjuhai nha cweh nhan gabeh bhà yoh nhanhu ngwi bhà dhanhi nhi. ⁵ Nhanhi neh yih agahn yohnhimanhi high chihh lah nhakhinhi. Sedeh, bhà gimbbeh nhasabha sah Shayonki Khih nhan sahbha sah shanyi Nyimoh. ⁶ Nhi laah Titus ,ngwi gimbbeh nhanhu nhi,uhnhi uhkah nhanhi sah shanguhwa. ⁷ Kohnhikhu uhphaih sah nhan adeh, yoh acwa, nhan nyih, bhà akilo, bhà nhanshan guhwa nhi saih. Uhnhi nhan zahnhi uhphaih bhà nhanhu nhanhaanhi . ⁸ Ighcwayoh nhi yoh nha nyowah bhà njahmhu lah. Sedeh, ighcwayohnhi yohna ighnyih nhan shan guhwa adeh ighmanhi bhà yih ngwi bhà nyadinhini ¹⁰ Lasah yohni ighnlohwah bhà you lah hohwa nhi behnhi.jaeh kwehni uhfihdhiih nha nhi nhamgħiħ gaih lah yinseh,sedeh uhshana nhanhi. ¹¹ Bainhi uhyehshihwa. Nha nhan uhshanhia bhà nhanshanguhwa nha nhan ,uhnhi yehshihwa angeh luh bhanbha nhanhi. ¹² Ighn uhshana nhanhi nhanhi zhizan bhà dhaanhi nhigauh nhanhi. Lah nhan nhan ningwi bhaan khihnhī nhanhi, lasah nhan ningwi nene bhà khihnhī lah. ¹³ Nhanhi lah nhan bhà yah nguhgħiħ bhà wuiy aghnhi guhgħiħ bhà tauri lah. Sedeh, nha nhan bhà zangauhnhi. ¹⁴ Nhan main guhwa baihnhi lah dhabbha behnhi sah nhan aghshanhi. Nhakhinhi nhamgbhih nhanmailh gahbba yaih beh nhan uhshanhi, yohnhimanhi ighsaghun zangauh. ¹⁵ Ighna nhan bhà jwanhi. Ngwi bhanhī khihnhī neħġgħiħ nħanħe bhà Khan uh fvah rhinħi, ngwi nene bhà khihnhī gauh mah baiħu dhin laila. ¹⁶ Ighn wusih Nyimoh nhan cwe nha nhan nyahn lah saigwan Titus nhanhi, sah nhan bhan khihnhī soħwa nhanhi. ¹⁷ Kah you jaieh bhaansauh khu wahla, gauħmah uhshana nhanhi.Uħħba soħwa sah shan gauh. ¹⁸ Ighswonwa bhà nwinyih nhan nwahkku aghbwouħn lah nwifid ikklixiya bhanhi you nhanhu gauh lasah kwaah yoh adeh. ¹⁹ Kah khih bhaan sauh lah ,bhà cwewa cwe lah nwifid ikklixiya bhà nhan yohna uhzha baih sayih nhanhu nhan nhan nhan nħinseh nhanhi. Nhanhu lah you Hahn Shayonki bhà nhanshan jaih nhan dhabebħihi. ²⁰ Ighiyih yohna nguhgħiħ cwqñħan gain lashiah sah nhanhu nhan nhan nħinseh nhanhi ighħnħi. ²¹ Ighnhi bhà akilo nhan yohnhanhu agahn nhanhi, labekh Shayonki bhà sauh lah hah bhà ningwi bhà kħu. ²² Igh nyahn nwinyih gain agh hah bħabbha. Ighħawwa ighsaghun, uħħba nhanhu azanzan nhan nhanhu bhà ighħna nhanhi. Baiħnhi mah uħħba akilo nhan nħajmhu uħħba khihnhī soħwa nhanhi. ²³ pYoh Titus, uhkah ndeh nhanhu għihi. You nwihnyeh bhà, lah ikklixiya bhà swouħnbha. Bhà lah nhan nhan Hahn sah Kristi. ²⁴ Uħchħabba behsa nhanshanhi,bhà nwinyih ikklixiya bhà yohnhan jaieh nhan għiex boħwa nhanhi.

Chapter 9

¹ Lasah nhan nhan nyiħi bhà dhaanhi, saħħiġħi jwowa nhan nħi lah. ² Ighnyih nhanshan guhwa aghn, angeh nhan Hahn bhà khilgbhi lah sah ngwi Makidoniya bhà nhanhi. Ighyeh bhà yah Akaya mahsauh jaieh kwenhi. Nhanshan guhwa nyahn bhà bhà bhay għabba nhan yoh nhanhu. ³ Jaieh ighswouħn nwihnyeh bhà soħwa bħauh dhah den jaieh soħwa beh nhaseh, bhà khilħni uħmauh dħiħi, nha you iyħċwa yah guhwa dħiħ ighħnhi bhà nyaiħnhi. ⁴ Nhakhħlanhi, iħġn ngwi Makidoniya gain hah bhagħi kħiħ gauh mohwa dhinibwauħi laħnhi,jaieħ īghkwasueħ, īghncwa nhangāiħ lah lashuhwa yoh nħajmhu nhan khilħni soħwa nhanhi. ⁵ Khinħi khilħni chihh yah zhizan ighnyahn nwihnyeh bhà hah soħwa bha mahnhan nyahn sah nhambha uhyah guhwa hauh nħaħħi. Yohna dħiħ yah nhan bhà nyahn balka nhanhi, bhà nhan cweh bhà njamhu lah. ⁶ Kah yoh sauh yaħi, ngwi zwani lah phika nhan umaiħ laħ pika, ngwi zwani laħ għiex yohna umaiħ balka umaiħ balka gauh. ⁷ Nwakħu nha nhan nyahn nħaħħi lasagħwau. Għbauħ nha bhà labiouħ nhan nħi lah koh yah bhà nyahn wħi bhà nħajmhu nħi. Nyimoh aghħšan ngwi nha nhan bha saigwan adeh nħi. ⁸ Nyimoh lah bha nha twowashi balka nħi bha bħan għabba nħi, yohni mahħni, loħwa kħu,lasah nħikħu, luh main nħan uħkahnhi main. Yohnhimanhi uh twashih sah nhanhu nħi adeh nħi. ⁹ Ighnha nħan bha jwanhi nħi. Uhġaq nħan maiħ gauh kħu nħabha kħiħa nha ngwi labiouħ bha. Yoh adideh gauh dhian beteh. ¹⁰ Ngwi nħanu yihħħi wħi ngwi aghnophan nħan zwan kħi Ben nhantahn nħi, luh noħwa bha bhay gauh nħi sah yih nhanshan uħzwanhi. Uħħbashi nħan aghħšanhi sah adideh nħi. ¹¹ Hauh maiħnħan lah jeh kħu yoh uħħna nħan zanzan. Nhħni yaħi bħanhi nħan wusih lasah Nyimoh labbejha. ¹² Nħanu nħi yoh ngwi bha dhaanhi bha sagħbi nħila. Yaħi byah sah nħikħu yoh wusih Nyimoh. ¹³ Yohnhimanhi bha mohwa aghn sah nħanhu nħi uħzihzanbħauħ nha Nyimoh Hahn sah yoh cwa guhwa sah yoh kwaah adeh yih Kristi. Gauh nħa Nyimoh għan bha nħa nħħa guhwa lasah bhà bha nwahkku. ¹⁴ Aghħšan sagħn guhwa, aghħphowa dhaanhi. Aghnhi yoh għan jwauh Nyimoh lasħħo. ¹⁵ Wusih bha bhay nħi sah nħa bhà Nyimoh neħħni

Chapter 10

¹ Ghimħi,Bulu,ighn juħwa,sah nyahn lashih bhà akilo Kristi. Ighni fyih saħħmih mħihi sayih kħu ighni boħwa nħi, sedeh nbah nħamħu nħi soħwa iħġn nħen boħwa nħi. ² Ighn juħwa yah, sayih boħwa iħġnhi, kaiħ nħiħi nħajmhu sah saħħmih la. Ighn chihh ighħšan nħa nħi nħajmhu sayih iħġn īgnlahn sah ngwi bhà yah jaħi yih dħiħi bħah sueħ. ³ Konta iħġżiż bħiex bhà sueħ,dħiħi taħgħiwa bhà sueħ la. ⁴ Nħan taħgħiwa jaħi kħanħan bhà nħi nħa għabbe lahnhi. Sedeh, bhà bħah nħamħu yih ngwi laħkaanlahnhi lah jħażżejjha nħanagħi yah bhà nħi. Aghbbeh nħan bha nħi nħabha kħiħi kħiħi. ⁵ Hah baiħkħu iħġħi nħikħu aghlueħnhi lashiwa sah nħan nyiħi Nyimoh nħi. Ighċwe nħikħu nħanchi behnħseh yohna nħa Kristi għan nħi. ⁶ Igh iħġni bhà nħanhu nħi nħa tauri nħankħu sah ngwi bhà laħ nħagħi lahnhi phaiaħn. ⁷ Uhsaq nħan iħġi bieħi guhwa nħi. Ighn guhgħiħ dhawn yah kauħi Kristi nħi,għau nyiħi nħa għau kħanħi yih Kristi nħi, nhakhħinhi kħiħ jaħi iħġni. ⁸ Konta iħġi nħi għiex bħiex ighni you għażiex jaħi nħi, angeħ Shayonki nħainħi nħi

Chapter 11

yohna mohwanihi nyahn bha yohna juhwa lah, kaih kwasueh lah.⁹ Ighnshanlah guhwa nha saghn yah ighnohwa yih bha kwaah ghibba lah.¹⁰ Ihhguhgah bha yah, Kwaah gahba bhah njahmu nni, lasaih nene bha njahmu nni. Yoh gauhbha zhanla nha bha wah.¹¹ Yiri ngwi bhà sauh bha nyih yah jaih ighbba yoh lah lahlaakwa lah sayih nhan ighnene lah khinhi nhan ighnsah nhanhu bha ighnhi sayih ighn lah yih bha nni.¹² Ighyah bhajahnhi sah ngwi bha koh mahnhni sagbha nhilah bha ngwi bhà aghbwouhn sahbha nni. Ighn bha mahnhni sahbha bha sahbha nni bha mahnhni sueh bha nhaanwah khu, bhà nene bha zayih nni.¹³ Jaih, kohbhibha khu, kaih uhnhi gahn lahtahwih mahnhni. Sedeh, ighni nhakhinhi yohnhan Nyimoh nyaihnhi ighni nni lah saih nni.¹⁴ Jaih igh nni nhantahni wuihlahnhi sayih dhaanhidoh sohwah nghinbeh nni. Kah chaih ghinbeh hah sohwa ighn kah yoh kwaah Aden Kristi nni.¹⁵ Ighluenhi lashiah iahwuihaih lah sah nhanhu nguhgah bha. Sedeh, ighshan yoh adeh guhwa gahn yohnhimahnhi yihdoh nhinhanhu jaih lah phaan bha gahn gauhnhi, lahyidoh aghshanhi.¹⁶ Igh chihn yoh nhian, yohna igh cwayoh kwaah Aden kweh beh yih dohguhwa. Kah jaih nhia gahn sah nhanhu bha nni beh dohgah bha nni lah.¹⁷ Ngwi khu lah nni gahn nni, uhnhi gahn sah Shayonki.¹⁸ Kah ngwi agh nhanhi lashiwa gahn nni kah dhanhiih bhawa lah. Sedeh, ngwi Shayonki dhanhiih bhawa nni.

Chapter 11

¹ Ighn shan yah guhwa dhih nni muhnyeh bhamhiih sah jihn ghih. Sedeh yohadeh uh nni muhnyeh bhamhi² Igh shidoh yohguhwa. Bha dohshi adideh nni sohwa sayih nniwa akawa nni nha yoh yih feh ninwohn nso. Ighshanha hohwa nni bha zangauhnhi nwingwa atwaah apika beh Kristi.

⁴ Baihnni ighn guhgah chauh bha cwowa yoh Yeso gaihnhi lasah angeh ighcwowa nhila nni. Koh guhwa cweh yonki gain chauh sah angeh ighcwowa nni. Koh yah guhwa cweh yoh gaih chauh bha angeh ighcwowa nni. Uh nyahn nhambha nni nibwauh.⁷ Ighfih sahmhiih khimhi nni ighnhi ayigbeh aghn may yohna guhwa uh gahn? Ighnohwa Yoh adeh Nyimoh yinseh.⁹ Sayih ighni bohwa nni khi nene bha nhangaih nni, yadhih ghilah nha kohwa nhinyeh. Nhambha khu ighn shahnhi nwinyimbha bhaanhi lah Makidoniya nni aghnhi mah. Lasah nnikhu ighn gwasamhiih yoh ghimhi maih beh nhan kahnyeh sohwa lah, ighnhi nni nhakhinhi beteh.¹⁰ Yohadeh Kristi nni samhiih, yoh luehnhi lashih mhinhni kaih Kayla lah beh yih Akaya bhà.¹² Nhan nni nhinnhi ighn nniwah nnikhiih, yohna nhimanhi khiih nhan nyohwanhi wuh cwayoh ghih labhata kah bhà yoh bhayah aghshanhi nha nhinhi gahn nni, aghnhi khiih maihbha agh nhinhanhu sauh ighnihnni.¹³ Yiri ngwi bhà nni kah bhà nni ngwi dohsouhn adhansah bhà ngwi nni nhanhu dhasah bhà. Bhà behnhi sabha yah bhà kah ngwi dohsouhn Kristi bha.¹⁴ Koh lah nhimah yihlna, shedan mah beh nha maleka aghtaitaiah aghn.¹⁵ Kah nhan yihsueh lah ighn nwinfauh gauh bhà behsah nha nwinfauh adideh nni. Nhan chihn gahbha ighna nhanhu gahbha nni.¹⁶ Ighnmah yah, guhgah baihsaghn yah nyihnhanla, Ighn guhwa cwemhini ngwi saih saih aghni ighnhi gahn lahtwa.¹⁷ Kah yohni ighn cwasa njahmu gahnhi ighsah beh Shayonki lah, sedeh, ighncwayoh nha ngwi saih saih.¹⁸ Nha nhan ningwi bhà byah gahbha nni aghnhi gahn sah sueh nni, ghimhi nhigahn nhamgbhi.¹⁹ Uh wahnuoh dohdhiih bhà ngwi saih saih bhà. Guhwa uhkah kah ngwi cwohncwohn bha.²⁰ Uh dhih bha ngwi agh tauri guhwa nni, ighn uh jihwa nni, ighncwe gahn bohwa nni, ighnsaghn yah gauh tohwan tah nni, kah uhfah yihcwohwa bha beh aghnhi aghsahn.²¹ Igyn cwowah nni yohna uhkwasueh yah jaih wuuh saihnhni aghnsohwa nha nni akgibhiih. Ighn guhgah nni gahn nni ghimhiih tahntah, ighcwayoh nha ngwi saih saih nni.²² Bha nha Yahudawa may? Ghimah nhakhinhi. Bha kah Israilawa may? Ghimah nhakhinhi. Bha kah lahdoh Ibirayi may? Nhakhinhi Ghimah.²³ Bha kah nwinfauh Kristi mah? Ighn cwayoh yah nene bha akilo nni. Ighntahbha ntah. Ighnhi nhanhu tabbha, lah Purina, nha gbha lah cwanla, gwan akhiih yuih ajihdoh lohwan khu.²⁴ Lah beh Yahudawa bha fhin ntob beh kahnba nso nene.²⁵ Fhin ncha bha ghamhi bha chaih bha. Bha chamhi bha ntah fhin nso. Gwah zinmhi fhin ncha, Lah loh bha lah duhdha ighiyih dhih.²⁶ Ighdhan szho azhaghn lohwa khu, sah gwa khiih lah dhih bha, sah ngwi yihnhan bha, gwan akhin ngwigibha, gwan akhin ngwi bhà nyih Nyimoh lah nni, gwan akhin lah yih again, Lah lahpaidoh, lah lah dhih, lasah nwinyih aghdhansah bha.²⁷ Ugh Chan nhanhu bha labiouh, nni aghiyih agh lah lohwa khu bha duhdhanhi, lah nyuah bha nsuh, sah dhah aghzhiih, sah zhin bha sah tahbeh.²⁸ Lasinzaiah nhambha nni khu, nhan ighnhi ighshan lohwa khu yoh ikklisia bha nnikhu.²⁹ Bha nene bha njahmu nni ighn ighnhi bha njahmu nni? Bha guh aghn, ghimhi nzwela?³⁰ Ighn nni nni gahn nni, ighnhi gahn sah nhan chahbeh sah sah aghwuihnwuh ghimhi.³¹ Nyimoh bha Daa Shayonki Yeso, angeh aghbwouhn nni beteh nni, nyihan ighsah dhan lah.³² Lah Damaskus, gwamna ighnhi beh kuuh Aretha nni nyahn bha agh saghn yih Damaskus yohna bha gwamhiih.³³ Khiih bha tahmhi lah kwandoh juh lah beh tahtagah sah yuiih, khiih vahnhi behwa.

Chapter 12

¹ Nni nhigahn Khan, nhangaih may nene sah gahn. Ighn hah sah duiwoih bhà nha chabeh nni lah Ben Shayonki.² Ighn nyih ningwi sah Kristi jeah Juan chun nyah kkh lah sueh koh lah sueh lah, ighn nyihlna Nyimoh nyih bhà cwewa hahni laankwa achan.³ Ghimhi nyih ngwi nhian koh lah sueh koh lah sueh lah saih kah Nyimoh nyih

⁵ Sah yiri ngwi bhanhi khinhi nni gahn. Lasah mhih gauh kaih nni gahn gaih lah, sedeh, sah wuuh sambha.⁶ Ighn ighn nha nni gahn nni kaih Ben ngwi saih saih lah, yohnhimanhi ighn cwayoh adeh. Kaih nni gahnlah, yoh ngwigaih chihh yoh tahwi nhan uhsagn lah sahmhiih nni koh wahmhinhi ighn cwa nni.⁷ Ighn fvah gahn yoh nhan ahjuhjuh bha ighn sagh nni. Nhakhinhi, kaih nyahn gahn tahwi mhih lah, Kuhn agbhadoh ighsamhi bha nhamhanhi, nwihi layih shedan aghlan bha lauh, yohnhimanhi maih nni gahn tahwi mhih lah.⁸ Fihh chah ighn juh Shayonki yohni, yohna cwe Kuhn nni chahah lasah mhih, kuh yehmhi yaih jwauh ghihnhi mahyih sahmhiih, njahmu aghnhi nhanhu sayih aghnene bha njahmu nni.

Chapter 13

Bainhi ighni gahn sayih nene bha njahmhu nhi, yohnhimanhi njahmhu Kristi maihnhi dhh sahmhi.¹⁰ Nhakhinhi kohnhikhu mahmih yihan yoh Kristi sah sayih nene bha njahmhu nhi, sah zhan, sah nyihjeh bha sayih ahjuhjuh bha. Sayih nene bha njahmhu nhi, khinhi njahmhu.¹¹ Ighnbeh ngwi saih saih !kuhwa nyahmhi Nhakhinhi, ntaih guhwa luh bwohn mhh. Igkakah nwinjwounh lah lasah ngwi bha uhkwini ngwi souhndoh bhanhi agahn nhi, kontaih iighnkah nhangaih lah.¹² Bhanhi ngwi souhndoh bha nhi aghn lah tantohwa bha muhnyeh,nhan chah behnhi bha nhanhu agahn bha nyih nhanhu bha.¹³ Kah nhi mohwa ighnah khinhi nene bha nhanyih nhi sah nwiifih ikklisiya bha nhi, ighn Ben nhan tauri guhwa lah? Uhyemhi vuhn nhi sah ayigbeh nhi 14 Uhsagh! Ighn bhaah sohwa agyi nchah. Kail beh nhan nohwa labiouh lah, ighn Shannan kahnih yihguhwa nhila. Ighn shonwa. Nwinjwohn zanlah bha nha ngwi mhah gauh bha. Sedeh, Ngwi mhah gauh bha nha nwinjwounh bha.¹⁵ Ighn wahnuah mhh nha nohwa nhan yoh wuhwa. Ighn shonwa nehgahn nhi, khih guhwa shanmhi lah pika?¹⁶ Bainhi ighn beh nhan tauri guhwa lah.Sedeh, ghimhi bha cwouhnhi, kah khimhi gwowa bha dhansa.¹⁷ Ighcweh nhangaih bohwa mah bha ngwi bha ighn souhn sohwa nhi?¹⁸ Ighnyeh Titus yah hah sohwa,nyahn nwiynih gaih bhawa hahni. Bha cweh nhangaih bohwa may? Zho jaih dhh nsolah mah?¹⁹ Uhyeh guhwa yah bainhi jaih yih dhansaih lah bohwa mah? Lah zayih Nyimoh, ighn ighsah Kristi mhh yih cwowa nhikhu yohna uhnh njahmhu.²⁰ Sahmhii aghiyiyh yohna gaihnhi ighn bhanhi kaih mohwa nha nhan ighshan nhi lah. Yih ghih yah guhwa kaih maih mhh nha nhan uhshanhila. Yihgih yah ighmai sangnyauh bha,dohshih, nyihjeh bha lauh nhi,nhanshan sueh, dohwah, luenhi sueh,bha nhambha dhinlanhi.²¹ Ighn yihih yah sayih ighnfih bha lah bohwa nhi, ighnfih nhi sahmhi khimhi. Yih ghi yoh ngwi bha nhi nhanjauh nhi haib juh saigwan mhh, ngwi bha vhanhi behsa nhanjauh lah bha aghbha nyinhingwa bha shan sueh anjauh bha nhi nhi.

Chapter 13

¹ Bainhi kah yihn Chan gauh ighn nhan sohwa nhi yaih. Kah yoh aghwakhu saih lah sidhan ningwi nbah kohn nchah aghnhi khih yoh sauh lahdhiih .² Ighn cwan sah ngwi bhà nhi nhan jauh nhi titahlah bha nwifhiwa sahyih hahnhi aghiyih mbah nhi, khinhi mah cwa agbhaikhu, jaih fvabha lah.³ Ighn cwoowah yohnhi nhi yohnhimahnhi guhwa uh shanah saghn Kristi aghcwayoh lasah mhh. Bha yah gauh nene bha njahmhu nhi sohwahnla⁴ Bha gbauh sah shih bha sah shih bha sah agwuuhwuh nhi, kuh nhiwuh bhan njahmhu Nyimoh nhi.Jaih mah nene bha njahmhu nhi lah sauh nhi yaih shih bhawa sah njahmhu Nyimoh lah bohwa.⁵ Uh chahn sohwa saghn nhibwauh khusagh koh uh ighnhi sah yoh adeh. Mah sohwa Uh nyihrla Yeso ighsohwah?Sedeh uh guh nha mah sauhan.⁶ Ighn dhan lah nyiynih jaih guh lah sah nhan mah.⁷ Igh juuh Nyimoh yah guhwa bhuh nhi ayigbeh lah.high juuh lah yah jaih maihnhi yah kwesah nhanmah sauhan. Sedeh, high juuh yah uhnhi nhan adeh, Kontaih yah jaih ighguh aghnhi sah nha mah saih.⁸ Jaih jaih bha nhi nhangaih sah yoh adeh lah, sedeh yoh yih yoh adeh.⁹ Ighwah nwuah sayih saih swauinhi aghnhi khih guhwa bha njahmhu nhi. Ogh phaihdhan yah guhwa mainhi phaih .¹⁰ Ighn jwa nhambhanhi sayih ighnene bohwa nhi, yohnhimahnhi sayih ighnhi bohwa aghnhi zanlah nha lah sohwa sah gahn ghih Shayonki nhi mah nhi, yohna gohwa nhi, Yohna guhwa nhi lah.¹¹ Sah kahgauh ,nwinyihmbha,uhwanohwa!nhi nhanhu fhi duh bhà nhi, uhluehnhi sohwa,dhanhi sohwa dhh bha jwa gauh. Nyimoh ngwi shan jwauh dhh bohwa.¹² Uh yah nhisueh nhibwauj bha zangauh nhi.¹³ . Ngwi nhanhu dhanhiih nhi aghyohwanhi.¹⁴ Doh shih jwauh Shayonki Yeso Kristi, bha nhanshan Nyimoh bha bwanhishi sah Yonki wuih adideh dhh boh

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹ Bulu, ngwi dohsounh yih ningwi bhà lah, lasah Yeso Kristi bhà Nyimoh Daa, ngwi luehwa nhan tahn teh ngwi aghwuhnluh bhà nhan² bha nwifih nwinyihnbha ighbabba nhan, sah ikklisiya bhà ighnhi Galatiya nhan!³ Jwauh gauh bhà aghnhwanjwa lahbeh Nyimoh nhan Shayonki Yeso Kristi,⁴ uh nhan whihwa yohjaieh yohnha bwainhi sah nanjauh bhà nhan baihnhi,sah shan Daa jaih Nyimoh ,⁵ lasauhkhiih nhan gahn behteh behteh. Dhain.⁶ Sagbmihii aghiyiyh guhwa uhbeh bha beh lasah ngwi kwiwahnhi sah jwauh Kristi . Gwamgbhih aghkhih uhbeh uh hah sah you gaih chauh sah you adeh.⁷ Ighyehlah yah you adeh gaih ighnhi lah dohgaih lah, sedeh nguhgaih bhà ighnhi agh kohwanhi nyeh agjshanha behwa lasah yoh adeh Kristi.⁸ Kohntaih chaih koh maleka lah laankwa cwoowah yoh gaihnhi kwehsa angeh igjciwa nhinhi,uh beh nhaseh.⁹ Nhanhan ighcwanhi tihtala nhan, baihnhi may ighnyah!!ighn guhgaih cwoowah yoh gaihnhi chauh bhà angeh ighcwanhi ,uh beh nhaseh.¹⁰ Ighnkah nhan shan ningwi bhà mah koh yih Nyimoh?Ighn nhishanhan bwauhn ningwi mah? ighn abhaihkuh ighshanha ningwi bhà bwauhmhi shi, ihnkah nwinfauh Kristi lah.¹¹ Ighnshowa nhan nyih nwinyihnbha, yoh adeh ighcwowa nhinhi lasah ningwi lah.¹² Ghimilh maah beh ningwi lah, ngwi gaih Mann behnhi lah. kah nhan chabehnhi Yeso Kristi lasahmhih.¹³ Uhwah yohgih aghn lah tahn teh Yahudawa bhà, ighnyahn ikklisiya Nyimoh bhà lah wahnwauh bha n lah ighshanha gwahbha njah.¹⁴ Ghimhi jaahan sah nhan jwa Yahudawa bha sayih ghih sauh nhan, lahbeh ngwi ghih bha lah. Kah nhan nhan bha nyhe nhan yoh nhan daa bha.¹⁵ Sayih Nyimoh, ngwi nyahmhi lah daagaih nhan lah nahghi nhan, ngwi kwih mhinhi sah jwauh gaihnhi,¹⁶ Agshan gauh kuh chambeh sahNwihwa lasah mhinhi, yoh nhan cwoowah yoh gauh nhan lah tahn teh ngwi bha nyihnh Nyimoh lahnhi, ighn hahlah sah ningwi nhan sueh nhan bha jwounhi.

¹⁸ Lasinh zaihwa nhi khhin hah Jarusalam lasah Kefas khhin dhh gbauh yih Gwen nhnjeh. ¹⁹ Ighn saghn wihfih ngwi dohsouhn bha lah saih Yakubu nwinyih Shayonki. ²⁰ Sahnhan jwowahnhi nhi, ighn cwoawah nhi beh Nyimoh, ighn sah dahnlah. ²¹ Khhin hah beh Siriya bha Cilisiya. ²² Bha nyihmhi lah lah ikklisiya bha Lah Judiya ighsah Kristi nhi. ²³ Gabha bha wahn nhakhinhi, ngwi nyahnhi ikklisiya bha Lah wahnouh bha Lah nhi uh cwayoh nhan uh jahnloh nhi! ²⁴ Khh bha nha Nyimoh ighn yohgħiħ.

Chapter 21 Lasinzaih sapian njwacwihn nyah khhin hah Jarusalam ighbha Barnaba, Iggy we Tutu beh.

² Ighah yoh nhan bha chanbehnhi nhi sah yoh adeh ighncwan lasah ngwi bha nyihmhi Nyimoh lah nhi. Ighn cwayoh bha ngwi bha Lah nhi nwahnyeh bha gahnhi, ighshanha nyih zhoh għihi lah agyihnhseh lah. ³ Koh lah Titu mah kahnhi Grika nhi bha nyahnwa tehn twouhn lah. ⁴ Nwihnyih aghsahdhan bha jwaanjwa bha agh saghn nhanjaih bha ighnhi nhi, bha nnuoħa ighwahnhi sah Yeso Kristi nhi. Aghshanha behnhi nwinfauh, ⁵ Ighdhanhi bhabhan lah sayih sauh, yohna yoh adeh adideh dhh bhowa. Ngwi bha saghn yah nhinkahn nhangainhni, nhambha khu aghnhinhi nhimħiħ nangaih lah. Ngwi agahn bha ighċwanhi bha nhimħiħ nhangaih lah. ⁷ Khh bha dhanih yah bha nhimħiħ yoh adehan sah ngwi bha tehtwan lahnhi, nha nhan bha nha Bitru yoh adeh sah ngwi tehtwan bħanhi. ⁸ Nyimoh nhanhu bha Bitru sah yoh dohsouhn sah ngwi tehtwan nhan, aghnhi nhanhu bħamħiħ sah ngwi bha ighnhi Nyimoh lah nhan. ⁹ Sayih Yakubu, Kefas, bha Yohana, ngwi bha yah kahbha ngwi bha mahnhi ikklisiya nhan, jwauh gauh ighi sah mhinħi lah cwe zhaimħi nyahn laankwa lah behzhi gabha ghimbi bha Barnaba. Bha nhanh iż-żekka yah jaħi nha kwe sah ngwi bha nyih Nyimoh lahnhi, għabha nhambhi sah ngwi tehtwan bha. ¹⁰ Nan juh għabha saili yah dhichinyoh ngwi laħbiouħ bha, nhan igħšanha mhinħi. ¹¹ Sayih Kefas bhan saħġbmhi lah Antakiya nhan, ighnlauħ bha lauħn zayiħi wah yohimħi nhan nħinħi zanla. ¹² Ngwibha għiñ nhan bha sah Yakubu, Kefas aqgtahnhan bha ngwi bha Nyihm Nyimoh lahnhi. Sayih ngwi bha nhan bha nħi, kħu fvabehsah sah nhan hah sah ngwi bha ighnhi Nyimoh lahnhi. Uhyiyi yoh ngwi tehtwan bha. ¹³ Kħiħ nwiħfih Yahudawa bha nħi lasah dhansah għabha. ¹⁴ Khin sagħn nhan aħħi nħanħi zanla lah kahsa yoh adeh lahnhi, kħiħ yah Kefas yah lah zayiħi wahkku! Guh aqghakħi nħi ighnhi nhan yah aqghakħi Yahudawa la, kahyoh nħi khilah nyahn ngwi bha nħi behnhi Yahudawa mah?

¹⁵ Jaħi ah nhan myah ighkkah Yahudawa ighakha ngwi bha tehtwan lahnhi. ¹⁶ Ihnyihan ngwi għiñ nene lah bwanhi sah yoh nhan nħi laħ saħi yah yoh adideh sah Yeso Kristi. Jaiħmah ighbha sah yoh adeh sah Yeso Kristi yohna maiħi bwah sah adeh sah Kristi lasah nhanhu laħ. Sah yoh nhanhu ngwi għiñ nene lah bwauħn lah. ¹⁷ Ighn Shanha bwauħnhi sah Kristi nħi, jaħi nħanġbhi, maiħnhi bha nħanja uħni, wato Kristi yah bha nħi nhajja uħna? Nhakhinlah! ¹⁸ Ighn mah nhambha nloħ nħanħi, ħiġi ngwi jah zhajn bha behmih. ¹⁹ Lasah yoh zhai ighnwxu sah zhai, yoh nħi nħiwiħ sah Nyimoh. ²⁰ Bha għbhamhi sah shiħ bha Kristi, baiħnhi kah khimħiħ iħglħi, kah Kristi ighsahmħiħ. Doh dħihi għihi baiħnhi sah sueh nħi sah adieħ iħsax Nwih Nyimoh, ngwi shan għihi hah nħħa lashedha yohgħi. ²¹ Ighyahn jwauħ Nyimoh yihħi kah, īghn yohadiddeh Lah maħi sah zhainħi, yuiħ Kristi beh aqgyiħseħan.

Chapter 3

¹ Wahsaiisai Galatiya bhà, kah ninyoh flindohwah? Lay zayuuħi wah kħiħ Guħwa maiħ yonki sah nhanhu zhai mahagħnhi mah koh sah nhan dħanhi bhà nħan uħwah? ³ Guħwa uhsaħiħ nħħa kħinħi mah? Guħwa uħfhindhi bhà wuiħi nħi kħiħ uħi yeshiwa bhà sueħ mah? ⁴ Guħwa tauriħ yihħnseh sah nhambha nħiħi mah! nhankħinħi beh nhanhu ayihħnseh aghħni? ⁵ Gauh noħwa yonki kħiħ nħiħ nhanhu agħġi bhà lasħwa sah nhanhu zhaiħi mah koh sah you uħwah adideh nħi? ⁶ Nħanħan Ibirayi Dħanħi bhà Nyimoh nħi kħiħ nyahnsauh sah you adideh, ⁷ Lahyidoh sauh, uħnyiħ, ngwi bhà sah yoh adideh nħi kah kħabha nħi nwinjwaunħ Ibirayi. ⁸ Kwaah sagħn nħi bbajjhnh uħyay Nyimoh hajh bejn ngwi bhà nħiħwanhilah nħan yoh adideh, bha cwa yoh adeh sauh behaen kħiħ Ibirayi, uħi yah, laħ soħ kħiħ yihħba kħu laħ maiħnhi balka!

¹⁰ Ngwibha kħu taħngwan sah nhanhu zhaiħi iħħsah nħaseħ bhà! nhankħinħi bhà jwa, nwaħkhu kħanahseh ngwi bhà nyahn gwansah yoh bhà jwanhi laħ kwaah zhaiħi laħ, kħiħ bha nħinħa. ¹² Bħai nħi ighyihan laħ bwanhi guhgħi laħ beh Nyimoh sah nhanhu zhai laħ, yohnhimanhi ngwi adeh laħ dħihi bha yoh adideh nħi, Ngwi kħu laħ nħi nhanhu Zhao luu dħiħi bha zhai. ¹³ Kristi bwauħnhi sah nħaseħ yoh zhai kħu beh nħaseħ yohjaj! bha jwujwa, Ngwi kħu bha għbhan sah dħiħ nħi kah nħaseħ ¹⁴ Yohna balka Ibirayi maiħnhi bhà sah ngwi bhà nħiħ Nyimoh lahnhi sah Kristi Yeso, yohni mahħi kħiħ maiħ yonki gauh. ¹⁵ Nwihnyihmba, īghn cwoawah yohni nħa ningwi bha nħi. Sah ngwi bhà nħanħi nħanħu nħi, kaiħ nyahwa laħ daħgħi laħ, kah gaħda uħi, īghn ighsah zhaiħi nħi. ¹⁶ Nħan nħa sauh bha nħħa Ibirayi bhà laħdohwa bha. Bhacwan laħ yah sah laħdohwa, aqħċwa yohni sah ngwi agħbyanbya bha, lasah ningwi nso laħ, bha laħdoh bha Angeħ kħanħi Kristi nħi. ¹⁷ Baiħnhi nħħa iħġi cwanhi kħiħ yaiħ! Zhao, yaiħ Kahn nħo Fih nyħħabha kħanħso cwinjwaunħ nħi laħsinzaiħ, uħċwe yoh akawa Nyimoh nħin nħi kah. ¹⁸ Ighn nhayuħi sauh bha lasah Zhaiħi nħi, beh yoh akawa nħħi. Nyimoh nħħa Ibirayi sah akawa. ¹⁹ Kahnħi, sauh, bwataiħ zhai? bha twashi yoh agyigħi, sauh sadeh laħdohwa Ibirayi bhà bhaan ngwi akawa bha nħi h bha nħi nħi. Bhà nyahn zhai beh yihħi jahmu lasah maleka bha laħ beh ngwi īghshakħah. ²⁰ Ngwi īghshakħah yah ningwi neo aħġi, Nyimoh nħanġbhi bħaansau. ²¹ Nhankħinħi zhaiħi sah akawa Nyimoh bha? Nhakhilah Ighntaiħ zhaiħi bha nħa yohnha nħawuħi nħi, aghseħ ntaiħ yoh adideh laħ bħaħħi sah zhaiħi. ²² Kħiħ kwaah nyahn nwakħu fusinħa laħ sah nħanja. Nyimoh nħi nhankħinħi yoh akawa nħa bwauħnhi sah yoh adeh lasah Yeso Kristi nwakħu laħ għmimaiħ ngwi bhà dħanħi nħi. ²³ Bakoh yoh adeh kah bħaħħi, jaiħ ġilish laħbiouħ

Chapter 4

zhaih, lah fuhsinha hah nhanbha yoh adeh chabeh nhi nnih.²⁵ Baihnhi yoh adeh bhaanhi, ighnene beh shayih.²⁶ Guhwa khu uhkah nwi Nyimoh sah adeh sah Yeso Kristi.²⁷ Guhwa khu bha byaguwa bha nniwa nhi botisma sah Kristi nhi, uh mailh Kristi aghn.²⁸ Yahudawa nene, Grika nene, nwihnfauh nene ,nyinhinwoh nene, nyihningwa nene,Guhwa khu ighnso sah Kristi Yeso.²⁹ Nhskhinhi ighn aghkah yih Kristi nhi, aghkah lahdohwa Ibirayi, gwauhgwau bha sah akawa.

Chapter 4

¹ Ighyah nwiw cwenhan dahgauh nhi nhanhan uh kahnhi nwihnhni, uhngihh cauhlah bhà nwinfauh, kontaih kauhnhi shayih.² Uhngihilah beh shayibba bhà ngwi nyahngwansauh bhà hah lohnhan daagauh byahni.³ Nhakhinhi,sayih ighnhi nwinjwan nni, ighkah nwinfauh sah nhan bhà ighlah sapiyan nni.⁴ Khih sayih sauh phainhi hah bhanhi, Nyimoh souhndoh bhà nwiwha, nyiningwa myah, myaw a lah beh zhaih.⁵ Uhnhi nhanhu yohna uh bwanihi ngwi bhà ighsah Zhaih nni, yoh nha main cwe nni nwiw aghnanha bhà.⁶ Khi guhwa kahnhi nwihnhni, Nyimoh souhndoh bhà wuih nwiwha lah saigwaih bhà, yih kwih doh nni Abba,Daa.⁷ Guhwa baih uh kah nwinfauh sah, uhkah nwiw, ighn nwihnhni gigas mah uhkahn shayih lasah yoh Nyimoh.⁸ Lasayih sauh,uhnyihnhni Nyimoh lah nni, bhà nyohwa beh nwihnfauh lasah ngwi bhà, bhà njahmhu gabha nni, aghkahnhi nyimoh bhà lahnhi.⁹ Baihgauh uh nyih Nyimoh aghn, koh Nyimoh nyiwhahan, kahnhi nhinhan uhfih bhà sinzaih sah nhambha nene bha njahmhu nni? Uhshanha beh nwinfauh sah bhà aghbajh khu mah?¹⁰ Guhwa uhnyangwansa laloh bhà, bhà tsaih bhà, bhà sayih bhà.¹¹ Ughnyiyih yohna nhanhu bohwa beh aghyihnhseh.¹² Ighn juhwa ,nwihnyihnbha,uh beh nha khimhi nni,ghimah nha kuhwa nni.uhnhimhi nhanjauh gain lah.¹³ Uhnyihan kah yoh nhajuh sueh khhin cwowa yoh adeh nni behnbeh.¹⁴ Kohntaih sahgmhi nyohwa nuyihnhn, uh shinmihh lah koh uhnyihmh. Uhcwe mhish yah Noah maleka Nyimoh, yah ighnkah Kristi Yeso bahbehwa.¹⁵ Khih ,bhibha, balka guhwa baihnhi? Ighncwa yoh shedakhu yohguwah, ntaih kah nhinhi nni, ntaih uhvhilh yiwa uhnhi mahan.¹⁶ Khi nha kahnhi, ighnbeh ngwi shih guhwa aghmah yohnhimanhi ighncwowa yoh adideh nni?¹⁷ Aghdah nha bohwa hahnhi sabha,nhansauh kah yoh bwataih guhwa lah.Aghshanha chowa hah lahtaih, yohna uhnhi bhà nhanhu nni.¹⁸ Zhizan nha dhaah yoh nha adeh, bhà saih ighnhi bohwa lah nni.¹⁹ Nwijwuan ghibba,high bhà nhanjuh nwiw nni lay lahmhi saih Kristi dhilahsowha nbeh.²⁰ Ighshinah yah ighnhi lay bohwa baihnhi khhin phaih hauh mhih,yoh guhwa aghjuhmhi.²¹ Uh cwa mhini ,guhwa uhshanha ighbeh zhaih nni,uh shanlah nha wahsa zhaih?²² Angeh myah nni bhà nwinfauh aghningwa nni sah sueh, angeh bhan nwahyifeh nni lasah akawa.²⁴ Yoh nhanhu yah mhimhi, ngwabha nbha nni ighnha akawa nni nbha.Aghnso lahsah ntah Sinai khu myah nwihbha nni nwinfauh nni. Kauhnhi Hagaih.²⁵ Hagaih ighnha ntah Sinai nni lah Arabiya nni!kauh behnhi Jarusalam baihnhi, uhkah nwinfauh nha nwiw wah bhà.²⁶ Jarusalam ighlah kwaah nni uhkah nwinfauh lah,kah kauhnhi nhajaih.²⁷ Nha nhanhan bhà jwanhi, Aghwanwohn gwah vihfih lay myah nwiw lahnhi. Aghluehnhi lahow bhà neyhnhi yoh aghnwanwah, Guh lay wahnhi juh nwibha lahnhi. Yohnimhanhi nwihnjwan ngwa bhà vfanhi bhà byah tah ngwa bhà ninwohnhi.²⁸ Guhwa,nwinyimbha, nha Ishakhu nni,uh kah nwiw akawa bhà.²⁹ Lah shayih sauh angeh myah nni sah sueh nni aghshih angeh myah lasah Yonki nni. Ighnha khinhi aghbaikhu.³⁰ Khi kwaah yahna?!Aghbbin ngwa nwinfauh nni bhà nwiwha. Nwiw nwinfauh kaih Gandhi nhan yuih bhà nwiw ngwa aghfehfeh!!³¹ Nhakhinhi, nwinyihnbha, ighkah nwiw ngwa nwinfauh lah aghningwa lah, ighkah nwiw ngwa yihfeh.

Chapter 5

¹ Kristi bwainhi aghn, uhghnhibwauh, nhakhinhi, baih nyohwa sah labiouh nwinfauh bha lah.² Uhsaghnhimhi Bulu ighn cwowanhi, ighn uhdhan ngwi gaih tehntwowan nni, Kristi kaih mailh nangaih sohwa lah.³ Ighcwowa nni hah baihku ngwi khu nhanhi sauh bhà the daihwa nni luh nni nha zhaih aghshanhi jhan.⁴ Bha bwonhi beh Kristi, guh nhan hah bwohnhi sah zhaih nni! kaih uh mailh jwauh gauhlah behteh.⁵ Lasah Yonki, sah yoh adeh, yih twatwaih nha saghn yohnhan adideh.⁶ Lasah Kristi Yeso koh twauhnateh kohatelah lah nangaih lah,saih lah zhoh adideh sha nhanshan nhisueh.⁷ Uhvah nihbwauh.Kah nwah bhiwah nhakahsa you Aden?⁸ Nhan fhinhi bhà lah beh ngwi kwiwahnhni lah.⁹ Yihjoh anjauh neo khih lah jah nwifhiwa khu.¹⁰ Ighndhanhi bhà Shayonki kaih guhwa cwe yoh angaih lah. Ngwi aghkoh wanhinyeh nni lah whon nhambhanhi khu, kohntaih uhkah nwah.¹¹ Nwinyimbha,Ighn agbhahikhu ighn cwayoh daihahkhin nni, Kah yohni hah baihku aghjeh bhà nyih?Nhakhinhi, nhan dhanhi shih bhà gbjhanhi Yeso nni.¹² Sah ngwi bhà aghkohwah nhinyeh nni, Ighnshan nha gabha tehtwan sah bhà!¹³ Bha khiwa bhà bwanihiahn, nwinyimbha.Bauh nni nhanhu bhà nhan uh maihnhi yohna nni nhanjauh lah! nhakhinhi khu,lasah nhanshan dhanibeh 14 Zhai khu bwanihi sah yohn nso Lah shan ngwi dahgauh nha sohnhi!¹⁵ Ighn uh shihsueh, uhsaghnhibwauh bhu jhini sueh lah.¹⁶ Ighnyoh wah yah,uhzha bhà yonki aghnhi kaih nhinhan nhanjauh aghshanlahnhi.¹⁷ Nhanshan nhanjauh lah shan yih yonki lah, nhan sahn Yonki lah shan yoh nhanjauh lah. Nhambhanhi aghshinhisueh, yohna guh bhà nhinhamba aghshanhilah .¹⁸ Ighn lah Yonki aghyoh nni aghnene sah zhaih.¹⁹ Nhanhu nhanjauh kahbha nni !aghbha nyiningwa, jahsueh, nhanshan anjauh ,²⁰ Kaahfih nhanzhin, vahnsueh, bhaan agbha, nyijeh, dohshih, lauhalahlan, nhanshinisueh,nhangaaah, Dohshi ,jihshih,jihshi tahgwa, bha, bhà Yiri nhambhanhi, Ignloh wah,nha dohlah lohwanhi, ngwi bhà aghnhi yiri nhambhanhi kaih mailh layih Nyimoh lah.²² Sede yihnhanfah yonki khinhi nhanshan, wahnwah jwauh, muhnyeh, bahli, adideh, yoh adideh,²³ Zhabha akilo ,gwasueh,bhà nyangwansueh, lasah nhamgbhanhi zhaih Nene.²⁴ Ngwi bhà ighn sah Kristi Yeso nni nha

Chapter 6

gbhabha sah shin nhanjauh bhà nhanshan gauh bhà.²⁵ Igh dhih bhà wuihnhi, dhihzha bhà wuih mah.²⁶ Baih lahlauh lah, dhijuh saigwan nhisueh, ighshihnhie sueh.

Chapter 6

¹ Nwihnyihmbha,ighnmaih nguhgai nhi nhanjauhan nhi,guhwa bhà yonki nhi uhfihwah nhi sah wuih ajwanjwa.Aghchiinyoh lashiuh guhma, maihnhi bha IH fhindoh lah.² Ugnyahn gwansah nhisueh, nha khinhi uhphaih zhiah Kristi aghn.³ ighn guhgah chin yah nhin kah nangaih uh kah nangaih lahnhi, uhfindhan lashiwh.⁴ Wahkhu saghn sauh nhanhu gauh nihbwauh, nhan dwenhi lashiwa lay ighsoh bhaboh lasah ngwigaih lah.⁵ Nwakhu yaih cweh nhangauh bhabehwa.⁶ Ngwi agh mahwanhibeh nhi nhi gauh may duh bahla nha nhangauh nha sah nwiy bha aghmahwa nibehnhinhi.⁷ Bha fhindhan lashiuh lah, lay vaiih nyimoh lab,nhan agzwanhi,kah khihgbhi hah shaah.⁸ Ngwi khu zwanni nhangauh sah sahwa nhi, lasawa khih haih jahwa. Ngwi khu zwanni saWuihanhi, lasah wuih gauh main wuih sah kahnlahnhi.⁹ Baih dhanhi nyaih kah sah bha nhanhu adehnhi,lasayih Aden yaih shah nhanjaih, ighn nyeh kahnlahnhi.¹⁰ Sayih khu maih nhi bhaabbahnhi, ighnhi adeh sah ning bha, nhamah Ngwi bha ighnhi yihdoh adeh nhi lah.¹¹ uh saghh nyih kwaah ighnjwanhi bha gahbeh milih nhi.¹² Ngwi bha aghkah gahn lashiuh bha nhi aghshanha nyohwa uh tehntwauhn. Aghnhi nhakhinhi yohnha nguhgaih bha jehbha bha nyihlah you shin agbhanhi Kristi nhi.¹³ Koh ngwi bha tehntwauhn nhi mah lab nyangwansah zhiah kah, khih aghshanha nyohwa tehntwauhn yohnhi mainnhi kah nhi gauh lasohwa.¹⁴ Ghingauh kaih bhanigahn sah nangaih lay saih sah shih Shayonki Yeso Kristi, angeh lah sawah bha gbhanhi laapiyan sahmhi nhi, ghimhi sah lasapiyan.¹⁵ Twauhnteh kah nangaih lah ntawuhntehlah kah nangaih lah,nhan aghshanhi aghbeh ngwi apah.¹⁶ Ngwibha khu chin bha yohbhanhi jwauh bha jwagauh dhisahbha, sah Israilawa Nyimoh bha.¹⁷ Baihnhi guhgah bhaih kahmhini nyehlah, ighcwe nhwnjwa Yeso bha lsahmhi.¹⁸ Dohte yiwiyeo GHA bha bho.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹ lasoh þulu ngwi tswon dah almasihu yeso gþanan dyah nyimo lasah ngwi antantainba tah afisa nan angi þa anga ayanih labah lasa almasihu yeso² adegau þa anjuajean yi nyimo da yI yeso almasihu dihso þa³ nan þoh nñihih sa nyinah dah agan yeso almasihu ba dagua nambhi nageih unei naih adeh gaw ba nikuh lah tasah almasihu⁴ yohani manh ka kau taiba lasah almasihu dagau ba bainh las plan lah kæ ghai ngwi þah⁵ ku dyah ni yajai beh nwi wa lasa yeso almasihu tasah nan shngau yih alaleh⁶ yahmima kæ bawon gan adefeh angeh uneni yinse ba labeh adenih yoh doshagau.⁷ lasau khi mai nan awiy, lasa jwougan þya adeh nyimoh.⁸ ane þwehnih þa kþgangamih yoh doshangau lasaieh⁹ ku cheui nh yoh adeh nan ujuani sa shangwi yoh nan zzanid shangau shangaiuh, shangwiuh, yoh nan kþpainih laso almasihu¹⁰ nan mah kwh na mah nan yoh nihman okpai sayih nana þwanih niluh angeþa nfini la lanlawani baniah þa nyihni la lasaphean.¹¹ lasan kji þah nih gwi tan nan wui ayahiph khe bani nakhi lasah nan ahangau ni.¹² yoh nh na yo fhidi ta tsaiwan fa almasihu idhi doh dhi nan þawogngau¹³ lasau khimah yi wah yoh adeh yoh kwaa angan kþpaninh - lalasau sade nan kuh nonh yoh nih, khi junah nih þah nih khi angeh uni akawa þa jagaunih¹⁴ kæ beh ni dhani yoh nan mai nan gau þaeghi kæ yasa maigau, ange nambhi yoh nan nbwan yoh gangaw kæ¹⁵ naþa þhiegan kæ wanah yoh aded gowasa gwingan yeso þah nan nahshanguwga sa

¹⁷ þah na cwah yoh nyimoh yih ngwi anganjei yeso almasihu dah agange unowa mainan¹⁸ ngowa yi wa þe zhyi þah tsai wa johna guwa nisa nih nan tasiawan nimai fwianet la sashiwent þah nisau nih nih gang yih nan dah mainih lasa gangau yeh ngwi ata,tai þah nih¹⁹ þa nisan yih gangan yih gangan nan fun cwah nih lahnii þah na chunni þah na chu yahgaubai gawi kahonh yigaunnih²⁰ angeh uchuah lasa almasihu sayinah udueni lasa yui ajidoh la khimi nih angeh unenih lasa nwia la lankush,²¹ ta washi ngwi ganba njamu, þa gan, yoh nima yoran akwi nih la lazaphan ni la þasau þah yi nyimoh²² nyimoh chuah þsh nisan la þeh gan almasihu na akhi layi yidif oh nyimoh ubeh nwi yengwan.²³ sanisau þu yidifoh nyimoh khibe nit tsah almasihu kæ ni ngwi kþainau kuh nih,

Chapter 2

¹ gu nanh gbe kuh kþeana sadenah guwa inih uwuniwu sa ayigþe guwah þeh namanjuw guwa nih² nanþab guwa inih lah wa kansei lasapha ni ukusai kuh ngwi þah þanuh ganih la lankwua a kþpan kþpan yoh gwei nan an fhindan tsai gwoh ngwi wa nyoahceam a baikuni.³ jaikuni ina kðanah in dih tñtehbah, yi kansai nan ba chin tsaiyih ningwiba, yih ninan nan tsai won an chini na kæ lau yi nyimo chai brisa ns eifhi bsh myanyani.⁴ nyimoh nan þeh bibani tuyeh nih nih yohna shanjau u shsjua.⁵ sadenan a wahu uh ih lasa gbe jai kuh kpaon. a þa almasi yun.an sha nih kp eoah⁶ lasah .almasih u yeso Ku neh dihdoh ghan kuh lankwah⁷ ngimoh ni kðbinin yoh sadenan lasakeephan agaibah la þah nih kuh chai gbesa juagaw nan lah þah na chuanih lasa nan chaibesa juagaw þebsah almasihu yes.o⁸ yoh juagaw nin kæ kþeouna yoh nan na tsaiwan adeh nan kuh achimi nih lah þah nan yhi guha nyimoh nah yih tsah⁹ yoh n.an. nuguh adeh lah ngwii .bai bwen¹⁰ jai kuh kha nanuh gau, ka kþeih na manjuah lasah almasihu yeso yoh najai nih nanuh azananh nan nyimoh claiheni þah gunibeh ni inih¹¹ na kðbimih kuh chinloh guwa kayih ngwibah ah kasa nan ah kwibanih nih gwi kæ dai bamih, gabah nan þah kuah ni lobah þah na kðbinih nan tehdinh in¹² guh wa nombe u chiu sadeh nan aneneh þah

Chapter 3

almasihu ukah ngwi. zshauh lah tante ngwi isailaba ukah ngwizghai sa nan bah nyimoh ninih akawanih.¹³ bainini lasoh almasihu guwa whunhini bah jaganih nih kə bah bowa ni bah badiyoh juon almasihu¹⁴ yohni manih almasihu ne do kpounjai gan nan behinah yahuda bah hifhi ningwi bah kuh nsomh gah yai nan mah non gai nih bah nih¹⁵ kuh kpai ihanan ah nan nigh bah naan ashi nan lasah nayisoh, yoh sah nyah ni ngwi nso na kəbenih kki gbani juau.¹⁶ kuh bwabanh bah kuh sa nyimoh bebeh sha nso lasa shigau, na kə baruh kuh gah doshi¹⁷ kuh bah buh chowih yoh juohnih guwa nhinah bah janih nih¹⁸ kə yoh gau kə sai ku nba maininghan la sa dah lasa wainso,¹⁹ nan kə bah nih ahu noh guwa fungwi zashahla, dan guwa chaulah guaw ka deh lasa ngwi ataitabah ladeh nyimoh bah.²⁰ . ngwi ba ngwi chawyoh bah, almasihu yceso bah lashi wa ni ngwi nyangwan santah mahnan.²¹ ngwi bah kuh ba uweih ubeh nan mah atai yi dlahagan.²² lashi kuh benan fidoh nyimoh las wuihaun.

Chapter 3

¹ yoh nha khi ginih bulu nai adudhun yoh almasihu yeso yoh guwa ningui bah nyihnih nyimoh lahnih² m lani gawh uwah abanuh nan gbeh minih cheou yoh adeh nyimoh augeh lanimani nanyhi gauh goh guwa.³ y oh nañhibini kə bah chah nani ajuaujah dah agan lasa dauh, na in juah nih titalah la pikanih⁴ sadeh nan juah nan nih dah nyiwi kwa,a agan ghin yoh nan ajuah juah almasihu⁵ angeh lowh bah chuah nih nigwi bani lah na khibih ni kə baibah kah cagbenih yoh bah lasa wahah.⁶ yohninah nih yoh kwah aganah bahanyi nde zsho nanh ba shue lasa almasihu yeso⁷ bah bemih nih nwih chue yoh adeh nih sonan ngwi adeh nyimih ninih sah yamuh gaunih. ka⁸ ka khi ni ngwi atuwa la tauta ngwi ataitaiah kuh kpaeha, ka kaimi kə kainni kə nina yoh adeh almssihu angeh labala chunlanih.⁹ gumib chwah ngwi bah yoh anjujuah ange bah jeh bah bajennih bah juah beh nyimoh ,ngwi nan mani juan ningwi bah kə bah nikunih¹⁰ bzh nimih yoh nah baini bah chuhe naujhi nyimoh bah chou, sah kə kuh malaike angan bah wanjamu bah la lanwaa nih lasa ne angan doh bwanijhi.¹¹ nanih khibahni ni nan bah nan nyimoh dohni kə chuanih lasah almasihu yeso dahjaih agan.¹² lasah khijai bah tsraigwou nah hasah nyimoh bahnah dhaga unih lasah sa na adehjei lasaunih¹³ na khibeini injuwa bah yihiyih sa labeuou nan shanah yoh guwa nih baeh ka khabei nihagnganguwa¹⁴ na khibehni kə ni thuihntawh nih labeh nyimoh deh.¹⁵ lau nan unah nih dananh la lau kawa bah khine.¹⁶ inh kpaiden na umoh wa nan yih las nan bah gan gaunih unih njamuha l tsraigwonh. lasa wuahwa.¹⁷ nan khilseh big almasihu dah lah tsraigwonulbah bah lasa nan adedeh guwa nih yoh nanshan dah bah danfhiwa nih nibwa lah tsai gwouwa¹⁸ yoh nah umai njamu yo adeh bah nwitthigwshi ade tai bah unghi ka aisan nan shb almasihu bah yoh gau, bah tsaugua¹⁹ guwa ngih nan shan nan almasihu ahnitimih ni angeh tanih wauh na nyhi yoh bah kpaikuh bah naphangau sa nyimoh²⁰ agangan dafah sah nagwinan bani njamu njigau tanih nwirfhi nan bah kuh dah juhi dah chuanih nan dah ninih lasah njumu gunanah nihih nanu lah tsai gwoini.²¹ aganagn dafah la,lashi ikkilbisiya lasa almasihu yeso ha lasaphan bateh kukpach idahnih

Chapter 4

¹ na khbinih kə ginie ngi aduhduh yoh da,aga ajuwa kuuh u dhi dodoxnih zanah naukwui bah kwuiwani.² bah taigwan ajuajua, bah nanyih, bah tuyeh luhin tuyeh yoh nanshan³ bah nangih uyangwandodhi soh bah wai nyimoh ah chor ninihdah bwanih bah lasa jwoci.⁴ ysaini nso wauhnso na nanba kwauni dowa la bah nyimoh tsai gwonnsa aneh inih bah dəpkwuanih.⁵ dah gan soh nan nyan tsraigwon nso bah batisma⁶ nyimoh nso dahjeh kuh lasa nisau kkpacha lasa nisau bah nizai kuh.⁷ bah nan wahlwjai adedeh lasa jamu nan nah almasihu.⁸ na khobenih kuh yi kwa chua ya sade h nan Jainih lankwa,a nih u nyangwon sa ngwi abha bah najaibah kuh nah nwiningwi nangih chau, chau,⁹ bah yi' yainih kuh nih bah nyih bah chain loh yohtsie lantoh ma?¹⁰ ngwi sau janh nih ka kau bhi kuh jaih bah lankwa,a bah yoh naa kpai nikuh.¹¹ kuh nah nngwigaiba nanghi dodhigwi dan dasoun bah ngwi gaibah ngwi choi yoh kwaa adeh ngwigai bah gwi =ngag bah gwi ngagwansa gwi mabehsa nan¹² yoh neh ngwi ataitai baah maih ba yih nanuh wklisiya yoh nanyaungwansa sah almasihu,¹³ bah jahka bwaninh lashi lasa ngansagwo sah nwe nyimo bah nanyi yoh [ikpaic gan ngwi bah kpainaiuh bah phamoih almasihu nih.¹⁴ bah ninah khibeitnih yohna jaih phinah nwiwon bah an baeinah gweh nanjuh anwakuh ah cheinangihgan lasa nanghi ningwi bah choin dansa bah nwiyhwe bah¹⁵ na khbinih jai cwa yoh ade lasa naushan dihna gan lasau sah minglaun auwalauh .¹⁶ an bwanih bahnah dabehni beh anwaka nigwi .lasa kə nan agan u zangh bah yoh nashai.¹⁷ na choiwanih nih night ni chowanah lasa dahtai agan niyah gabeh wah dah guwa na ngwi bah ngwi bah nyimo lah ngwi choiyoh angau bah anyiseh¹⁸ tsai guwa anbah bah gwisa,ah lash yowkhi nan nyimoh ah nanih yoh tsai nahbanah nan nanih lasa banty yoh choiah nyayah gabah¹⁹ tsraigwon bah, beh nta,ahn bah yoh nan lasaghwzhi la,ah bah gwe zayih bah jinjh sananinah ajauh labatah bata.²⁰ na khbinih khi guwa nanbeh nasan alsihu²¹ in hwasau annih bah mohwa baeinh in lah sanna ngystsai gwon sah yeso inlahi²² u iha besah nangu unininh coh ni na nanlohgwa inih nan ajajabah sanashan batatah yih dohbeh²³ u kpaih nanshantsaigwon wa²⁴ u chuoih tsraigwon apah bah paihh²⁵ nakhibeh nih uyeh dansa bah ha wankcah choiyoh adeh lah tanteouwa ngwi nan inih beh sau nih sai ikah kpaih nisai.²⁶ u lalau anhnih babuh ni nan ajaubah bau dya laugua ha logwa²⁷ bah nah ngwi anjan danwua lah.²⁸ ngwi yihna bah yanalah wuh nih nan adeh bah gabewa luh mai nan luh nahnih ngwi bah jamuh gabah ka,ani²⁹ bah choih yoh tsai saih bah sidoh la lowah kahi yoh banih adeh sa ngwi wagaubah³⁰ lasina beh injuah nyimoachunanan ideh gu adninka kə alkawari na nyimoh nani ngweh soni banana zenzeni lanle hanla lasapio yi banter³¹ anh fu yawa yoh cwa nankə yi so ni agang baah la cwa ni.³² kə yo kwu so ne ka yohngwi sa bah bahna wanana la yoh christ nan bah so

Chapter 5

Chapter 5

¹ na khibeanih ubeh bgwi mabenih bah nyimoh guwa kah win ashanshan gauni ² udiho adodih nanshan na yih almasihu sha,anionoh unaniho sau yoh jaih nih nih nan bah ade nan phoun sah nyimoh ³ bah hoih yoh nan ah nyinigwa bah ywi nanuh anjabeh beh na shan lan tantauo bah yoh mah zanla lasa ngwi atai ba. ⁴ nan khibbinih nan faha,a, bah yoh merai bah tsai zanla nnkhibbinh unh wusih Nyimoh ⁵ guwah nyi an ngwi ah bah nyiniguh nan kuh gwanila ngwi niuanh anjau, ngwi ja,anah ngwi shan ayihi [gau kah ngwi kasai nan nenih bah wauh ninih nso kuh] nan dah maiah nan ah yih angan almasihu bayi Nyimoh ⁶ ngwi gai bah fhuado wa lah bah yoh fairai fairai angiauh yoh yiri nan anjaubenih lauh Nyimoh avilsah ngwi nyachaibah ⁷ na khibbinih bah ninan gai gai gbagahh la ⁸ loh unlal yih dafui bainih atai nan inuh dah aga unih dohdih ngwi atai sah ⁹ ka yoh tai gauh kuh mya,ah nanbah kuh mih nan azazan yoh zangau zangaau bah adeh nih ¹⁰ uniuh nan lahzanihda,ghau. ¹¹ uvhabeh sa nanuh yi da fhu auyisai bah anjauh abwah lah tsaitoh ¹² kuh nan tsakoh bah chuah yiri nambaanh lah tain ¹³ nan kuh bah bani lah ntainih bah nyih yoh doh nan bah uhinonh yoh nan ku nyi yidoh gau ni luhtitai ¹⁴ wakhibi nikhuga ulueh yiohn gwan ngwi nanyih adeh sa wuah ajih almasihu nan bgbi ueh toiwatain ¹⁵ nakhilinh ufhi waloh bah dodhi guwa bah beh nwii bah nene bah nan yihnh sai kuh ngwi nginaugba ¹⁶ uni namuh bah sadeini yohnimanah ni sadeh aanjauh bah ¹⁷ na khibein ne bah beh ngwi tsaitai beh sai kuh nanyih nan bah ni shae da,a-aghan. ¹⁸ bah fhashi nan la jiuaneh mingon ngwi fha guwana kibeinih sai lah pahih bah wuuuh. ¹⁹ lu chunanih yoh nitsueh bah yoh zabura, bah dhin anate nabwan bah dhin yih wanluh ta dhin bah zabura sa daagan beh nan gwon iah tsai gwowah. ²⁰ lowah kuh luh wusi Nyimoh dafah bah yah da,aghan jai Yeso almasihu lasah nisan kuh ²¹ luh kanisueh yoh nan san gan almasihu ²² nwi yih fhebah luhnah nwonwa gan, da,aghan kuh uniwan ²³ yoh ninwon kaurih ngwi agan gwawah, na nan nana almasihu lah inih lashi lukusya sai gau bah behwa kunnigwion isueh. ²⁴ na nan ikuaya ah kamisai almasihu ne khibbinih nyinigwa yifhe bah,bah kasai nwonbe kogbigah . ²⁵ guwah niwon bah, ushanan guwah na nan almasihu shanah ikanisiya hnahn nih lashi yohgauni. ²⁶ yoh na cheouwa na auah bataigauri kuh wanah ah dihibih laso yih yoh ²⁷ yoh nih gau ba sau ;unah saulkisiya bah gangau bah zangau, nan fla tsueh nene, bah beh ajigbeini nih ²⁸ na khiiyin Zhizan niwou bah sha gwa,abah usabaawah ka ah mhibh nih ngwi nan kuh shan gwawaninh ushansau. ²⁹ luoigai ngw saulah umohwa uyhan, u, kuh nan yau, na,nan almasihu ah nih nih milisyan ³⁰ ni akilo, bah juh tsraigwa wueh adeh Nyimoh hah ange be gbawa nih gbawinh bayah ukuh yihgan laloh kpoun doh ³¹ u jhabesa tsraigwon lah bah nyihjh bah lauuh ba doshi bah nan janan bah ³² u nih lashi wah nan adeh nih, uhsan labgbou, u nih nwiyiuwa ajuanah nah nan Nyimoh nangbie naih nih ajuanjuah lasa almasihu. ³³ i non bah kə yan gwuh bah la nagan sa whobah mah sa yoh Nyimoh cwa yae ganguu whowa gan.

Chapter 6

¹ ouhwa nan bah nah ngwi ngauwa gan la tante bah da,aghan, angeh Zhizan ² khibbinih yoh aghinbe nih akawo ugah a bah nywi nyayu gan ngwi nwo bah yiningwi ³ yoh ginina bah Zhan yoh nah aninh wich a duaduan anib ni lah lasan ⁴ guwa da,abah ba juh tsraigwon nwiwa lah umabah nguw bah mingan azan zanuh, bah yoh achuah la ningahn da,aghan, ⁵ guwa nwifau bah unah shayi guwa ahannlah lasaphan bah yoh nahghan bah nan nwi beh tsraigwon nso almasihu unih wani, ⁶ nannu sanzayinbah na ngwi shanat na begwon nigwilah u jnnah nwinfau almasihu ngwi ninanuh nan Nyimoh ahn ahanih, tsraigwoh nso. ⁷ wuh kasau bah minghan yoh da,aghan kuh unih wanni la kə ni ngwi lah ⁸ guwa nyihan yih nan adeh nan ningwi ninihan gan kah nwingan koh nwinfau da,agan lah nawah na ⁹ guhwa nshayi bah unih bahnhih na khibbin, bah nwaluih u unlakwa,a ganna beh inh tai ningwi bah ¹⁰ lah yih kagah u nih jamu ganih ¹¹ u sha jah bah nikuh ganyih Nyimoh yoh guwa jiso wanih sa ningnan iblis ¹² labweujai bah nun ni ngwi lah adai yi nih bah ngwi aijau bah nan bah iulah laukwa,ahh nih yi doh nigwiba gan lasa phan bainh ayih dafan ninih loh behbainh ¹³ nan khibein sa jaih u cwah nan tagwah yi Nyimoh yoh nimahnih kə bah dih jijih bah lalh anjauh ininah khibein an nih lai na,awan anku mahji. ¹⁴ na khbenh mah jih yoh adeh behnhniah jah ashajaiadeh benan ishanich, ¹⁵ fani yoh adeh jwo behan ni tau jagwe Jainih ¹⁶ u ba angeh bania,anih ucheoc Zaih nataigwon dange dibanuh daih Zhiniuhe ngwi bah khobe ¹⁷ u kuh cwah nan Zaih doiphau bbah tsa wu,ah khibein ni yoh Nyimoh ¹⁸ lah =lauwakuh uni pahid danh banan jih bah jamuh wuah nih gwai beh jalalh lasa yohni u ihyitinh bah njamu guwe ba naihi ajiji luh ngwi a taikai bah nih ¹⁹ gihma dipaih midaih, yoh nan maih cwah yah mai yihyini lahni cwah nan ajuai juan kwa agan. ²⁰ angeh nn ghini nkahni ngwi dan deh sun gaunih bah duh duhnmh guwa gau paich ni danih sadainan kuh in nahn kwa,a aganinh bwani yih neneh, san suani na ninih. ²¹ bai baini guwa ma,ah ngwi jamuh ghiea bah yiri nan in, inih lah wani ka tiki kus nwiyih ashanshau, ngwi bah dahnah bau sah nanu da,aghan luh cwah ni kuh kpacha. ²² in souwa sowah yoh nan gubah ngwi nan inih nih u owah ngwi sa tsai gwon. ²³ juoh Nyimoh yidad bah yihi dagan Yeso almasihu dhisa niyi bah bana shan sainan ²⁴ a dedeh gau dihlasa wakiuh ngwi shan da,aghan Yeso almasihu bah nah nan shan an lah kahlanih.

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹ Lasah bulu ba timothy, wifau Almasiho yeso lasa guwa ku ataitaha lasa, almasiho yeso nywibah inih la filibi, bah ngwi nyangwi ba ikkilisiya bsh ngwi ninan gau ² Adeh ba jiuu yi nyimo daaghan jei bayi daaghan yeso almasiho bah deh tsaih.

Chapter 2

³ In wusi nyimo ghi sadeh nan ki n chinih yoh guwa. ⁴ Allowanku au pah nan inih yoguwa ku pacha, ba tsaguwa a zangza unih. ⁵ INwusi yoh bwaniguwa ba mie sanan. ⁶ Inyih kau nan fhih nanuh adeh sowah, bahuh yesi ye ha laloh yeso Almasiho. ⁷ Zhizana lasanie nih chin yoh guwa kuh nakuyinih, guwa ku, yonhnimani u inih lasagwame, yohmani guwa kuh kah deh bwana ba mie ba adeh nyimo sa na duh nan ba duh nih yohnah yih mgangwanse yoh kwa aganh ba nabenih. ⁸ Kah nyimo nih gwi nan lah damie besa nanin nih yohgwa kah, ba iri nanbanan almasiho yeso ah nkni. ⁹ Danpahie gie khi ghienie nashan guwa lah gan bah nangih bah, nangih azanzuanhi. ¹⁰ Yohnimanah kuuh tairan bah zanzani ubeh ngwi adeh bah kai chuanah yoh anjau shiwa lanih, ha laboh. gha Almasiho ¹¹ Ubah nan adeh nih sa nanah anzanzan luh maih nih sah yeso Almasiho, angeh sau kuh yohnah cheai ya nyimo ba nan bwangunih. ¹² Nwiyinbah, inshiawa nayih yiri nan bah mah minie lah bah, mandeh lasa chnah khnah kwaa agan. ¹³ Hah waku nyih, ba sojei yada bah unfhi ningwbah nyimo yah nang duhge kagoh yoh Almasiho. ¹⁴ Hah wingbah sah daagon ah gwasa bah jini lasai daaagan kah lahnih sabah. ¹⁵ Ngwigei bah anchua yoh Almasiho bah nyijeh nih ba lalihni ngnigai bah nangbe, bah yoh adeh nih. ¹⁶ Ngwigai bah ah nih sa yoh nan shan bah yihani ba ngan yoh kuwaa agan u chuah nih. ¹⁷ Ngwi angobasou ah chuah yoh Almasiho yoh nan shan lashi bah, bah tseigwan u nso lah, ah shan nah bah tauri gheie lasah nan dah nih. ¹⁸ Nyihna na bah ni kuh hoi beh. ¹⁹ Lah unamani njamu nih, lasah danpahie guwa ba yideh wuuuh yeso yoso Almasiho. ²⁰ Vah nimanie, nan cheoi in yan saigwonih, kai saloh nimie lah, hai ni saagwa ha bai kuh nah ko lowa kuh, ba na Almasiho gan lasah mie mko sah zho zhaghi, ka wunhghi. ²¹ Voh nimanih lasamie, wuuuh kah Almaih, wiuh ajidoh ka nan maih. ²² In zhoghi inih la swinbih, hai ninan ade mah innan ni chueinih. ²³ Gabah mbah ku ah thunoh akiloghi ribwoh nan khahi kuh ade ahn dib bah Almasiho yohni nanih tah zhan gan ba janih. ²⁴ Gehmie gan naah doh laseh kuh khi nan yoh guwah. ²⁵ Nyih ahn nahibieni, nyih umaadoh kuh u aleh bowa kuh yohnah hah sweh nan nah tsaigwa wa ba nyowah duh tsaigwon wa diadwa. ²⁶ Gwa nangbi unaih nan nah nhowah nih umih gan bah Almasiho lasamie, yoh dowsown nanbah gau lasih wah, ²⁷ Udih dodih nan zanah kwas agn Almasiho yohno uba ma sow waanah uneneh mab. uwah abarugwa, ahah unyanenih, nanchin guwa nso manuh guwah nso, uninh kuh bwanih yoh nantsaigwa lasah kwa agan ah nyimo. ²⁸ Banyiyih ngwi shguwah bah, angeh mah ka yoh ade lasabah ba nan jahgabah guwa nanigbi nan penen nan ade yih lah beh nyimo. ²⁹ Bausa lasa nan adeh. bagah kah la tsaigwo ba bah Almasihu ban sau duh nih lah, amah bah twari mah. ³⁰ Uduh twari yiri igh nan usanah, angeh uwah nih u fah ha bai kuhnih

Chapter 2

¹ In yoh ajjin unihni lasah Almasihu ujamu nan dih duwanih yoh nanshansawa bah nan bwanih shi bawuah ba nan ashashn guwa bah nan san labwah. ² Yiri na khabinie unah gwon abebah ghi ba dadih gwa, nanchin guwa nso nanuh guwa nso. ³ Gugai ba, ninan gaih yoh nan sah lashi bah ko yoh gangau ahn. ⁴ Nwakh baih nyangwan sah nan lashi wah lah, nwakuh baih ngangwan sah nan lashi wah lah nwakuh nyagwon, bah yih nwiganh. ⁵ U Cheon akilo Almasihu yeso. ⁶ Angeh anih na nyimo nih, ufhi san nah nyimo nih lah. ⁷ Kuh cheo sah winfor, kuh benah nwinhwih nih. ⁸ Kuh bwah ba seh ningwi, ku fli lashi nan lah khimie banan naih hanih angeh haunih waih nih waih mah agbehshi ⁹ Nakhibia nih khi nyimo nah gan nih gan nan tah yih aakunih, kuh nah nanyih angey tah nih yih wah kunih. ¹⁰ Yohnah ntafunwamah tuh khimi, sa yah yeso, lah caukwa ba khimih. ¹¹ Khi dan wahuuh chua yeso Almasihu daga yohnah cheou yoh shanghan ghibah, nah nan cheou yoh nyimoh daah. ¹² Nakhibine wah shanshan ghiyah, nah nan dohwah kuh unah nih ga na khabinie babaih duh nih naakhbinih doh, pacuan guwa ba nan nah ganih ba nanfhi akilo guwa nibwan, lah nihlah zahyi nih khi lah, uni tah angeh u nenenih. ¹³ Ka nyimoh aniananuh lah saigwowah inih yoh nan bah nan zhanah nan chinai ghwa mah lunih nakhigbinih. ¹⁴ nan kuh unih ban nih ba yoh wah nyanshan ih lah nah gwanisaou. ¹⁵ Yoh nah gwigai bai chuah anjauh guwah lah.azhan zhan, nwi nyimoh bah ayibe neneh tuteh dihdohgabah banywe bah tsaigwo bah dihah, wanyahlashi bah, angeh bah guwa upein la tanteh bah nah nan pien pien nih. ¹⁶ Ugwabe San you wuuuh nyaya, halalo bah yeso Almasiho Ben khi nighan IH yay labuo ghi behayiselah. ¹⁷ Koh lah yeah johmih khm you gwa San nan nan saigwan said sank Dwa . ¹⁸ Guwah may uwah noun udahn Ben nan wah may noun. ¹⁹ Ihu tah saigwan sah Dahjih yeso Almasihu U soun timoti lah lah sowa yoh wah yoh guwa iahn mailh Jamuh. ²⁰ iahn neneh bah gugainih nan kaunih angeh lachaminahn guwa ihnishiwa. ²¹ Gabah kuh Naha bah tah Tah sibeh banih khi ah nih kayih yesolah. ²² Guwa yih gahn timoti nah nih inih nih nahn nuh kwa Agahn bauni nah dah gau nih loh ²³ Ka kah shinah saunwah u swan Hahn iahn nih Ahn nih. ²⁴ Ghimah Dhabi bah Dah -anamauh ghima bah bemih iahn hah kaih bah lah. ²⁵ iahn san Zhizhan nah soun Abafanodilas Wih nyihmihDah nuh Deh tauri Angeh uh soun Waniyoh nah Dambeh sah nahn nuh. ²⁶ uh tah saigwan sowah, hah damu nibwah uwahn gauh nih Dahn juh. ²⁷ say kuh, Sidon say yuih. Nyimoh say labiou gau, bah ghimah you nan mai saigwan ajujuh sahh saigwan Ajujuh. ²⁸ Khini Khi nyaway yasai luw hah sowa jam yohnah saigwan Ajujuh ghikah. iahn guwa sauuh Ahn nih ²⁹ Uh cheoi wah bah say anuoh nuohnih you Daa-anawuh. ³⁰ Uh 3ido Ahn Nan wuh say Hahn nih Alma siihu.

Chapter 3

¹ Bb kah gaunanbh, nwiyihnbnih, unih baka ba gwo anbeh behnie, lasah daa agan manih juanah yiri nanbanah lah kah ngeyh mihlah yohnima, yoh njamuh gwa nih. ² Unih kilo ba nwinyah bah neh, unih akilo bagwi nih nanah ayaubahnih. uni akilo hah ngwi kin tsuo bah. ³ Kah chai uh ngwi kin dah adeh bah, nwi nihnaah nyimo bani wuah uahni agwi tazamuh gabah lasah Almasihu yeso, deh tagwanseh sah nanuh san zahiyih lah. ⁴ Kontaih ninbah noh ngan sanani lusah nanuh san zahiyih, ne kah akwibi in shanah, ne ngwigai inih nyah chun luh bahaniba luh lawon sah nanuh san lah gwen

Chapter 4

ntaucha.⁵ Kune nih kpwin israia hah ladoh bilganinu, nwihi ibrhniyawa, lasa zhai nanghi u kah bah fariseh,⁶ Lasah nanuh nangbih inkah ngwi kahngeh ikklisiga, lasah nanah adeh nanghi sah yoh zaha, unene,h ba ayighenih,⁷ Kotaih kanih nani mailh, lucheri nah nan jajah yoh almasihu .⁸ Yoh adeh uchheoi konih kuh nah jajah, mlasah, nan zanzanh nayih nan nyih nih lah almasihu yeso daaga ghi, yoh gan khi cheoi najajah lusaj nisan kuh, labeh bani.⁹ Nan mainib la lahwa kah yoh nanuh lashimilah.angh ba bwani ba nan kasai zehai uh, sah kah adeh nan ah chnh lasa ah maihnih lasah nah sagwon sah almasihu, hah adeh nan ah matnih lasah nyimoh lah behsek nan nah sagwon adeh.¹⁰ Nan shanighi u sang almasihu. usang nyimoh leou ganlwa nih ajido u ban bwanih seh labiow gau.¹¹ Yohnih manih koghibahu dadox sah dohgan lasah wuh ajido.¹² Gimie hah lakai sah nanbanih ubeh wi nan yoh saih nih habah nilah nakhibinlah, ghini u nyasamanih ubeh gwi nan yoh saih uh hahah ulah, naknibinlah, ghmie u nyasaminih, uwgabeh sah nan Almasihu yeso gwambeh saginah yoh san babeh wa.¹³ Guwa nyiibah, u cheoi nah yapaih u nghibeh gwabeh sah nasan lah sai dah nanso gan inih nih, u jgwansah lah siyainih, u ngan lashi mih sah nan inih lah sibeh nih.¹⁴ U nyan lashime babeh lasa nanchine lamkwaan ba nyimoh niminah nih lasah almasihu yeso.¹⁵ Nakhibine khi namba kah lunih, saih did kesaih nan san, u ka nanghai khi nanadingwa uchau chau u nyimoh lah chowah besesh nasau.¹⁶ Luh gwabah sah yoh wuah jinjin, sau lalou bah yiu Almasihu ben kyi mugahn myan akiloghi ba lawaghi beh ayikseh klau.¹⁷ Kotai lah pih juan ghi lasa nan beh khini yoh nah pahih dangh bah nanuh yin nah saigwah, gwanah benih beh, u dowah beh seh gwan anbehbeh gwa kah¹⁸ Na khibie uh, zhizan na gwa na naiun anuahnuah lawh, gwa mah udam behnih,¹⁹ u nyan sagwon lasah daagan yeso insuon ba timoti bah beh, yoh nan ghini na mai njamuh ta. nah mai abaniguwan²⁰ Ineneh bah ngwigainih naknih angeh banih saigwon adeh lah chuanah nih dahdih gwwanilah jhanah.²¹ Gabah kuh nan bah tah laih sibeh bahnh khia nih kayi yeso amasihu lah.

Chapter 4

¹ Na Khibnh Nwiyinba asshon shanghi Angen bah tangwanah, Guwa ukanih nan beh gwon nih bah Yan gwani ghabah.² in Lah Afodiye u lah sintiku, bah dih doh deh, adeh Yohnimanah gaba kah Yih da'agan.³ Gu deh nih nanuh ghi adeh, injuh a dah Agwabanih, Yonimah bah Tauriahn bagie Lasa nan Kwa'ah agau, nah khigbinah Kilemas bah Nwifhi deh nanuh ghibah Angeh bah, bah Juahnb yabah la lakwa'a wuhnih.⁴ Lonwah kuh Uwanwah sah da'agan, hah Nuijan ni nahnicauowa nih a wano. wah.⁵ Vfhan nwakuh Nyi anjinji Guwa. Da;agan zhidoh noeh bah.⁶ Bah kuh cwah nanghai lah sageh Anwah kuh U chuah Yyimoh nan Ushih, sa danh Pah bah nanjuh banen wusi Nyimoh.⁷ Nan kyi bimih juoh Nyimoh, abgeh tanih nanyoh nih lah beh tsaigwowah bah nan kuh Guwa lash Almasihu Yeso.⁸ Lasah kah gan, wiylimoh, nan kuh ninan Adeh, nan kuhni nan na'aganah nan kuh taini, nan Kuh ah sha'ainh nan kuh lah Yohnw, agaih bwowanah lasah nambanah U chwayoh.⁹ Nanbah U mani behnih kuh dhanah Ahn nan bah U wahrinh kuh sanih Lasan mihnih U nih na khibinah nyimoh chwa yohjuoh lah deh bowah.¹⁰ Ni wanou bah da'agan Nibwpi nah Khibonih gaun Nyan gwasa gawa Lasanah nah dweh, titalah mah dweh, Titalah mah U, nyah gwu sanih Anan Umeahnilah Ach,¹¹ Gimoh ni cailah labiow lah, Yohni mah ni nah ni mah beh bahiri Nihkuh.¹² Hn yih dihdh lakbiow ahn ihn yih dihdoh nan maikan sayinan wakuuh ihn mah behnih ahu bah Nyoeu bah cahjen bah doh lah, Byah bah neneih.¹³ Nan bah nah nisan kuh sayoh nan adeh nan ah Nyanigwau sahumih.¹⁴ Guwa nih ni buah, udabeh ni san labow ghnih.¹⁵ Guwa Filibi bah, guwa mah Nyimoh dagah Fhindi kuwah agan sah deh nan.¹⁶ Yidooh nan kuh dhanidah Ahnih, I yoh beh na Khibinah.¹⁷ Guwa nwi Ngwi bah U kaasmih inih 3anjan bah ningan nan bai Cwah nih lah lashi wahnih.¹⁸ Yohni manih bah gawnih Kuh ihn cwa nan habain Kuuh mah ihn Chwah kuh bah ,nunh beh Yoh ghini bay iku kasaih Yeso gabah KaNgwi shiwawh Almasihu.¹⁹ Kuh gabeh hai cwah Yoh, Yeso, nyimoh gabah labbah, doshin gabah Khibinah beh Ggwani , bah ngwi bah Souh Gwan bah Sah nan lasaphan.²⁰ Jaih nagnbe kah nwi laukwa'a ba bwah Yin bah Kihmaih na Puonh doh da'agan Yeso Almasihu.²¹ Ngwi nan lah Kpah nih Tsaih bah nih a Tsuaninah U bah njamuh gan dah bwainishi bah nibakuh Ta saunih.²² Ngwi bih bah kuh laleh nih Ah Yahuwani, Angeh bah layih kaisa.²³ Adeh , bah juah Yeso Da'a-anwuih Dih bah yih Gwah.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹ Bulu ba māñzani é yeso seh win nyimo ba timothy winage² seh nngwi nah yo ade la so win inyimo, ba ngwi naba nnela yi colosia. yo ade gau zha boh, do ajuagu la be dah, kwage bah Twahshi ngeba vuuh³ ie' bang Nyimo deh yeso, koh en pendang ne.⁴ e wah yo adenah un nene se win nyimo ne, ba nan shen nah a bane kōbe ne seh nwi Nyimo.⁵ A bah nan shenene yuy nanugau u nene la lannwani, e wah nanso sa kwah kwah linjila.⁶ Linjila yau bané la seni, fudi na miya win han. ha gan la lasapian paca. uneh naso la sauza la sade nang a Wane yo sauni.⁷ Kah Kweh nan u- mane la beh winfor nge winfora nan Nenugau Zhani, Kwah nge ba Jwa lasshiu.⁸ Epaphras Šau bwah na yingu ne⁹ Kō Yuy nanshni, la lalo na e Wah neni Kō via nan Pendang la, kē Nyi han ba Yingu nan u naneni, ba Yingu a yinnan¹⁰ Nhai Pendang Yonemani a 3ha la Mžngang e Nyimo Zhanzhan Nhali Pendang yo na u Meh wih zhanzhan ku gan la Mengang Nyimo.

¹¹ Nhi Pendeng yona ugan ba nan yhi ne ba Injama gau ba muye gau.¹² Nkhah yi Pendang yo na uwa nuwa unagan sa dah ngwi nan mana na awaku Seh Ngwi na yo ade la do Atentei.¹³ U bwoye neh la yidavu kubu Hayane la bewa. Yo wiwa ashon Shon¹⁴ Seh Wiwa kō bwane seh nan ajau Kwah ge yeseh jwan yi wiwa kō mina Nan a wakn. kah Wah nan ajue.¹⁵ Wiwa hana injuh e dahne, Ka kau ba ne Win beh yi nan Meh¹⁶ La sewa kō Meh ku, Ngwi ageh bah La lankwahni ba ageh

Chapter 2

ba la Khimi ni ba ageh ba li senilani, ko kah kuh kó ka gan nan ba ku Pacha ka kaboh uma¹⁷ Kobe nha keh Nan awaku, la sawah Keh nan awuku bwaneshi.¹⁸ Kaube neh lashi sweh, doh Pendang Kaune ne tedi Ngwi ba wuni Yone mani Uha o beh Ngwi sah nan awaku¹⁹ Yo ne mari Nyimo dyane Han nan Banni Ku ka bw aah bewa²⁰ Kijuh na ewane ni seje babe wiwa Yo ne mani nan basao na bwah la bewa. Nyimo bani do ajuh se jwa Wiwa Gbahne la sahshini, Nyimo baine badi la swa Yo wiwa, ba nan ba lasapian ni Ko la lankwa.²¹ Lanlon Nge hani ha beh Ngwi zmeh La be Nyimo.²² Beibeh ne ubwane han ba jwan Wiwa seh nan wugan. uneh Yoneh mani Emane kóbwoh seh vagau. Lalon Nan Li Yene la baiwani²³ En heh Zhaho lah Yo aten nan Umiaine, agwawa ne bwoh. Ba Viah dosola. seh yo ade nan awani Ké kóhbe ne nan nan ba cwane Nwaku Niye kéhhenne heneme Bulus beina Wintoe Ye²⁴ Beiben hane Wanuhma Yo nemani Enta labio han Yo gu Nansama lane Kuni Fi bahan Yuh Yeso, Yo sawa u nani Kébeh ne do Pendang.²⁵ Keh Yo doh Pendang N3 kóh beine nawa ne dahma na beh winwa gau. ku nema dama na beh Winwo gau. Ku²⁶ kebeh ne naman juan jwani ,Nyimo bwone fian sa Sapien nan la bahni. baigu bah bawewa han sa waku na Nyi natso Ki nayo ade ba sawa .²⁷ La sewa kih Nyimo shan nawa Nanu a lankwah Nauben gwi nan me Yi lankwah, la tentei Ngwi nanbah ba Ka Yahudawalani.²⁸ Kó Kóhbe nenan encwa ne encwa Wah kane, en mah enwakune ba nana u cweye neni, Yyo ne mahin khi Habane La be Wi NyimoGónmo²⁹ in fah labio ensehla, Yo ne mani je ke wu la Yinbah

Chapter 2

¹ Ganmo sang nafi gu Ayyih Ngwi jahmu Nbañi sangwue ne laso Ngwiba nang dya lah ladicea ba Ngwi zhayi mah sha neh.² Uhnanu Yonemahni sehgwu Bahneso Bahnan shang la se nan Mzbaku, Kudog dodig ade ba nan Nyih ne la nang Ajuana yi Nyimon se yeso.³ La sawah nan ayinyi Kupacha juah yinba⁴ Ucwu yoni yona ingwenge nanuwa chun⁵ Gónm in nene bowa, en Wanuh mah na san Apehku uh cwayo Nyimo.⁶ ah non nah uhcweneh wi Nyimo nagwi Pëndo ne en 3ha bawah⁷ Azwah jinji la sewa yoni mani Ku byaso la sade via lasapian⁸ A sen ingwige beh ghah la sanan Yin gau ba nan nan 3hanlanila ba cwa nan e ningwei bala e- kafi e Yeso.⁹ La sewah evia nan basa la bai nyimo¹⁰ La hela lahwa, kó kobe ne lashi nan anwaku¹¹ La sehwha, la ken dyeh, kó dye nan nungwi ba nakeni la. omah nan ken dye Yi yeso.¹² La myey bawah la la nan Midy yi gwe nyimo ba yeso cweh neni la yoadi yi win yimo¹³ En ewuhan bawane ba dyeh a kenken la ni lu ba lu mah na kndey beh Win Nyimo. ku wah nan anjou je ku. kwange bah cwa egaba chou.¹⁴ U kwah nanba ba jwane niku mah apah kuh vuuh ba ku pacha ku u- gha la sashi.¹⁵ U-neh nanu ba injamu nan Nyimo visa neni yo ne mahni nanan u bani yo gau he u men han. meh¹⁶ Ngwige bath findoh la sa na fah nan¹⁷ Kóhkóh nan injuh e nan bah la bane ni shah injuh he yeso.¹⁸ Engwige boh shan nan lasapian na lu chuhe akilo guwani la, in gwisó u ha dyah nan ajou ba.¹⁹ u gwawa ba lashin la, la lashin kó nan bask bwa la en bah kanbe Ku nabah gone Mani kah hah bah bah²⁰ Ene u ba yeso, nan Baku kaki gu eheje sa nan lasapian?²¹ bah gwala, ko a twenbeneh,ko a beh.²² Nanbeni ku kó ñan la tone la lah nan ajou,aneh 3han3han sanan mabene e Nungwi bah.²³ Do lah nan waku lah nyan gwaneni . seh gwi lasapian bah. amah ba nene ba ba nage nane bah nanswe.

Chapter 3

¹ En Nyimo luwe ne ba yeso hamni, a kó nen nen laneni.édonan yeso dyo ni la gabeh baizhi yi Nyimo² A tang nana la lankwahni a ke lasapian lah.³ A wuhan kó Yonkigu he la be Nyimo.⁴ En yeso bah bani kó nene yonki gu. Guma la fifi na nan uneni, kwhage ba cwa ye yeso la bah gu ma la bah bah bawah⁵ Nan bo ku la baine seh yui ni ke boh ne nen jah ningwa,Yigu anjou, kechin anjou bah nan kafi nan bah kah Nyimo lani.⁶ Kóh nani kó lo e Nyimo hag bane la lashi wihauba, kwange bah cwa ka nan bani ke Nyimo fiati lalo.⁷ Kóh naso Kóh nengwi fiati 3ha ba Nyimo. en hah 3ha bowani.⁸ Beibeini avia nan basa, lo, nanajou, ba zhan ba mola bo la yo anjou.⁹ Ba sahdanla, a cweh nan ngwi pànd ge fah mone bøne ni jehma e mòbene¹⁰ Ah cweh ngwi apah ajaso na nan Nyimo nenah nanyi na yinju gwi mahe¹¹ Lanleni. greek bah yahuwa, ngwi kendyeh ba ingwi kendyeh la ba pacha yeso ke gabah.¹² U yanba, na winan Nyimo teibani, wi ashan- shan. uneh mayeh, boh lalo- la,¹³ Nwaku san labioyi winyuh, u-dig bah nuhgaun ne. engwinge banane la -lawa neni u- viange. Buh gwa winyu ba sehgwani anjou la.¹⁴ Ku pachhah u-shan ne sweh, kebh nanna gweyene yanniye.¹⁵ Aviah na digh digh seguwa yeso cwa. kóh yo nan ade so kó kwene dowa, kó dyo neh.¹⁶ Yo e Nyimo dye la seh ganga, ba nan mabeneh nan lakah e zabura da dyn na utaneni. a te bah segwan azhanzhaneh.¹⁷ nan ade nan ha neni a nawa ne bwoh. ana Nyimo gang.¹⁸ Yinigwa ba,una wuwa ganga ba nan zhanshani, na nana enane Nyimone.¹⁹ nyine wo, ushan gowa boh lalo babbh lah, boh cwa ajuh-juhne lah.²⁰ Winjuan bah, una danguwa bah nah guwa gang seh neku.²¹ Dah,bah ne wuhwa beh lalola, yo ne mani lah vuvah la bowa.²² Nwifé u nah shayiguwa gang ba nan nan gau baku, ba sehgwani in so. u-yi Nyimo.²³ Nan-nan la neni,anebah sehgwani Ku pacá na she ningwi banela²⁴ Ayin han la meh adgo mela sah Nyimoko kula me nan-nan uvia neni yone mani ah khafi wi Nyimo.²⁵ Ngwinan Nene nan ajou ne lu men gyadah gau meh. Nan unene June gyadah gan haneh

Chapter 4

¹ Inshah layi a nan wi gaguwa nan nan zhan-zhoni, yo ne Mani Inshah layi Haugen hah la lankwah kaune Inshah layi agang² U-dinga na pendeng , u dah u ta chuhwa unawa wisakoh neh³ U bwaneshi u-pendeng, Nyimo la bweh don yuh-yo yogau kó agwaso sa yo su⁴ U pendang nhah mawa tentei nau nah en cwa neni.⁵ Azha pha nanyigu seh ingwi bah la

Chapter 1

inteini an mah sadso. ⁶ yochuh gukuzhanzha. ba di na ngwi ba babe myeh neni. kɔ nyi yo nan la cwa ba nane. ⁷ Seh ne nan la lanuh ni, tychicus neh viaheh la yi. u kɔh winye, ungwi ade la beh winyimo. ⁸ U swong wa lasou kɔnyi nan-nan un shani. yo ne mani uha ucwo nan la lawani. ⁹ En swong wa ba gwinungen yawa kɔ onesimus winan ha shanwa neni. gu mah a hela tentei ba, la cwah ba ¹⁰ A starchus . ingwi nan bah duwani , ugeh a yau ne ba marku ku ba wi winagen barnaba . kongwi nanba ¹¹ ba win nyimo nan hah kwewa ye yeso yagene yah kwe ye justusla nani banso seh ngwi ba koh wi layi nyimo .hah nema nan ade ne ¹² hpaphras yowa do gom ueh tentei wa ngwi kafi yeso .u kafi wa bana pendeng yo ne mani ¹³ Gonm nhen cwah yoga .une nan uba juggau ne yuh ngwi ba la laodices ba ngwi hierapoh ¹⁴ luka negai hah yowa ne ¹⁵ ayoh winyi bah lah laodicea ba ngwi nymphaba.ba ngwi kafi nyimo ba la layi sou ¹⁶ en ba jwa kwah ni hani .uchuh u hanehla do pending yi laodiceas fi umah ba be ne sah nan jwa kwahsou ¹⁷ achuh archippus neh .asang seh do pendang ko basan kwah so han yoh neh mani kɔ dye ba jamuneh. ¹⁸ Do yay ni ba gabe mukeh in jwanef duwane ni nan ade gau hah baw.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹ Bulus chah ngwi tassalonikawa bane uh yeh kai bah baheh viah bah lah Anthens ² Esuoh winye timothy uye uha chuhba yah na nan bah chuh yo win Nyimo. ³ Ē soh timothy winfihi yi Nyimo.I-ne nani yone mani ingwige bah tinsuh lah. ⁴ yo äde e ha bowa, ichuane han izodon han na idyeh salabiu. ⁵ Nnsou lanene nanan u-yinane. na kibeneri kan bah in Ki suan timothy yona chuah yo la zhin zhai. ⁶ U-bane a bain ade (timothy bane) u chuah neh, yoade gu bah yoanuan-nua uh chuane, uh chin yhoso. ⁷ Sa yone nwigiyinba a nasua ne tuyeh yone mani yo ade gula kika. ⁸ Na nan-naihani, ihen bah injamune sah Nyimo. ⁹ Kpah kah,ne hi na Nyimo, kah nan anuah ma? ¹⁰ Lalo bah vlane kweh paidan kih isan zayu kih san nanan imananlah sah yo adegu.

Chapter 2

¹ Guwa nah uyih ahn awiyin bah, nan bah jeh laso wah kah nan bah yihseh lah ² luwa mah Nyih jeh lovi gbi itauri hah bah nah sakoh mah. lah philipi, kih nhi bah jamuu nih lasah Nyimo alu khi chukoa yoh Nyimo ba juh gaunih. ³ Yoy jeh ichooawah nih nih, nih ayigbe nane, un ba, dansah, bah nan ajau lah. ⁴ Nah nan jeh bah Nyimo dhanih baih nih khi nane nanuh chao yo adeh kwaa nih, nah kibinlh ki jeh u chuah, yohnah ganih Ngwin lah, saih kah Nyimo, kah kau gbi Nyih saigwon bah. ⁵ Jeh dih chuah yoh gai chouh lah, nah nan uyih nih ngwi shanan Ngwi bah lah ,nah nan Nyimo ah shedi jeh nih. ⁶ Koh jeh yihka gahn lah beh Ningi bah lah. lasoh wah koh lasah ngwigai bah. jeh mah la ih kah galu nah Ngwi suondoh kristi nih. ⁷ Sedeh, jeh dih lah kihh lah bowah nih, na nahnih ah nyanah guansah Nwiuanah. ⁸ Na nanih kih jeh I shonwanih, kih la u shanah chouah yoh adeh yih Nyimo, bah yih jeh kuh yoh wuiyah. luwa ngwi ashn shan lah shih. ⁹ Guwa uhcinc, winyinba, labou jeh bai beh ayiseh lah. loh bah duhdanah nanuh la behwah yohnah jeh bai bah ngwi kowa niyeh lah. lah sadeh sauni kih choawa yoh Nyimo nih. ¹⁰ Gwa meh usan , bah Nyimo kuh, nah nan zhojeh uzhani lah tantoh bahnih, bau tsaguon ataitaih ayibe gaih nene kahsaih yoh guwa dhanin bah yoh nih nih. ¹¹ Nah khgbenih unyih nih la wah luh bowa Nah dahnih ah yaniguan sah nwiwanah. ¹² Yin juwa, ih towashi jamuh bah nanchaunih uzhe zho nan nih lah bah Nyimo, nan kwinih dawanah luhanin layigau agahn nih bah gaganih. ¹³ Yih wusi Nyimo lohwah kuh ,nah nan u wah nih yohni lah beh uh, dhanih nah yoh ningwi bah nih, uchei bah a dehnih nih, nah yoh Nyimo nih. ¹⁴ Kah yoh niha nih nanuh lah sowayai guwa nan bidhanih bah yoh nih. ¹⁵ Kah kuh . kah kahbah bih yehah. lah shan Nyimo lah, ah shi ningwin bah kuh. ¹⁶ Bah biah nah choyoh bah ngwi bah kah yahud nih lah. yoh nah gabah bai mah juah gau labeh Nyimo nih lah, bah pah bah nan aujau gabanih, lauh lah bashi jahn baasah kah gu nih. ¹⁷ Bah biah lah sowa, Winyimba, lahtuah, usan nah bah Nyah gaunih kih san zhayihbab. ¹⁸ Ishanah ubah sowa, gimi bulu kih shatan biah nah bah. ¹⁹ Kah nih njamuuh jeh lah beh, voh anuwan wa, koh nan beshi nah gahn lah beh Daa anuwan yeso sah laloh bah gau. guwa mah inah nwifin ningwi bah lahmah? ²⁰ Kah kuwah nih gahn jeh bah nwaja nih.

Chapter 3

¹ Yona mani Inene ba munie ne ka kabaneng ki ba Nghi la antina Nbe ² ka je iswon timothy whuniye bah winfoh yih Nyimo ba yona ba ha- habegwah -sa yoh nyimo ³ Ina nnakazane yonafi Ngugeba fiba zinze. yona mani guwa babowa uninakabonan kaba kwina dai. ⁴ Lanle sadai nan ibona ni itwonan ufalabiyu fa ka danakabana nayada guwa nyini. ⁵ Nakabena mba na muye la La kan suwa do, yona ni na yohade guwuh Ngena nguazo funduwa Nha, mena labiyu jehu beh a yinse. ⁶ Ka timothy fina labowa bani ka bu chwei yoh guwana, kusake unanan azanzan kafi tuwai na ku ya guwa ushan bawe bai na usai nayada jeh ishena iso wanani, yohnakabane ka jeh imai na beguwa lasowa yoh nana yoh ade guwa, Yoh senguwa Ajuju je balabiyo je. ⁷ Babeh iba wina yonamani Nheneh. ⁸ Sa dah shayonki. ⁹ bebeni ka nan wisi awa ina nimoh Yohguma, yoh doanuwawa naiban kabana la sowa la shbenimoh gwa? ¹⁰ Dudah. menah ipai nanan guwa menan lani, sa yowa ade guwa. ¹¹ Nbeh nimoo babawo ba yeo yanguwan sa zyoh guwa twei bana beyah. ¹² Nbeh dah niyanguwa sowa yona wasshi ku biya biya sa nan shan wuniwa. ¹³ Nbehgen una nakabana yona be mai Ayibe la sowa, la shbenimoh sadai nan bayi yeso bah Ngwi a tai tai .

Chapter 4

Chapter 4

¹ Nwiyinbah, yih chwah nih losah Daa nayui yeso nan dih zha zho adonih lah zhan nih Nyimo nih, uzha nah khigbi neh, Nah nan yih chwanih, unih tahmah. ² uyih yoh na ichuoahah nih sah yeso. ³ Nanan Nyimo shanuwa, bah wah guwah nih ufah besah nan ah ba nyinigwa kani yigulanhah. ⁴ Awakuh Nyih yini nanchih nan i cheinlh bah ghangau bah. ⁵ Buh nibah nwifih ngwibah nyihnih nyimo labonih. ⁶ Ngwigai bah jah nwiyiwa lah soh yoh nicah nyimo nigwe won wah kuh, jaih gau ichoah nih alo. ⁷ Nyimo kwih lah sah nananjauh.sa kah nan ade. ⁸ Nawinankuh nyihni yohniahih, uyih Nyimo nainih yinwah wah nih. ⁹ Lasa nan shan nwiyyih, bau dhanih sai ghimi in guao nilah, guh wah mah nyih zhizan nakhigbinih, nwanih shan nwiyyiwah. ¹⁰ Nan khgbinih, khi luh nih lasah nwiyyiwah kuh angeh bah lah makidoniya nih. jeh ichoah nihunih tah nan khigbi nih. ¹¹ Yih juwa nah dih bah juah gaunih, uni nanuh guwa bah gabeohwah, nah nan ichuah nih ¹² an nih uzha nah khigbinie. ¹³ Ishan lah na gawa bau Nyimo lasah ngwiba ghinbeh na wuh nan anih ah bahnih lah sibeh bah lah nih. ¹⁴ In jeh dho yeso wuhan khi dwa ahnih na khigbinih Nyimo lah gbanih yeso bah ngwi awuhwuh banih, bawuihnih. ¹⁵ Khibi jeh ichua nih lasah yoh Daanawuih, jeh, banih wuih ninih, lasah bah yeso kai ghibah beh na dwe lah. ¹⁶ Daa nawauih bah behwa utse lah lankwaa bah juan aga yi nyimo nih, ngwibah ghibah na wuih nih, hai ghibe nah dwe. ¹⁷ Ahnih jebah nhwinwihb, yih dwe imaih bah la lan kwaan, na khibini lolih bah ngwi nah wuh. ¹⁸ Ubeh nih tsai gwowa bah yohnih.

Chapter 5

¹ Bai bai nih nwiyinba, lasa sayi bah sadeh guuah mah nyihahn khi kai njuoah nih lah. ² Lwa mah uyih ahn laloh bah Daa nawuih nhinah nangbah ngwi nayihanah bah dud hanih. ³ Sadeh ah yah juah ahnih, khi najah nan ahnjau labah sabah, nahgwah nan dih nih boin agmiah nih. ⁴ Guwa nwinyiba, uhilah yi dawun lah nanan loh sau bai maiwonih nah ngwi nayih nih. ⁵ Guwa kuh kah ka nwi atatai bah lah laloh sah jei ka gwi la yi dawun kah. ⁶ Jeh bai ahyiah nawinfih ngwi banih lah dih sandoh dih chinyoh, ⁷ Ngwi ayi ahbah, ah-ahkah duhdaninh, nakhibini ngwi bah ah fahnih ah fah badudah nih. ⁸ Nanan jeh ikanih Ngwi a loh bah nih, dih dih na ngwi nyinan nih banan chin. iyoo saigwon bana shan gau benan beshi jeh yoh nah beh nan lah kpouah nih. ⁹ Nyimo maih yohnah yih laulah jeh imaih wuh ajajah lasa dan nawvih yeso Almasihu. ¹⁰ Ka kau kuh uwah yohjeh, koh bah wuihnih, koh lah yin ahn, ahi dih bau. ¹¹ Ubeni sowa ba yohnih, na nan uninh. ¹² Unyi ngwibah ah nih nanu la bowanih, bah nhinisowa lasah daa nawih nih, ah yangwasowahnih. ¹³ Uyangwasabah bah ganauni lah nan shan sah yoh nauuh guwa. dih bah ajuahn juanah lah tantewah. ¹⁴ I lohwah, nwiyyuba, lah wah tsaitai bah, udweh nih gwinan nyeh wah kah nan ahnih, ujih ngwi ajajaubah, unih Muyeh bah wahuuh. ¹⁵ Buh wan nan ajau bah anjau lah sah waakuh, ukah nan zhanah nah nyani gwasa waakuh lah tantewah lasah nikuh. ¹⁶ Uwah niwah sowa lowakuh. ¹⁷ Luh kpaidan sadeh awaakuh. ¹⁸ Lasah nikuh luh wusi, koh nan Nyimo ah shanah lasah yeso nih. ¹⁹ Bau zhin yiuwuih nih lah ²⁰ Bau nyiylah ngwi sandohlah. ²¹ Agbai nisau kuh, agwabesah nan zhazhan ni. ²² Bah ha lah yidoh anjaulah. ²³ Ajuajua nyimo nyangwasowa ba taigaunih, wuih wah kuh, youkhi, bah sue dih nibna, sai laloh bah Daa nawuih yeso Aunasihu. ²⁴ Ngwi kwiwanah ukizaan, kau duh nih ku. ²⁵ Nwiyimba, u pai danih nagbi. ²⁶ Uyani sueh kuh, ²⁷ Injuwa kuh lasa daa nawuih bah chuah kuaanah sah nwiyyeh bah kuh. ²⁸ Ajuajua daanawuih dih bowakuh.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹ Paul, bə,silvanus ba timothy San ngwi kahseh Nyimo bayi tassalonikawa ba, say day, ba yeso Almasiho. ² Mbəh nagh Ade, ba yah yeso Almasiho. ³ Koh wahku, jeh nni wusi Nyimoh nə yoh guwa nwinah ba. sah ahgeh zah wahne yoh yoh nah yoh ade guwah nglı ghabeh, ba nagh shyan nah sweh guwah. ⁴ Jehma ahi chwa yoh guwah. sa ngwi nyimoh ba. nni cwah yoh muyeh guwah la sah labiyoh guwah nni chwah yoh munyeh guwah sanag nagh tauri guwah. ⁵ Kə Titah Ade yi nyimoh yeh. yoh dang doswosɔ̄ bani kə ech-wowah ne ngwi Ade la layi nyimoh. ⁶ Kə nang ade sa nyimo kə ubē nang anjō sa ngwi ba nge tauri guwani. ⁷ kə nowah nangwi guwa nang u tauri beni. oh nə nang kəbə nə sa nang ba ah yeso la lankwa ba nwifo ḡ ba. ⁸ Lah lah vah agangga kə o tauri ngwiba nang nyi nyi nə nyimo lani, ba ngwi ba nang cwe nə bishar dah yeso almasiho lanni. ⁹ Ebə ajuniu bente la shibe da yeso bé nang nayiang ¹⁰ Nə Ls sade nang gaugbe o ba nə la laloni yo ngwigau ba ba bongwa. ci e be nang theswe sa ngwi banang na yo ade ni. ¹¹ Yo nəmani nni pendang yo guwa ko lohwaku. nni pendang yo nyimo na chwa nəngwi ade yo dokwi go la sowanhi pendang yona u pai nang ade a waku ba nangnu nah yo ade ba iko ¹² Nni pendang ni menə yah ngwi agang mega nni pendang menə ḡ bə unɔwa gang yo nang ade nyimo je ba gwi agang yeso.

Chapter 2

¹ Bəbə yeso bə nang bənashi je sawa inhi bido wa wuyəba ² bəbə damu la ko ba yinwu, ko ba abaru ko ba kwa do swng nang e ba nə lase ni sa nang ba lalo ngwi agang ghəbe ba ³ Ngwigə be fundowa ko la mangan anwah yo namani lalouni kə kwai la sau ngu anju ba kwai nbeNgu luwa yoh jaginan. ⁴ Nguni kə na nguni utwai lashi tana nwakuni kə ka kobe ture

Chapter 3

lashiwa gwesa nyimo, kənankə bona nang akana zinziye ni fiwu tuwe lashiyo uyah ka kona na nyimo⁵ Uchelama sadenan gama nhene nbowani nyimo nanbani nə lamah?⁶ beh beh uni nangnan nhewana ni nha yoha bachabe sawa la sadenang zanzani⁷ Ko behbeh nang atuah thuh yine titah nhe nenangnu ahbeku ng ugunang mhayan.⁸ Mbehge wiwa huhe Akilo nang dah yeso ekhedowa ba wi shidou. dah ebewa na nanghe laubago.⁹ Ngu luwene akiloni ubasa nangnunggu anjwao uba ba nanngnu anjuyona ba dangsana.¹⁰ Ba donfun yunanba zanlani, nang bani ka kaba ebanan ngubanan nhe yhuwa yokin Inangu, yoh namani batuwa nanshineyoh adalah yohna bamei do pen¹¹ Kə yoh nani ka nyimo yangbah ngueswwe yohna ba dyana ba dansa.¹² Na kayi zenziyo kə kabeh enabah titahnə, ka ngubanan dhanə ba yohade lani kə nhewanudwa nang anjo.¹³ A ma ngwi wusi gabana kolowaku sa nyimo yoh guwa, whinimba ngbanan dah nhe shanba ni dah thowa na whubeh yoh doupanng sa iwu athete bana sa yoh ade.¹⁴ Nanni ka kebeh ku kwidowa lasawa yoh Bishara je, yoh nah umai ganng dah yeso Almasiho.¹⁵ Nakebenan nheni wigimabe uhelashi yoh ade, ugube sa aladda yidaba ba mona bene ni ko yi yoh achwac wah ko yi nan-thuah ye,¹⁶ Mbeh baba dah yeso Amasiho babawa ba nyimo dahe nan shenani une whi nan lakanani.¹⁷ Ube seguwa uni fi mowo unaseguwa yaung sa nanu awaku.

Chapter 3

¹ Bəbə nwunyinba u pendang nə yoh nə mani yoh nyimo mə gha ba bə banwe na yinda ngə nə la sowah.² u pendang yoh nə mani ibwa la labengwi nə anjo ba.³ Ana dah ka ngwi ade gaubə nag o nyangwa sowa sa ngwi anjo⁴ I aya nə bowa ngə yoh nyimo la kashiwa fi uny nang- nang je iya u nə ni⁵ Dah nyagwon sa səgwowa għanə sa nang shyah yi nyimo ba nang ngə munye Almasiho.⁶ Bəbə nhi nowah dang nwunyinba la sa yoh dah yeso almsiho u wah, wunyi nang də lehni fi la shi alade nang u wahne la seh la ni u va wanyi so.⁷ Yo ngə mani guwa ba bowa u nyi zhezang u mabe sa nanagnu je. jeh ido leh na ngwi ba nang mabesa nang ade lani⁸ Fi i tang nang ngwi ghe yinse la itang ngə ni ssai woh.loh la labyo mənə ngwighə be wah saju la.⁹ Ingə na kə bana bawai inene ba najamuna la, ina nakobane maine nhene nan mabena la sowa maine une nayijene.¹⁰ Sadena jenhene bowani ituwana ngunan nene nagnu lani behnawa nantala.¹¹ Yoh namani iwa ngugeba latantowa ba nina ba nangnu nhe tami inseg,¹² Ngubani ka kajə nhituwa yoh dah yeso Almasiho ba nanangnu lashibah yohna ba tang.¹³ Nwiyinba boh gana ba nanang ade la¹⁴ Ne nguge nina wayoo kwah je Ijuwani boh wana lashi bola, maine sako nou.¹⁵ Boh shuwa la au umatigo na whiyine.¹⁶ Nbeh dah nuwa dade adei ko lowaku Lamangan awaku nyimo deh bowa.¹⁷ Ka doya geye gamah bulus babeme, dah niyaguwa sowa guwaku, nankebene nhenjuwage.¹⁸ Nbeh nang ade dah je yeso Almasiho də bəwa ku.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹ Bulu ngwi dousouhn Kristi Yeso sah you cway Nyimoh ngwi phiinjaih bhà Kristi Yeso njamuh jaih,² Lasah Timoti, nwihi adideh sah nahn dhanhiljwouhgauh, ahjuanjua, bha dohdhi jahn lasah Nyimoh bhà Kristi Yeso Shayonki jaih.³ Nha nhan ihn cwohnhi nhi sayih ihn hahnih Makidoniya nih, ah iihgmih lah Afisu yoh nha lah ngwi gail bhà nha maahbeh sah. nahngaih chauh,⁴ Bha dhanih bhà nyahn chwaih bhà sah yoh ahyihnsah lah bhà yoh nha myah bhà. Yiri nhanih agh bhaanih sahnyauh lah dahbeh sah nahn Nyimoh maahnih lah angeh sah nahn dhanih nhi.⁵ Nhan neo khininh nhan Shahn bhà saigwoun ahtaitah nhi, bhà yoh adhanhi adideh nhi.⁶ Ngwigaih bhà vfah mhingahn sauh bhà beh ngwi cwayoh sailsaibh bhawn.⁷ Agh Shanna maah ningwi bhà nhan sah zhaih, nha nyihnhan agh cwanhi lah.⁸ Jaih gauh nyihahn zhaih zhizhan aghnih nhanuh bhauh nihbwauh nhi.⁹ Bha mash zhaih yoh ngwi adeh bhà lah bhà mash zhaih yohn ngwi anjauh bhà, ngwi nhi ayigbe bhà , ngwi bhà nyihi nha Nyimoh nha lah. Aghnih yoh ngwi jih dahgabha bhà nahgahbha, ngwi jihdoh bhà,¹⁰ ngwi agh bhà gwah ningwi bhà. Bhà ngwi wah yihfhi bhà, ngwi yih ningwi bhà you nha beh bhanih nwinfhau bhà, bhà ngwi cwa you dahnsah bhà, bhà nahnbhakhu zhanha nha sah yohnhi.¹¹ Yoh ighn cwohnhinih lah you adideh kwaah Nyimoh sah dohlah bhà nihmahnhi nha.¹² Ingh wusih Kristi Yeso Shayonki aghn. Kauh nhimah njamuh, uh shanmih nha beh mhininh ngwi adideh, khu nyamhi lah sah nahnuh gauh.¹³ Ighn lah ngwi cwayoh anjauh , ighn nyaningwi bhà you ahjujuh nha wah bhanghan. Sedeh inghmaih jwuoh gauh yoh nhimahnih ighn nha bha nyih ghilah.¹⁴ Khhil jwouh Shayonki bhà dahnmih sah yoh adeh bhà nhan shan ighn sah Kristi Yeso nha.¹⁵ Yoh nha zhizhan bhà dhanhi, Yah Kristi Yeso bhà lasapiyan yohn ngwi anjauh bhà maih nha jwouh. Kah khimhi nhian jauh gabha kku.¹⁶ Yoh khil khin maih nha jwouh ,aghnih lasah nha, nghinbeh, Kristi Yeso lah chabeh sah muhnyeh gauh. Uhnh nhanhi yoh wah khu sagħn sah ngwi bha tahni gwansavvuh yoh wuih nhan lah Kahn laahni.¹⁷ Bhainhi sah kuh nhan lah Kahn lah hi, abbeteh,lah sahnwah lah, Nyimoh nso, bha nhawaw għaqqa bha jaagaunih bha cwanih lah son nha, ahgbhan gbhan adideh,¹⁸ Gwabeh sah yoh adideh bha saigwouhn adeh nha. Ngwi bha nyihni yohni, bha gun han sah yoh adeh.²⁰ Nah Hamanus bha Alizada, angeh bha nhanih Shedan yoh bhai meaiti nha cwayoh anjauh lah.

Chapter 2

¹ Khinyah, nghinbeh gauh khu nyah nanjuh, dahpajh, bhananbwon bha nha nha ningwi nha khu,² sah kuh bha bha nwah khu ighnih shin għanh, yohnah ih maih nha dhih bha jwouh nha bhazan gaauhnih lasah nihkku bha għaqqa.³ Nhanih

Chapter 3

zhizahn bha nhan dhaninh beh Nyimoh ngwi phiin jaih .⁴ Uh shanah nwahkhu bha phiin wah bha bhaah sah nhanih adeh.⁵ Nyimoh nso, ngwi phiindoh nso lah beh Nyimoh bha ningwi, ngwi sauh kauhnhi Yeso Krisi.⁶ Uh nha lashiwah ahwonihku yohjeih khu, khinlh shedakuh lah sareh adeh.⁷ kihnih, ghitihiih, bha beh mhinlh ngwi cwayoh bha Ngwi souhndoh. Ighn cwayoh adeh. nti sah dahnlah. Ighn lah ngwi maah behsah nahn ngwi bha nyihnih Nyimoh lahnhi bha zangauh.⁸ Ighn shanah nyiniwon bha luehn gabeh bha laankwa bha taihgauhnhi kuh phaidahn bhu jenyih lah bha sahnyaunh⁹ Nhakhinlh nyiningwa guhwa may sah bha nihbwouh bha nahnjasueh, bha zanhi bha gwa sah nihbwauh. Bauh zwueh jihguwah lah bha yihnhahn tahguh bha bha nahmbha juhjhun nanjahsue bha nti.¹⁰ Ighn shanah nyiningwa jah nhan zanzahn nti angeh bha ageh bha aghyah nih nih kah yoh Nyimoh nti nha nhanuh adeh nti.¹¹ Ninigwa dhibha jwouh gauhnih luh wahsa nihkhu agh maahnbehnh.¹² Ighnah nyiningwa jamuh nha maahbehsah nhan lah, koh nih gahn shin nyiniwon, sedeh uhdhi bha jwagauhn.¹³ Bha mash Adamu ghitme ankhih Awawu.¹⁴ Bha fhindhan Adamu nlah, nyihningwa gauh bhà fhindauh sah nhan anjauh.¹⁵ Nahnkhinlh khu, luh maaih wuih ahjuanjua sah nwi ahmyaih, Ihn bha nti adeh anhiih bhà nhan shahn bhà saigwan ahtaihtaih nti.

Chapter 3

¹ Yohnni khinlh adeh, ngwi khu agh kahnih nha nhin gahn yangwasah ningwi bhanih saeih gauh khan ngwi Shahn nhanuh Adeh.² Gauh dhu kha ngwi ningwa nso. Gauh bha nhan nyih nti, yahngwasawa, luh shahn ningwi bhà . Uh nyih maabesah nhan.³ Kahn ngwi fashih lah, wah jenyih lah, uh bhà akiloh nih, bhà jwuah nti . Luh Kahn ngwi shan shedeh lah.⁴ Luh nyahn gwansah layih gauh nihbwauh, nwiwha bhà agh nhagahn.⁵ Ningwi nhan kaih bhà nyangwansa layih gauh lahnih uh nhinlh luh bhà luh nyangwansah ikklisiya Nyimoh?⁶ Uh jaahn sah tubi uhkahn ngwi ahpha lah, yohna uh cweh lashihwa bhà gahnin ahnih uh guh ahnih shedan maih gahn.⁷ Luh kahn new adeh bhà yoh adeh nti sah ngwi aghtaih bhà, yohna sakkoh nihwah uh guh lasaiyi shedan.⁸ Ngwi nyahngwansah nhanhu bhà nhamgbhi lah kah ngwi adeh bhà, ngwi cwayoh batah bhalah. Ngwi fashih bhà lak bhanahn shaiyi nhan lah.⁹ Bhà gwabeh sah yoh Nyimoh bhà zangauhnih.¹⁰ Ningwi saih lah dhanih bhabhaan mbeh, khiah ahnih vfabha nih nhanuh anjauh neneh sabha.¹¹ Nyiningwa may nhakhinlh, ngwa adeh bha . Ngwa cwayoh bhatalah. Bha nghih nihbwauh bhà saigwan ahtaihtaih nti lahsah nihkhu.¹² Ngwi nyangwansah nhanu saih ngwi ningwa nso. Lah nyangwansah Latin gabha nihbwauh.¹³ Ngwi bhà nti nhanuh bwauh agh nhasabha yah yah adeh sah nti khu bhà tain gauh nti lasah Yeso Kristi.¹⁴ Ighn jwowah nhabhanih nti, inchi nha bhasowah kainih jahlah.¹⁵ Ighn jadob ahnih, lghn jwowa nti yoh nyih nhan luh nti lah layih Nyimoh nhikah khinlh ikkliziya Nyimoh, Shin pyaphah nhan gwanlh khu anyan nih.¹⁶ Kah nhan lah nyahnsahn nti lah, yoh adeh bwanhi zihzan bhà gahn nti, uh bwa nti ningwi, nha mash nyahn nih yonki, maleka bhà sauhn, bha cwan lasapiyan khu, lasapiyan khu dhan, bhà luewah nti bha gahn.

Chapter 4

¹ Bhaibhai nti Yonki yah lah sapiyan ah kahnkah ningwi bha byagabha nti hah vfhah mhindah adeh hah nyanakilo gabha sah yonki dahnsah bha bhaih mahbeh sah nhanmah gweh bha.² Hah sahdahn ba saigwan anjauh nti.³ Hah yah hah fehyih lah bha nhatahn Nyimoh maahnih yohna ighwunsi gauh lah sahngwi bha dhan bha yoh adeh nti.⁴ Nahnkhu Nyimoh maah nti zihzahn. Nhankhu dhi tahn dhih wuhnsi baih nyihlah.⁵ Kah dhan phaih bha yoh Nyimoh mahwa ahnyan.⁶ Ighn cwa nwinyubha nhambanlh aghnh, hah beh nwifauh Yeso Kristi adeh. Bha mowh behsah yohadeh bha nhan maybe jihad a an an akahfihwa nti.⁷ Bha dhah yoh ayinseh lah yoh shin sapiyan bha ngwa nyiningwi Shaun nha cwa nih. Aghmabeh soh zanzahn.⁸ Nhan mash sah zahn gauh lah pikah kih, nhan maabehnh Nyimoh zahn hah sah nihkhu. Uhgwabehsa nhambha baihnh bhaah angeh bha lah baahn.⁹ yohnih lah yoh adideh bha nhan dhanih khu.¹⁰ Kah khinlh nti nhan gwasaih bha nyehnih bha nhanuh ahjujuh bha. Ighnhi nhan jamuh nti sah Nyimoh lah wuhnlahnih, ngwi nhan wuih sah ningwi bha khu, zangauh sah ngwi dhanhi bha.¹¹ Acwa bha maabeh sah nhambha nti khu. Bha dhahn ngwigaih shuih lah yo nhimanhi akah nwinjwounh. Aghbeh ngwi adeh lah sah nti lasah ngwi bhaah dhanih, sah yoh acwa akilo, zanguh, bha taihni.¹² Nihnbhanlh aghfihinlh skill gun sah maah nanjwa dohlah, bha maih behnh.¹³ Bha nyih nhan bhà nkhh nti lah sah yoh acwa dohsahn, bha gabeh nwanyeh bha souh nti.¹⁴ Aghnyan gwansa nhambha nti. Ah high sabha, yoh nhamaih yoh adeh lah beh ningwi khu.¹⁵ Anyangwa sah souh bhà nhan maah beh nti. Aghkasabha nhambha nih. Aghninakhinlh ahnih, lah phiin lashiuh bha ngwi wasouh bha.

Chapter 5

¹ Bha lah nyinlhgwi bha lauhla. Aghnah nha gahn gauh yih dhaah. Aghnyahn gwansah bhà nha nwinyih bha nti.² Nyiningwa agahn bha nha nhabhanih, atwah bhà nha nwihiy bha nha zannhi.³ Aghnah gwayuih bhà gahn gabhah, ngwa yuih adeh bhà,⁴ Gwayuih khu bhan nwihiy koa gwaah gwaah bhanih, gabha nha gahn lah lahyih gabha. Gabha phaishih ngwi myah gabha, zhizahnbsah Nyimoh.⁵ Gwa yuih neneh bhà gwigaih lahnih, uhnyahn nhigauh khu sah Nyimoh. Uh ighih bhà nahnjuh nti bha dhanpahilaloh bhà dudha.⁶ Ngwa nyahn gwansah nhanshan nti uhwuwuh, koh bhà wuihnhi.⁷ Aghnih bishara nti yoh nha bhaih nha bha sakoh lah.⁸ Ngwi khu nkah yoh yih ngwi gauh bhalanhi, ngwi layih gabha, gwanwa jahn sah yoh adeh uhbeh nha ngwi dhanlah.⁹ Ngwa yuih lah cwahni saih hah jaih kahncha nbeh, wouhn wah nso.¹⁰ Bhanyihwa bha nhanuh adeh nti, koh uh nyahngwansah nwihinjouhn bha nih, bha ngwi zhaih

Chapter 6

bhah, bha wah gagweh ngwi dhanhi bha, bha ngwi labiouh bha, koh nyahn lashihwa Sah nahnu adeh.¹¹ Ngwa ahtwahl bha,bha nyan yahbha laankwa lah, Yohnih mahnih ighn sahbha luehn nhan shan nih yaih nyih Kristi, aghshanah vehyih.¹² Nahkhinah hah maih ayigbeh bha vfhah nhanuh gabha tahngwanhi ghimbeh nhi.¹³ Hah beh ngwi dhih asehnih. Agh hah Latin bha layih. Yoh dohdhi anyihseh lah hah beh ngwi gwahdoh bha aghlanih ningwi bha. Aghcwa yoh bha zanlah nha cwanhi.¹⁴ ighnshan gwatwa bha vehyih,myah nwuih, nyahn gwansah layih, yohna baih nhangwi anjauh mhingahn nha yah jaih kah ngwi anjauh lah.¹⁵ Ngwi gaih bha beh yih shedan aghn.¹⁶ Ngwakhu bha nih gwayuuh nhi, uh nyahn gwansah, yohna Ikkliziya maihniih wuiy, bha nyahn gwansah gwayuuh adeh bha.¹⁷ Nyiningwi bha aghnyangwasah nhanbha nhibwauh nhi bha nha bha gahn gabha, nha ngwi bhah ahnyanih gwansah yoh bha nhan mahbeh nhi nih.¹⁸ Kwaah yah, bha behdhan nowh lah gbhan vhih lahnih!ngwi nih nhanuh zihzan nha wouhn wah labiouh gauh.¹⁹ Bha dhah yoh anjauh shih nwanyeh lah saih lah dhahn ningwi mbha koh ncha.²⁰ Aghlasah ngwi anjauh bha lah tanteh ningwi bha yohna nwiifhi bha yiyyih.²¹ Ighnbwounih bha Nyimoh bha Yeso Kristi bha maleka bha, aghbeh aghwa behsah yohnih nihbwauh bha nihnah yohna aghshan ngwgaih lah.²² Bha nyanbehsah ngwgaih bha behlah. Bha dhah nanjauh ngwgaih baih beh yih guhlah. Aghmah son zanzan.²³ Bha fan dhibhi lah , aghfahvdhiih aghmaghahn yoh lajuh guh bha nanjuh guh lonwah khunih.²⁴ Nanjauh ngwgaih bha bwahn sahloh, beh zhainh sahbha. Anjauh gaihbha aghbha lah sinzhaih.²⁵ Nahkhinhi nhan adeh ngwgaih bha bwan lah sahloh,kaih bha jwalah.

Chapter 6

¹ Ngwi khu Kahn nwinfauh nhi nhah shayih gauh gahn. Bhah nhinah khinah yohna yah Nyimoh bhaih jahlah bhà nhan maih behsauh nahn gauh.² Nwinfauh bhà shayih gahgbha nyih you adeh aghnih gahbha mah bhà nhabha Hahn yohnimanhi aghkah nwiyhnyih bhà. Bhà nih bhà nhanhu nih nihbwauh. Shayih bhà aghdhan beh nih bhà ngwivdhah yoh adeh aghshanbha. Aghmabbha behnih aghcwa yohbhanih.³ Ngwi khu aghmahbeh sah nhangaih chwauh khu dhanla bhà nhan yih cwa nhiah adeh nih, wah yoh Yeso KrisIghnbha dhah yoh lah hah nih sah nhan adeh lahnhi.

⁵ bhà yoh mbhan lohnwah khu bhà ngwi bhà nahncin gahbha chau nih. Bhà beh sinzhaih bhà sah yoh adeh aghn. Yehgabha yah yoh adeh khinah nhan nih njauhdhi.⁶ Bhainhi yoh adeh bhà wuhsih khinah nhanmai again.⁷ Ighbhan nhnangaihlah shih sapiyan nih. Khai ighcweh nhangaih behaile keen lah.⁸ Nhakhinah ighn maih nhan dhih than nih bhà nhan dhih jaahn nih mahiyi.⁹ Ngwi bhà aghnshan bhà maih lasapiyan aghguh sah saih gwanhan. Bhà agh gun sah nhambha lah jibbha nih bhasaih nih, bhà nhankhu lah hah ningwi sah jahgauh nih.¹⁰ Nhanshaihn shedeh khinah tsivih nanjauh khu. Ngwi bhà shanyih bhà fhinbha bwanihi sah mihngahn adeh bhà nhan aghjuhnjhuh bhà sabhan.¹¹ Guh ngwi Nyimoh ,vah sah nhambhanhi, aghkah nhaadeh, zangauh,nhanshan, muhnyeh, bhà akilo.¹² Aghan nbham adideh, gwabehsah wuih lah kahnlah nih sah yoh dohksi guh . Lah yohnih khia nih shedaku lahbeh ningwi bhà bhagabha nih sah nhan azanza.¹³ Ihhn noun yohnih lahbeh Nyimoh, Ngwi nih nhan khu ighnih bha beh Yeso Kristi, angeh cwan yoh adeh lah beh Bilatu nih!¹⁴ Aghnyan gwanhi nihbwauh, bhà dhah nhan sakkoh lah,hah laloh Yeso Kristi lah bhàn nih.¹⁵ Nyimoh lah chaih beh sah bhaagauh lah sadeh adeh ,ngwi adideh, shan njamuh, Kuh aghnih Hahn beteh nih,¹⁶ Kah kauh lah sahnlah uhdhiih yihdoh lah haanlahnih sah yaih gauh. Ngwi gauh mehrih sahnwalah. Lasauh khu Kahn nhan njamu aghbeteh.Dhian.¹⁷ Acwa ngwi maihnan shi sapiyan bhanih yah baih lehn mbhalah, bhai tahgwan sah nhan maih lah, nhambha lah kaahnkahni. Bhà tagwan sah Nyimoh. Kauhni ngwi bhà nhan adeh lah wahnouh nih.¹⁸ Acwa bhanih bhà nih nahnuh adeh, bhà bhà ningwi bhà khu nhan lowahn khu.¹⁹ Nhkhinah khilah maih lah nyanhan adeh sah nhan aghbhah nih, yohnamaih gwabeh sah wuih adeh.²⁰ Timoti, aghnyagwansah nhan bhà nouh nih . Avabeh sah yoh saih saih Bhà sahnyauh nhan dhansah nahnyihnih.²¹ Ngwigaih bha cwahn nahmbhanhi ahn bhà fvah mighan. Jwau yih .

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹ Bulu, ngwi souhndoh Yeso kristi sah nhan dhah Nyimoh, sah yih uhcwan sah wih ighnsah Kristi Yeso nih.² sah Timoti nwihmhi adeh jwauh gauh, bhà ahhjwanjwa labeh Nyimoh Daa Kristi Yeso shayonki.³ ghn wusih Nyimoh aghn, gain ighn nhinhanuh gauh sadeh Daaghan jaih, bhà saigwan adeh nih, nih nhan ighn chinyoh guh lonwa khu sah dahn pahi lahlloh bhà duhdah nih,⁴ Ighn chin mih gun, ighn shanha soh, yoh gwanmih beh.⁵ Ighn chin yoh nahnsan guh sah nhan dhanih, angeh gimbeh ighnih sah nhagahn guh Lois bhà nhaguh yunis, ighnyih aghn lahsuh mah ighnhi.⁶ kah nhan nihih ihghn cwoh yohni nih yohna dwenhi nhan Nyimoh nhonhi sah behmhi nyan lashiuh nih.⁷ Nyimoh neh wuih yoh yihlah, saih kahyi njamuh bhà nhanshan bha dohlah.⁸ Bhaah kwasueh sah yoh Shayonki jaih lah, bhà ghimhi, Bulu, ngwi agh lunluh gauh. Igha yoh adeh sah njamuh Nyimoh.⁹ Kah Nyimoh agh phih doh khu kwiah bhà nhan kwih aghtaitaiah. Uh nih nhanuh yoh nhanuh jaihlah, saih kah nhan may gauh bhà jwauh gauh. Uhneh nhanbhanih lasah Yeso Kristi bhakoh bhà fhidih nih.¹⁰ Bhaah nih nhanphih Nyimoh chah saih sah bhà ngwi phihndoh Yeso Kristi. Kah Kristi bhanhi khai yuih ahjidoh khu bhanhi wuih lah kaanlahnhi yoh say yoh adeh.¹¹ Kah yohnhi kih nyamhiih nhan ngwi cwayoh gauh, ngwi dohsuonh,ngwi may beh sah nhan.¹² Kah nhan nih ighn tauri sah nha bhà nih yaih. Sakoh lah nhigmhi bha lah, ighn nyih ngwi dhan bauh aghnih. Ighnyiahn luh bhah luh nyangwasah nhan ighn nha nih hah lahlloh saih.¹³ Agh nyahngwansah yoh adeh agh wahn lah behmghi nih, bhà nhan dhah nih bha nhanshan ighnsah Yeso Kristi.¹⁴ Nhan adeh Nyimoh nyahn lahbouh, yahngwanhi sah Yonki adeh ighnsaih.¹⁵ Aghhih bhanhi aghn,ngwi bhà khu lah Asiya nih vah

Chapter 2

fvagmhiahn. Ngwi bhasauh kah bhanhi Phygelus bhaHamogin.¹⁶ Shayonki nha jwauh gauh sah layi Onisiporus,uh nyahgwan sahgmi aghn luh kwasueh lah sah nhan dhuh ghih.¹⁷ Sayih ighni lah Roma nhi, uhkahmhi gmhih hah uh mailh gmhi.¹⁸ Shayonki nhawah jwauh gauh hah loh bhagauh. Uh jihogmihan sahyih ighni lah Afisu nhi, guhwa nyihan.

Chapter 2

¹ Guh nwiygmgiahnhi njamuh sah jwauh ighnih sah Kristi Yeso nhi. ² Nhan aghwah Ben gmhih nhi acwahn ningwi bha byagauhnhi, aghna ngwi adeh bha lah bhanhi lah mahn besah nhaanhi nhabhi. ³ Aghmah behsah labiou,soje Yeso Kristi adeh. ⁴ Soje ighn dhan gwah nhi nyanlashi wah sah nhan shih sapiyan nhi yohna nuhwa sah nwanyeh gauh. ⁵ Nhakhinhi ighn guhgaih mahnisueh aghnih, kaih mailh juh lah saih uh kahsaih yoh bhà nyaahnih. ⁶ Zhizhan nha ngwi aghnphan ghimbbeh bhaih nhanphan gauh. ⁷ Agh chin nhan ighn cwanhi, Shayonki lah noh nhanyih sah nikhu. ⁸ Agh chin Yeso Kristi, uh bhah ladoh Dauda, angeh bhà luehwa nhi sah yuih bhanhi. Nha nhan kwaah ghi cwanhi, ⁹ Yohkhi khin ighn taurih yaih hah bhà duhmhi bhà chaih nha ngwi jayih bhà. Sedeh yoh Nyimoh bhà bhaah duhnla. ¹⁰ Kah khinhi khin nhi muhryeh nhikhu sah ngwi ataihataih bha, yohna gabha may mailh nahn phindoh ighnih sah Yeso Kristi nhi, bhà gahn lah kahnlanhi. ¹¹ Yohni lah yoh adeh ,ighn wuhbauhnih, dhih dhih bauh beteh. ¹² Ighn nhi muhyeh nhi dhih dhi bauh igh nyiwhawni, gauh may duh nyihih nyi. ¹³ Ighn lah ngwi anjauhnhi gauh uh lah ngwi adeh, kauh nyih sahwa lah! ¹⁴ Agh nyahmbha lah chin nhan bhà nhi, aghlah bhà beh Nyimoh bhaih jehnyih yoh yahbha lah. Yohnhimanhi nhan adeh gaih neneh sah nhansauh. Yohnhambhanhi wuih ajihdo nghnih sah ngwi wah gabha. ¹⁵ Aghnih nhan khu lah nhi lah bwahn sah Nyimoh ningwi ashanshanhi, ngwinhinhinanu lah kwsuehnlah ighn uh mahbeh sah yoh adeh nhi. ¹⁶ Bhà dhanhi bhà mhimihih lah,angeh lah hohnhi sah nhan nyih Nyimoh nhinla. ¹⁷ Yoh gabha agh zhah nha vahnhi. Lah tanteh bhà kah Hamaniyus bhà Philetu. ¹⁸ Kah ngwi bhà lahnih sah yoh adeh nhi yaih. Bhà yah nhan lueh Kahn . Bhà nhan ngwigaih jagwan sah yoh bhà dhanhi. ¹⁹ Koh nha nhi nhan khu ,yoh Nyimoh dhihan. Uh bhà nhanhi nhi! Nyimoh nyih ngwi bhà Kahn yoh gauh nhihan! Ngwi kuh agh kwihh yah Shayonki nhan fvabehsa nanjauh! ²⁰ Lah layih agahn, nhambha nghnih bih byahgauhnhi nhan adeh bhà.Nhan gaih bhà kah shi bhà lauh.Angaih bhà, bhà nahnuh a gahnhni,angaih bhà nene. ²¹ Ngwikhu mahnisauhnih sah nhan anjauh bhà nhi, gauh beh nhan adeh. Yaih nyahnwa nhibwauh, yoh shayih nha nhi hi nhanhu, agh mahwa yoh nahnu adeh. ²² Aghvabesah nhan shan sueh nwinjwanbha,kasai yoh adideh , dhanhi, bhà nhanshan, bha jwauh gauh sah ngwi bhà agh kwin yah Shayonki bha saigwan adehnhi. ²³ Bha dhanih bha dohbin aghyinseh lah. Aghnyihan agh bhà nhi sanyauh. ²⁴ Nwinfauh lah jenyih lah. Lah shah bha jwaugaunhi sah nwakhu.luh mahbha beh sah nhan bha muhyeh nhi. ²⁵ Gauh bha jwauhgaunhi uh nhibha nyihnhan ngwi bhà dhanhi bauh nhi lah. Gaihnhi luh phin bha phin hah bha phaih saigwanbha bha nyih nhan adeh. ²⁶ Haih behbah hah bha vfah hah gwaduh shadan, sayih uh beh bhanhi nhan nhi nahnuh gauh nhi.

Chapter 3

¹ Ahyihan sayih sapiyan bhai kahanhi labiwauh haih bhà baih bhibha. ² Ningwi bhà yaih behn ngwi shanlashih bhà, ngwi shan shedeh bhà , ngwi chwa shan gahn bhà,wasadhan bhà, wahshin data bhà,lah wusihnl, sahbha taihla. ³ Lahshan ngwigaih nlah, ngwi jih ningwibha bha yoh, lah nyahgwansa sabhahnlah,ngwi lahlauh bha, ngwi nyih nhan adh bha. ⁴ Haih jah yah ningwi bha,ngwi nyah lashih, ngwi behdoh bha, agh shan aghnwa nhuahn kwesah Nyimoh. ⁵ Haih nihih bha nahnyih Nyimoh, bha nhuyih njamuh gauh. Afhisinzaih ngwibhanhi. ⁶ Yiri ngwibhanhi kahbha agh dhah lahyih nyiningwa asaisaih bha. Lah Yuri ngwabha phaihnh bha nanahnjauh nhi , khi nhanshan nhan gahbha behbha nhan ayihseh. ⁷ Kah ngwabha agh mahbeh ah nhan lohnwa khu,aghbaihkh nyih nangaih San yoh nhi yoh adeh. ⁸ Kah nhakhini mhani bha Jambre luehnih sah Musa. Lah mhinghan sauh nhi ngwi mahnhan dhansah luehnhi sah yoh adeh. Ningwi bha saihwgwan bha jahnh aghnih, lah dhanhi bha yoh adehnla. ⁹ Kaih bha hah beh lah. Saihgbahaih aghmih nwakhu saghn, nha yihh ngwibhanhi. ¹⁰ Guh gauhnhi , aghkasah nhan mah ghi,saigwan nhi, nhan chihh ghi, hba dhanhi, bha muhyeh, bha nahnsan, ¹¹ nyihjeh bha, abiuwah bha, bha nhan maihmihnh lah Antakya bha Listra. Muhyeh nihih sah nyihjeh bhà nhi. Lasahbhakuh , Shayonki bwauhmhinhian. ¹² Ngwi kuh lah kahnsaih Nyimoh nehdehnhi luh wah zhaih anjauh wah. ¹³ Ngwi anjauh bha wah dhansah bha haih twashi nahnjah. Gahbha mah bha jahn. ¹⁴ Guh gauh nhi,agh ighsah nhambha ahyih nhi hah dhanhi aghn. Aghnyih ngwi mohnni behnhinhi. ¹⁵ Aghnyih aghnhinhi nwinjwauh khaih nhan aghnyih nhanjwa bhà nhi. Yohbhanhi lah mohiyih nha nyihnhan lah hohnhi sahnhanphiin lasah dhanhi lah sah Yeso Kristi. ¹⁶ Kwaah bha khu nha Nhyimoh nha khi jwa. zhizhan sah nhan mahbeh nhan, sah Kahn chin, sah nhan mahbeh, bha mahbesah nikhu lah hahn sah yoh adeh ¹⁷ Nhakhinhi ngwi Nyimohlah beh ngwi aghnyihnhan, zahnzah sah nahnuh adideh.

Chapter 4

¹ Ighn cwo yohni nhan labeh Nyimoh bha Kristi Yeso, ngwi haih nhan tihtah sah ngwibha bhà nhan wuihnih bha ngwiawuwuh bha nhan, lasah bha gauh bha gahngauh. ² Acwayoh. Lasayih adeh bhà njauh. Lahbha doh, ahdhah jacwaih bha,ahbwoan bha, bha muhyeh bha nhan mahbeh nhan. ³ Sayih aghbha angeh gabha kaih bhan bha nimuhyeh yoh ahjunjuh lahni. Baih bhàw nhan ngwi bha khu lah mah bha beh sah nhan bha shanhi lah saigwan bhà nhan. Main wahyoh nhibwauh lah. ⁴ Kaih bha wah yoh adeh lah, haih behsah wayoh ahnimuhyeh sah nhan. Ahnimuhyeh bha labwiouh,

Chapter 1

Ahnih nhanhu nhi ngwi cwayoh adeh Nyimoh! Ahmah nhanhu gun aghyan.⁶ Ghingauh mahbeh sahmhian. Sayih kwehghi bhaan.⁷ Ighn nhi nha nhi adidehan! ignore nhanhu ghi khahn! Igngwabebsah yoh adeh aghn.⁸ Juh adideh iignhi yohghi, angry Shayonki, ngwi Titan adeh hiah nhimahnhi laloh sauhnh, aKah khimhi bhaan sahmhi la, bhan ngwi bha khu shan laloh bha gauh agh nni.⁹ Aghni bhabe aghbha.¹⁰ Dima fvamhian. Uh shanlaspiyan nni uh kweahn lah Tasalonika.Krisen kweian lah Galatiya, bha Titu nhamgbhi kweian lah Dalmatia.¹¹ Lukha khin nso ighbehmhi . Ahkhah Markup aghbha gauh uhzhizan sahmhi yoh nhanuh. Takikus ighnswonwah lah Afisu.¹³ Kwaahbha ighnvahn lah Sapru aghbha bha kwaah bhasauh, nhah kwaah ahduhnduhn nhlah mah.¹⁴ Alezanda ngwi mah nehcwaih nihmhi Khan bha juhgauhnhi. Shayonki Lah nwowah won sah nhanhu nhimhini.¹⁵ Aghgwasoh nihbwauh sauh, lah nyih yoh jaih.¹⁶ Sayih bwah ghi aghinbeh, ngwi kahsahmhi neneh . Nwakhu fvamhi nbansamhi.Ntaih bha jwa bhà nni lah.¹⁷ Shayonki nighi bhamhi khu nhimah njamuh, lasah mhih , yoh sauh lah phai nihbwauh, ngwi bha khu maih nni wah. Bha phamhi lah lahdhandheh¹⁸ Shayonki lah bwahmhini lahsah nhanjauh bha khu agh nni khu phiunmhi yoh yihagahn gauh lah laankwa. Lasah khu nha Hahn behteh behteh. Ndahn.¹⁹ Ahyah nni Akila nni, bha layih Onisiporu.²⁰ Iratu ighlah korintiya, sauh Tropimu khin fvawah bha nahnuh nni lah Miletu.²¹ Aghbha bha beh ghi vahn bha. Ebulu agh yohnhi,bha Puden , Linus, Kladiya, bhà nwhifif nwyiyih bhaakhu.²² Shayonki yhangwansa wui

Titus

Chapter 1

¹ Bulu ,nwihfauh Nyimoh bha ngwi souhndoh Yeso Kristi yoh dhanhi adideh ngwi bha Nyimoh taihnhi bha Khan nyih dhanhii bha adideh nni,² bha taihwansah wuih lah kahnlah ighni beh Nyimoh, ngwi lah sahdhan lahnhi,bha chain nni jaih bha bhah jahnhi nni .³ Lah sahyih adeh khu bwahnhk yoh Adeh gauh lasah cwayoh adeh bha nhimahnhi sah yoh Nyimoh cwah nni ngwi puiindoh jaih.⁴ Sah Titus,nwihfauh kih adideh sah dhanhi adeh.Jwaih bha Jwauh gauh sah Nyimoh Daa bha Kristi bYeso ngwi puiihh jaih.⁵ Kah yohnhi kih fvoi lah Crete ,yohnha may nhan bha yehshihwa bha nyahn nwahnyeh bha lah yih aghwah khu nha nhan ighni cwonhi nni.⁶ Nyihningwi sauh beh wah lah taihtaih ,nwohn ningwa nso,bha nwihfauh adideh bhanhi angeh bha lah maih bha bhah cwaih nywauh lah nni.⁷ Zhizan bha ngwi nyangwansa ningwi bha,bha ngwi nyangwansah nhan layih Nyimoh bha maihwah bha ayigbeh lah.Bhuh ighn bha nhan aghbhatah bha lah,uhkah ngwi lahlauh lah,ngwi nyahn a kilo gauh sah shin aghfah lah,ngwi jehnyih lah ,kah ngwi shanhan lah bhatah lah.⁸ Sede ,uhkah ngwi shan ningwi bha ngwi shan nhan bha zanzan nni.⁹ Uh gwabebsah yoh adeh bha nhanhi lahbeh wah yah mah ningwi bha behnhi nni ,yohna gauh mah ningwi bha yoh adeh bha uhmah bha nyahn ngwi bha lah dhan bhauhn lah nni.¹⁰ Yohnhimanhi ngwi nyahcwauh bha,ngwi cwayoh aghyihnsah bha vfihndhan ningwi bha, nhan ngwi teh twauhn lah mah.¹¹ Zhizan nha nyahn bha ighmih.Aghjah nhambha khu lah yih ningwi bha bhah nhan mah kwaseuh bha lah bhaan nhangaih lahnhi,bhah fvah bha mah beh sah nhan lah.¹² Lasah bha mah ,ngwi cwayoh gahbha yah Ngwi Crete bha Kahn ngwi dhasah bha,nhan anjauh bha,ngwi jahjauh bha saih nhan tahn.¹³ Yohnhi kah yoh adeh.Nhakhinhi,maah bha nyahn lohnwah khu,yohna bha bha igh nihbwauh Sah yohadeh,¹⁴ bha nyahn akilo guh sah mhimihi Yahudawa bha lah koh Sah yoh ningwi bha fvahnhi yoh adeh nni.¹⁵ Sah ngwi bha taih taih nni ,nhikuhi tihtaih Sah ngwi bha nhan bha taihlah nni ,nhikuhi taihlah,lah bha bha saigwan bha khu zanlah.¹⁶ Aghnhi yah bha nyih Nyimoh aghn,bha nyih wah Sah nhanhu gahbha.Lah high dihnsoh lah,ngwi shiin doh bha,bha pahnlah Sah nhanhu adeh.

Chapter 2

¹ Gun acwh yoh nhan zahn nha nha nni nhanyih Sah yoh adideh nni.² Aghmah nyiningwi bha Sah dhh bha gwan aghbehbeh nni,gahn, nyihnhan,nihbwauh Sah dhanhi adeh,,San nhan shan bha muhnyeh nni.³ Aghmaah ngwa agahn bhanhi dhh bha gahn nni nhanhu adeh gahbha,ngwi cwayoh bhatah lah,koh nwihfauh dhishih lah,bha beh ngwi maahbeh Sah nhambha zanlah nni.⁴ bha mah ngwa agtwhah bha nni bha shan nwohn bha nwihfauh bha,⁵ dhh bha akilo nni ,taih ,taih,ngwa nyahn gwansah layih gahbha nihbwauh, nha whouhn bha gahn,yoh nha yoh Nyimoh baih jahlah behbha lah.⁶ Nhakhinhi, aghlah nwihfauh bha nni nhan adeh bha akilo .⁷ Lasah nihkuhi aghmah soh nha aghbeh ngwi lasahn Sah nhanhu adeh nni.Lasah nhan maaihbehnhi guh,anhbehnsa akilo,gahn,⁸ yoh adeh nhan kaih bha bha nni bha cwahnyoh anjauh shiuh lahnhi,yohna aghmaih lahsah ngwihsah aghnyihni yoh guh nni,maihnhi bha kwasueh bhah maih nhan lah cwahn shiah lahnhi.⁹ Aghlah nwihfauh bha nyangwansa shayih gahbha lasah nihkuhi,bha nhabha Sah aghnwuanwuah bhah nyahsan bha bha lah,¹⁰ bhah yih nhan gahbha lah,sedeh bha nni adeh bha chabehnhi,Yohnhimanhi lah mhingahn Aghwah khu lah bhanhi yah adeh Sah Nyimoh ngwi puiihh jaih.¹¹ Jwaih Nyimoh bwah Sah nwakhu yohna maih nhan puiihh dohnhi Sah ningwi bha..¹² Uh maih behsa nhan dhh nyihnhinhi nhambha zanlaah nni bha nhan shan nhan lasapiyan bha,bha nyangwansa yoh adideh,Zan zahnhi ,bha nhan!lashih sapiyan ,¹³ Jaih ighshan nha sahn sihbeh nha maih nhandeh bha bha gahn Nyimoh bha gahn Nyimoh agahn bha ngwi puiihh doh Yeso Kristi nni.¹⁴ Yeso nha sauh yohna maih bwainhi Sah nhan bha zanlah nni khu behiay nni zanzan sahwa nha ngwi bha uh taih nihbwauh nni yoh nhanhu adeh.¹⁵ Acwhah yoh nhambha nni ,aghnyahn ningwi bha nni nhambha nni,aghmah bha nyahn bha gahn nni.Bha dhaah nguhgaih baih shiuh lah.

Chapter 3

Chapter 1

¹ Acwabha nhi nha gahn Sah ngwi gahn bha,bha wah Sah bha,bha nhi nhanhu adeh lohwah khu, ² Bhuh shihn nguhgaih lah,bhauh beh ngwi gbah mbhanlah,,dhih bha akilo nhi,chabehsah akilo guhwa Sah nwah khu. ³ Jaih mah nyihan loh high ighna kahbha nhi Sah nhan chihh bha dohshihh.Igh ighnha nwihsauh bhanhi Sah nhan shan bha nhan bhatah bha khu.Igh ighbha dohshihh nhi.Igh ighbha nanjauh nhi bha dohshihh nhi.Igh dhih nibwauhn lah ighshih nhi saih. ⁴ Sayih nhan shan Nyimoh lah sauh ningwi bha nhi, ⁵ kah yoh nhanhu Jaih adeh lah ighnhi nhi,saih kah jwauh gauh khu puihn aghai,San nhan wah gauh bha nhan myah aghpah bha phaiih Yonki aghtailtaih, ⁷ Nhakhinhi Jaih maihnhi jwaih sauh jwauh gauhnhi,Jaih dhih beh nwihsauh bha tahnhigwan sah wuih lah Kahn lahnhi. ⁸ Yihnnhi kah adeh bha dhanhi.Ighnshoh nha nyahn bha nhi nhan bhanhi,Yohnhimanhi ngwi ba dhanhi bha Nyimoh nhi bha fihnni akilo gahbba sah nhanhu adeh bha.Nhambha nhi zanzan lah dhabehnhi sah nwahkhu. ⁹ Bha nyahn akilo guh sah yoh bha lahgahn lahshih nilah, bha yoh gauh agbyah bha nyijeh bha nhan bha lah jah nhi zhainh nhi.Nhan bhanhu nehne bha bwataih nhi bha zanlah. ¹⁰ Aghnyih ngwi khu aghbanhi nhan gah tantohwa nhi,ighn aglahwa Fihm mbah hah nchahnhi. ¹¹ Aghnyih ngwi sauh fvah mhingahn adeh aghn uhnni nhanjauh. ¹² Ighn nyahn Atimas koh Tachikus hah soh nhi,agnibha beh agbha sahmhi lah Nicopolis, yihh bha ighn nhi lohncha. ¹³ Ahnni nhan khu lah nhi nhan aghsouhn Zinas wah nhi Titah nhi bha Apollo Bha dhanhi bha nhi labiouh sah nhangaih lah. ¹⁴ Ngwa Jaih bha lah maahbehsah nhanhu adeh jahn,lah bhanhi nhan agkah bhabeh nhi,bhaih beh nhan nehne bha bwataih nhi lah. ¹⁵ Ngwi bhakhu bhamhiih nhi aghyoh nhi.Agyah ngwi shan Jaih sah dhanhiadeh.Jwauh gauh dhih bohwa khu.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹ Lasah Bulk, ngwi Adudah, sayoh Almasihu Yesu bah Timoti nwiwah, lasah Filimo gwi ashau shan ndeh nanuh jeh ² Bah Anfiyah, nwiyeawingwa, ba Arkibus ndeh taudih jeh, bah ikkilisiya nan ah bwanih lah layih guni ³ Nan adeh bah juh yih ngimoh dahjeh bayinh Da'a anawaih Yeso Almasihu, dih sowah nah khigbi nih ⁴ Loh wah kuh in wusi nyimoh sadenan kuh luuh pahi dan YOh gunih ⁵ Yohnimani ihn wah aburu Dah shan bah tah saigwan adeh nan ah ninh Daa'anawuih Yeso, bah nwfifh ngwi ataitaih bah nih ⁶ Inih juh nan nah sai gwanan bowah nishi nih dih dih nah ngwi nyansue sanah tanih ba nanyih bah zhanih kuh angeh kah yijeh yoh Almasihu Yeso. ⁷ In wah nuwah mih nigbau, saigwan mih dih nakhibgi nih bah njamu sah yah nan shan-shan, ah nih nih winyimih, YOh sai gwan ngwi ataitaih wanohbah lasoh. ⁸ KOH nakihgbin, kah bah yoh Almasihu inbah na chuo yoh njamu nih yih nene, aninan zha nah anih. ⁹ Nah kibgbini kuh yoh doshan in shanah juh ghimi Bulu nyinigi, bai bai nih fih kah khimi nih ngwi aduduh yoh Yeso Almasihu ¹⁰ Ihn juh yoh nwyimih unimas, angeh nbenih dahgau sayih nan bah duh minih ¹¹ Nloh gaunih nene bah bwataih ganinh lah soh, bai-bai gaunih ubah khigbinh lasai, ghimi bowkuh. ¹² kah kaugbi kih filiwanish lasoh saigwon nih nso nih.

¹³ Nshana ngwan ahyanmih labeh mih, duh nimih nanuh nih na yi gunih, nanan bah duh minih yoh kwa'a agahn. ¹⁴ Nshanlah nah ninih kuh bah shangunihlah yoh nah, beh yah nanu jamuh, bah nan shanlah ¹⁵ Gaini kih gbinh ku ganih bau latuah yoh nah guh ah mewa bete. ¹⁶ Baibainih lasa nwfifau lah, nwyiyah asha nshan nah kihgbinih mah, fih wah nih lasoh lasa nanuh sah nūgwi bah nan daa' ana wuih ¹⁷ Nah khigbini in achoei mihnih ndeh adeh ahnih, ah cheawah nah nanacheoiminih. ¹⁸ KOntaih unah ayigbe gai nih, ihn ahbiyah nangaih nih, afihnni ahyan lashi mih ¹⁹ Gimih Bulu, khimi in juoh nanih nih bah behmih, ihnwonwoh, bah chuah yonkhi guma in mohnin ²⁰ Nwyimih, adhania ihmai naughai labow yoh Daa-anawuh, afini saigwoh yoh Almasihu. ²¹ Nyihbah nan kai sah yoh adeh agunih khini khi juoh nih, yoh nimani nyihan ha minimi kweh sah nan in chuah nih. ²² Hah bai kuh, amah mih doh ahnih yoh nimani in shanah bah sowah ufai dan ²³ Abafaras, ndeh ahduduh ghi ah yohnih yo Almasihu Yeso ²⁴ Nah khibbinh marku bah Aristaku ba Dina bah Luka ndeh nanuh ghibah ah yohni ²⁵ Adwadwah Daa-anawuh Yeso Almasihu dih bah sai gwo wah.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹ sa sapyang anloh Nyimoh chw yoh ba dahgaje ba la mongah abyanyby ba la shidah ana bawa ba ² ama la sapiyang ababé u u chwe yo nə la shidan nwiwa nagh ka kaubó nə nagh a wahku la sa wah wah ku manə lasapyame. ³ ka kauso nə doatenteh Nyimoh nnang ka kanbə ujenə ba Nyimo kə ka nagh a wahku ngo la bewa sa iko yohku ngo la sinzeh nagh, u wanə nagh anjə je ni kə u də la bezyy dahgo la lamkwa ⁴ kə sa kəbə kə ba chwe wa u kwe sa maleyi ka kwenə ku nah nagh yahwa kwenə sa tah anwa kuni ⁵ ka wahsə la la tanteh maleyika Nyimoh tah ba yahwei gu aka nwi mə nwinza bə dah ngə la sə fi ebə dah la sə məma ⁶ ndah Nyimoh banə ntayigau la la lasapyang ku ya" maleyika Nyimoh ba paca ba nah wah gang ⁷ sa yi maleyika ba fi u ya wu bənə Maleyika gauba yinwu ngwi nə nangmi gauba naghbə ku bəbənə bye va ⁸ fi yoh yi nwi wa ku ya" kursiyi gu ya dah ka yi bənteh shii nangnh kuhgu ka shii ade ⁹ ngə shya nangnu ade. ngə shih nang jah ya. kə nakbənə ni kə Nyimoh fhə muatenteh nə ¹⁰ la bəbeh dah ka ku a ma lasapyang lahkwa nangbə ¹¹ jihjath ku ama gugau bənteh e chuhhoh paca na nangjahswe nə ¹² a chahba na nagh gu a ngona nə fi e phpye ama gu a ngo nə nagh pya neh neh batet sapyaggū kə ¹³ Ama ka wah la tanteh Maleyika Nyimoh taba ya," adə la bə Zyi ngə kə e nyah ngwi shiigu la ntahgwo ma ¹⁴ asəh ka maleyi ka ba ku kə yinwn Nyimoh ngə swoh yo na banə nangnu hidima nagh pendo.

Chapter 2

Chapter 2

¹ sakəbə nɔnī lale i finə akilo je sa nagh ɔa i wahni bi Nyayiyo la yo na ɔa va² neh yo nagh ba chwane la shidan Maleyika ka bani neh ka yi ade ngəni ko ka wahka e jwanə ba sakamako nagh gau u nə ni³ e chwido bəba neh fi wa dopen agang ngwi ba nagh wahnə soni fi ba ma ba cheh nə.⁴ Nyimoh fi ba bəwa ma chwenə bəsa nanghə ni ba nagh acajah nghə ba i sanmi ɔa fi naghnhah yi yunwn atəteh ba cɔcɔ nagh u gah nə na tinda u shyah ni⁵ Ai lasa Malehika ba la kə Nyimoh Nyih nə yo mulki lasapyang la nagh nhi chwa nə Yo GUNI⁶ Ama ngwi ghe chwa la dongboe ya, ngwi pe ka ñə nangh na cin. yo ganni ma ko ka nwi nə gwon sɔ ni ma⁷ A nyan ngwi gha Maleyika la a nada gau gang. la lahi nagh ba a mənjwo ba ni fi a nyah wa la shi ba⁸ fi anah nagh a wahku la bəina. fi Nyimoh nagh nah a wahiku labə wa u vah naghghə jwanwan la ama a bəku isang nagngau ɔa wu ma ni la⁹ ama isang ngwi na Nyimoh Nyah wa nə u kwe nə sa Malekuyiku la ni, ka kaubə nə Yeso Nada gau ba gan nə, whu sa labyo yui pacə kə yo nangnade Nyimoh kə Yeso whu yo nwahku¹⁰ ka kaubə nə ade sa Nyimoh nə nagnba nə

¹¹ Yo nə ma ni ba nagnatehoh ɔaba aghə ba nahm ateh bamanə təhga bə nuw nə sahko nagn kwi ɔa nə wunyiwa ba la.¹² nloh u ya e kwi yo la sa wunyinba, al tante ido bwa gaba e bong [e Yabegu] ba dyi¹³ Ha nwin u ya e "ntangwonso" fi kəmə yeh ba nwheh ɔa nagun Nyimoh nhəma nhe ni¹⁴ Ndafi [wato] nwi Nyimoh ɔa ku ɔaba jwoh ɔa nannə, Yeso ma chwe swe nakbənə, la bə sa yui kə u jih ngwi Yui wato shaian.¹⁵ fi u pen ngwi ba nagn tun sa byaga ngn labyo [bauta] yo yi yih yui¹⁶ ka Maleyika ba wu bali gaba ban saba la ama ka lado Ibrahi wu li gaba.¹⁷ sa kəbə ngə ni lale e na wunyiwa bənə ko sa məngan anwahyi yona u bənə nwanye Firist nang ade yi nang yi Nyimoh kə u bənə nang wahnə nang wahnə nang yafi nang wah nang anjo¹⁸ Ndah Yeso ma ba bə wa ufah labyo sde nang ɔa mahwa ni, yo kəbə ghəni o bali ngwibsnang gho mah bəni.

Chapter 3

¹ Winyin bah ade damah beh Yeso manzo bah dah Firist bah ngi yoh ade² kah koh nan ngwi lahiyi gwi agamh na yi dah Musa nanuh adeh ni kə deh lsahiyih³ anah Yeso cwah ngwi bah nanh bah beh gban gabah nan beh Musa yoh gwilahiyi nanh ni.⁴ amh ngwi beh bah Maleyika nena ngenh bah amah ko ka nan kuh ne lehiyih souh kah yih Nyimoh⁵ Musa kah ngwi lahiyh Nyimoh yiho cwah yoh adeh nabah yin Zahe nih⁶ Ammh Almasihu kah koh beh nan lakwh koh beh nan lahiyh Nyimoh kah yi doh nan jemah iyneh sanguwai la hibah nuwah.⁷ kə na kə beh nanh yoh souh gwi ade u cwah winzai [idonah uwanan lahowani]⁸ guwa bah bie bah saguwa, nayi win Isra'ilə kə ba lue nih akilo gabah.⁹ kə la losoun kə dah gangaguwah kə bah lue nih akilo bayah sapah kabbah yimanana gabah.¹⁰ ne nan kə beh nani hau che bbah la anjohi nan yoh namani sa yoh cwah gabah yoh namanosaiguwnibah nene sa yoh¹¹ kə na kə beh namh kə hahnan bah lang nib gabah kasaki bah dye ladoh awinwin lah¹² u nanh akilo win win yabah kahuluenih sai guawh ajouih, yoh adeh guwa jah labeh dah ngwi na winh¹³ ne na kə beh ni ana sawah yoh adeh as yoh Nyimoh yo na mani kuh mai sai guwa sa Nyomoh¹⁴ Ammh ibeh debah gwi nanen bah lasa Almasihu yo njamjhnyen sawa zayi zayih bahgabah.¹⁵ sah nahm bah nih lah chuah winza auwah lahau Nyimoh ahnih bah tai saigwowa lah nah lalo due choinyah.¹⁶ kah wabah kə walahow duh agan kə bah Nyahch, kau gwi Musa gabah nanh be nano la masar.¹⁷ kə Nwyimoh yan nan bah gwi bah na laa bah sapaih kahbbah nalah, yan lau bah gwi yan najouih ni.¹⁸ Nyimoh yan gabah kah dya layih donwi sai gan la¹⁹ jeh wah bah cwah gabah iya la indo win swai gan layoh namani nan ajuoih

Chapter 4

¹ ne nanh kə beh nih gowh salasihya Yoh nan mani imai yoh adeh sa dah aganh² yoh nanh nawabarkah bah doh win-win la beh Nyimoh³ jeh gwi ba dya na kah che Lidya doh adeh ni sa yoh nan dah Almasihu bah yoh jaeh lashi sapaih⁴ yan cwah sa yoh lalo nane ngwi la winsaig sa nauh⁵ kə mah cwah gabah ka mah beh dya ladoh huta sou la⁶ ne ka beh nan idoh huta Nyimoh bah yi kah yoh isailawa ngwi ba, bah abah nan Yoh nan beh doh adeh kə Yeso beh yih doshini gabah kah mai dodeh la⁷ n wani beh guh swai guwa nan la.⁸ ne Joshua kah fibah unani dah agan kə kuh cwah yoh laloh souh la⁹ ne na kəbah nauh laloh win kwaswai ngwi bah Nyimoh lakwah¹⁰ gwi nan dya nan sanan whi Nyimoh nan bah jagwh nan.¹¹ ne nan kə bah nan wakuh yin sheeanan mai nan dya la ndo whi Nyimoh.¹² Yoh Nyimoh bah yoh kihnan sa ngwi kah sayibah yoh gowa la hula¹³ Kah yoh namani wakuh a na yoh adeh la Shiyih beh lalow souh beh ni,¹⁴ Yinan ngwi firist bah yi Yeso wi Nyimoh wakuh gabeh sa yoh ade gowh¹⁵ Amh wuyenh Firist bah souh ngwi ade h bah nene kə yih cwah Yeso nan na nan 16 kə bah, beh labeyiu kah yuhih yoh nan mai wih a sunjun nan dahnān la be Yeso Almasihu.

Chapter 5

¹ Firist ba kuh ah tai ba tai lah tante nigwi bah yoh nah nih nah nuh ningwi bah lasa Nymoh. yoh nah nah nah bahn bah at nah sedaka bah yoh nah chuoei nanajau² duh bah luh hah ba gwi nyinah lah gwi yahchor bah lasah nihkuh gauh mah uh nih ayibe nah ninywi besau nih³ nah khibh nih gauh sai nah nahm lah choui nih nanjau gauh beh kuh bah bah nih yoh nigwi bah⁴ gwigai nene lah danuh lah sai ba kwi wah beh nah nahm kwi nih Haruna nih Yohnimani kah doh agahn Nyimoh.⁵ Nah khi binih Almasihu bah kauh hah nih lashih lah Firia agahn lah bah nyahn wah yahn nahm mih yach wingah beh dah lah soh⁶ nah nahm uchuah nih lah yidoh gaih yah guh akah Firi yih beteh lasa nah mah malasida."⁷

Chapter 6

Almasihu sadeh gauh ihn la, lasaphan u juh Nyimoh bah dan paih bah laih ah jujuh nih hah mih lasa gwih nahm lah bah
lah poun wah poun wuih kah wah sau yoh nimanah unah lashi wah ahn.⁸ hau kah wih, uh nah gahn sah labiou⁹ Hah hah
nih hah yeh shiwa, kuh beh zhig ngwih banih waih beteh, lasa wah kuh lah nahrih gahn nih¹⁰ Yoh ninarin Nyimoh ah
kwi wahnih¹¹ ih bananh bah, baah byah gabani lih chua sah Yeso nih lah jujuh nah ih chuah yoh nih mani lkau bau nyila
¹² Baibai nigau zhizhan nah guwa beh nigwi wasah nah bah ah chuah nih, nah khi biniku," guwa, ukwe nah gugaih
mowah besah nahm nahm lah nahm ah yah yah gimbeh yoh Nyimoh lah hah khi sai lah nowah dhi madara lah kah nah
atahn nyaniyahnih lah¹³ ngwi nahm kuh nahm tahn gauh kah dhi Madaro nih uh hah lah nah chuah yoh adideh lah
uhinah winjuahn nih.¹⁴ Nahm tahn ah nyahnyah kah yih nyinigwi bah, ngwi bah akilo gabah hah nah lasabah lonwah
kuh yoh nah gah tanteh adeh ba anjau

Chapter 6

¹ na' kə back ne e yēbe la sa na nay, gah ki nganbe nahnu Almasihu ha babe u l'ésake emabene la Zuifiyola ba na yo ade sa Nyimoh² nmabe sana wah ba na chuhgabé bana iwe nywi wihba.³ ahna eyaba beh na Nyimoh dyana ni⁴ Ngwi ba anabah do anten senywa bani, ngwingen ba, babe na yi Nyimoh b asamaniya,⁵ hahka ba na, wnuh e Nyimoh.⁶ sayiso ka ridana la noni udahba sana tubi.⁷ Yinda ban chahni edi ngan nə ko lwaku.⁸ ahmah siresire ka' kauye ka kubh ba whuh⁹ kə bana so eguhwa bana baku ngwi ashansha. edyano bana Zhani.¹⁰ Gahma Nyimoh ngwi ade lama.¹¹ Nshan, na ade kə ka waku nuna yima lasana nyasengwan¹² ba bebu jaujola sa umabe sana so ba nywi tuah akoli¹³ sade na Nyimoh na Ibrayi akoli nani nda nywingen hahna bohni ku hanhna babewa.¹⁴ ku ya ngan lwa na enuh balkanə Zune guhwa ya bya.¹⁵ la nmani Ibrayi unə munyini ku tuah akoli.¹⁶ na kə bani nonywibangen hanhna ba na kweh sa jamu goni, na hanh ka na adyanə ba kə bani,¹⁷ Yo na mani Nyimoh shan tuah shi ayanə hanh.¹⁸ kai bakai nani mba la pyelam ngen ba, tuh ba ka ka winye Nyimoh u sa dan¹⁹ Eba na nye sengwan yada ngansa wihni akawa, ady na, wəbe hya, ha, za sinze.²⁰ nda jeh eka hi Yeso rigabe atente Firi ha =bafen .

Chapter 7

¹ Malkisada nih kuh salem, Firi yi Nyiomh angeh mainih Ibrayi fih ah gbani lah doh tah gwa nih kuh nihwah baaka² Ibrayi nah wah nan lasah nah uniai lah dahn gwahni yau kah Malkisada, kuh adeh, nah khi ghih nih salem, kauni kuh anujuja³ Uneniebah nah nih uneh bah dah bah nih lah chou ladoh gauhn, leneneh bah Gimbe nih uneneh bah kah wih nih ukah Firis beteh nah wih Nyimoh nih⁴ usan yin gahn nyiwini dah gan jeh Ibrayi nawabailo sa nahm kuh uh mainih lah sa gwah nih.⁵ Nah khi gabinih, ladoh lavi bah choi nan- nuh yih Firis bah sauni ah nah wih Israila bah lasa yoh Nyimoh yah bah cheni zaua labeh ningwi bah labeh winyibah Israla bah koh tai gabah mah ba ka Ibrsyi nih⁶ gau Malkisado sau ukah lawi ba lah uchou zakka labeh Ibrayi kuh tah balka nih gawan bah nih akawa nih lah.⁷ Nandah neneh apikah khi ah choei balka lah labeh nwayeh nahm gahn tawahn nih⁸ lasa nahm nih ningwi bah ah choei nih zakka ngwi nahm choi zaikka lah Ibrayi bahyah, ina han wingha⁹ lasa yoh nyahn lavi, gwi choei zakka nih gauma unah zakka sah Ibrayi¹⁰ Yoh nih manih lavi mah bwah lasa ladoh Ibrayi sayih nah juanah bah Ibrayi nih¹¹ Gainih bah nih lah mai ngugah maih cacholi nih nah Firi yih lavi banih khi wah lah yih Malkisado bah chuah yoh yig Haruna lah¹² Sadeh nahm kuh ba phai Firi bah ahni lah phaih yoh.¹³ Yoh numahnih ngwi ih choah yoh shi u iwah deh den gugaila augeh nan Mehri nah nanuh lah yih doh bwanishi lah

¹⁵ Nahm ihn chua nih ah lah sahnloh yoh neh gugaih lue nah yih Malkisado¹⁶ Firis apah nih ukah Firi nahm dwe lasa nan maih ladh ningwi lah uba juhnih nan kan lah ni.¹⁷ Nakhigbi khi bah jua lakwa ba yowah nih ka kuni Firis beteh sa ming Yiri Malkisada¹⁸ Yoh ah gimbeh bah tah mianh lah dah gahn yoh nah nahm neneh bah bwatai nih¹⁹ Shriya lah bah nah bahnih nahm nso ku lah saidih jaih ibah nan chin adeh nih nahm lahi nih nih sibeh lah saunih lah mai nah hah sah Nyimoh²⁰ Nahm nih chin azhanzhan lah nihnah lah fai bah nah hahu, yohn manih gabeh Firis basau nlo bah choei nahm hahn lah²¹ Nyimoh hahn nahm sah Yeso uyah daa ana wuih hahn nahm kaih nih Fah nan chini ghini lai" hu akah Firis hah beteh²² Nah khigbinih Yeso nah yoh adedeh lasa yiri akawa adehnih.²³ Ihn yaih ajidoh bih Firis ba nah nih nahuh bete ahni Angeh khi nih Firis banah gban nso lasizhai nso²⁴ Nah Yeso ihnih hah beteh nih nahm nuh yih Firis lah piah lah bete,²⁵ Ubah jamuh nah puonih lih yoh nih bah beh sah Nyimoh lah sau, yoh lonwahkuh bah ufhuh nih lau ujuh nih lonwah kuh yoh jeh jeh²⁶ Iri yih Firis agahn nih kau zhanbai uneneh ba'a anjuni, unene bah nanghai lah chuah nih aujau shi wah nih attai taih, nyahn wah chau lasa nahm anjah. uh nihh laankwa bah laan kua bau²⁷ Unene bah nanghai nih ningwi ba lalah niwah ninih nah Winfau Firis Angeh bani lah anpeh bah sai gaba mah bah nih nahm sanahn sanahn anjau gaba beh banih yih niywi bah nih²⁸ Yoh zhai bah nih bah nih ni kasi nih lasa nahm nuh Firis basau, sadeh yoh nahm hahn nah bahnih lah sinzhai zhainih kuh noh nwiwoh angeh nyih nikuh nih.

Chapter 8

¹ Nah ihn shanah chuah nih kihbih yaih th bah Firis gahn nih Angeh dih nih lah beshi lahsahgahn Yimoh joikhuh nahm ihlala lankwah nih² au thna Winfau nih lah yih doh deh azhaun zhan angeh Nyimoh maah nih sade nahm nwihngiwi neneh nih³ Koh Firis ah wah kuh ah nah nahm lashi bagadi nahm bahn bah achauchau. Nakhibih nih zhizha ah mai nahm lah nih yoh dan paun⁴ Bayah ntai Almasihu ihlala saphan nih kau Merih nah beh Firis lah.⁵ Yoh nimah nih ngwi

Chapter 9

ninahn nuh akih babau ihnih Ahnih nahnuh sah nan kuwaa shaih chua nih sah nahnuh ah bah lah kwa nih nah nahnuh Nyimoh chounih Musa niyah unih nih kuh nah nahnuh bah chau beh nih lah sah shin tahn ⁶ Yiri nahnuh nahnuh Yeso ohuei nih tah yih gabaa kuh, yoh mimani kaunih nahnuh bah nih nih akawa nih. ⁷ ihn neh akawa ambeh nene bah ayigbe nih nih nahnuh nih ambah nehneh. ⁸ Nyimoh maih nih ayegbe lasah ningwi banuh, kuh yah" ihn mah akawa apah layih Israila bah layih yahugaga ⁹ Kahi nilah angeh nih bah daganguwa nih lah nah nahnuh ngwabah bah beh hah Ibrani layi Masar. ba habeh bah akawa sau lah gimi nahnuh gbin gah dohnih bah babah" ihn wah bah saigwonba hi. ¹⁰ Layi masar. ba habeh beh akawa sau lh ginih nahnuh gbin gah dohnih bah babah" ihn wah daa- anawui i ng in yahn zahai ghi lah sidan bah bah sai gwoba hunih hah beh Nyimoh sabah gabanambih hah bah ngwuighi bah. ¹¹ Gabah kai maah gwi dahgau shih ghabah lah bah nwinyibah yoh " uhyih Nyimoh" wah kuh hah Nyimoh, sah nunhuon hah sah Nyimoh ¹² ihn sah labiou gaban sa nah nuh gabah angeh nan neneh bah adeh ghinih kah maiti chin nahnuh anjau gaba lat. ¹³ Bayah apah tah achonahn. nahnuh nahnuh bah chua nih nah achouin ah shana jeh.

Chapter 9

¹ Nah nah akawa agimbe bagnih nahnuh lah nih nah nah saphannih. ² Yohna lah lah lahwih nih tebur ihnih bah nahnuh tahn. ³ Lasinghai nah duh duhnajuihnih laah nyui gai ihnih angeh, ah kwinih yih doh adeh tahnih ahnwakuhnih ⁴ Ubah bagah bagadi yih nahnuh apinpin nih yoh turanreubah akwti akawa nih angeh bah saukuhnah pin pin nih bah natan mana nih layih bah lah laahveh chai nan banuh omana nih ba shi hanina angeh chuh nih bah ntah bah yih akawanih ⁵ Lah shi akwati akawa saunih nanbah thnih chah nah nah nih gahn nih ammai juwagau, angeh bah kaih bah chaan yoh lahnih ⁶ Amah naubahnih kahn Firis ba hah dya la nahnuh banuh lah yihdoh gabah ⁷ Aaideh kah Firis Ghn nso khi, hah dya lanyui ambah ni, fih nso lah saphan saih luh hah bah juon nih behwah yohna nih nhn hadaya yoh lashiwa bah yoh yiningwi sah ayigbe nahnuh bahnih nih bah nyihgabanh lah nih ⁸ Yonkiadeh ah choi yoh bah gimbe bah chaibaisa minghan lai hai nih sah yihdoh agah yih adeh lah nah nioh labule nih thnih abaikuh ⁹ Nahnuh nih beh yohna nah ah baih nih ¹⁰ Nahnuh tan bah nahnuh fah bah bwanih chau chauni nameh nikuh nanbah maihnih lah nih saih bah mah apahnnih ¹¹ Almasihu bah lah ghan piris agagh yih namba zhazahn bahnih abah na gah labule shakka ningwi bah Nyimoh nih banah bah lah bahnih adeh banuh. ¹² Bah juon buh bah bah gahn balh Almasihu dya fih nso lah doh agahn adeh sou nih yohnah wakuh wuih gau pah shian ¹³ Bah juon buh bah bah nouh bah bah nan yeh vanvah bah nan miih juon bah sanan bah jahnih tante bah nih ihla wah nih bah nahnuh wah sabah ¹⁴ Kih bih bawah bah juon Almasihu augeh lasa yonki padeh unah lashi wa hadaya ahn geh neneh bah ayigbe nih lah beh Nyimohb Angeh lah wahni lasa namgba lah jianinh yoh nah jaih kasah Nyimoha yonki ¹⁵ nah khigbinih Almasihu nih gaih nan apah, angeh namgbi dih khibi sah nan anjau sah Nyimoh Angeh ah wah nih saigwai bah nan chi jaih sai wuih yoh ngwinbah u kwin daba yoh nah bwah sah nanjau achon sah nahnuh adeh apah yoh khibih kuh kwidabah ba chuci akawa dah gabah nan lah kanhnih ¹⁶ Yohnimanih yih doh nahnuh kuh guhgahjuah nan hah vahnibi dihah nah nyih lyah uh wuh ngwisau sanih nan sau nih ¹⁷ Saibah wah beh khi balka kwah ah bwa nenenh ba bwatainih thn gwi juah nih ihnih lah saphan nih ¹⁸ Akawa nloh mah dihn lah sai bah juohn ¹⁹ Sadeh nan Musa nah ninywi bah yoh zhai NAyimoh kanuh ku cheoi juio miih lasafh ningwi bah kuh kuh choei juoh buh bah gahn bah wih nouh bah dihbih bah nahnuh wahvih bah pah shih nahnuh bani soso kuh miih sah ningwi bah bakwa zhazhai sau ²⁰ Kouh ye bayah kah juon akawa nahnuh yojh guwa nih wah. ²¹ Nah khi bih khi miih juon sau sah labule bah nahnadebah kuh ²² Lasa ghai kaniku saih bah juon khi ah tain wanuh ihn bah yeh juon lah khimi lah nih kaih maih juoh gaulah ²³ Nah khibihni beh nah nih docean nau bah nih aih chaihn sah nahnuh banuh saih bah tain bah bah juon nih beh kah tain ²⁴ Almasihu dya yihdoh adeh agahn banuh bah beh lah, Angeh mah bah gabeh lah nih nah kaih nih kuh dha lah lahkwan bah bewah kuh hah beh Nyimoh yohhoih ²⁵ Uhai yihn bah yihn bah yohna lashi wa fin bya khi lah nah wihfih Firis Angeh bani lah ²⁶ Nah kaih nih, kuh fah labiou yohjeh labiou nan gwiggai maini fah lanuh hah bah fhindi lasaphan nih ²⁷ Nah nan bah chainih wakuh nih yah ningwi hai wuh fih nso, ihn uwuh ahnih sai shai ²⁸ Nakhi bih nih Almasihu Angeh bah nah nih flin so kih nih yohjaih yohna uchei nahnuh anjau ning bah ba biyga obanuh ufih bah ahyi mbah yoh naigu lah yohna pouw gwiba ah tuatuiah bah gau nih

Chapter 10

¹ Yohna manih nang shedi ka hohoh azanzang lasah Nguba nan abane kasah ba Ngu dahgunan sa awaye Ngubi bah ahnane la sa sabiya basabiyan ² Inah nakabane lah kaba vvahnan dagunan naniyimoh lah ka yohnan banan ihanah lasaunih ido bah paina finso kaunh laido junyimoh banuh kane na mungunrla. ³ Amah nan daguna nan banuh aideh na kebana lasa sapiyan ba sapiyan ⁴ Yohna manih kazarla juwah inuwoh ba nangku ba cwe nang anjo lasa nangu bah ⁵ Launan nan nyimoh banasa lalasa piyani, kanang dagu nan bah nan ganan ka ahedah la yohna kebena ayameh sona sa nan dagu nang ⁶ La wanuh la sanang nannah bah nan dogu nang lazwezwe sa yoh nan anho ⁷ Ku yah asan gemeh mba bamnaanang kana yoh dagnig ⁸ Uya wei nang dagu nan neneh dahma kokunah nan kokumah nang dagnan lazwezwe yoh nan ajoje nang yoh nan shidi je. ⁹ Kuya asan nbah yoni nnanang lasa seguwa acwe hidima angebeh babeuh ka cwe hidima ajaneh ¹⁰ Lasa hudima yin mba ba yang guwa sah sa yoh Nyimoh lusa yoho bah kumah yoh Yeso Almasihu nang gbah nsuh nan tuwasine. ¹¹ Nanke behne nwaku, Firis amah kolowa ku yoh namani ku nana hiding lasah Nyimohn kolowa ku una nang dagu nang lang lasan yiri ansoba, okongene ka ba bah ba cwe nang anjo gaba la ¹² Has mangahge Amasihu [na nang dagunah finso kaweh yoh nang anjo je. ¹³ Utachwe ba sera Ngushigo na nang nyong lashi. ¹⁴ Yoh mane

Chapter 11

lasa nang dagu nang nanson ni nena nang awaku bachn lasa ngui banan yaba lashi ba laba Nyimoh¹⁵ Iwa Nyimoh cwane nqang yah nang agembeh yah¹⁶ Yohni kabeh yohnan ncwane la tante ba lasa gwe bahni, Nyimoh yah nan dokah lasowa lasa seguwa kumah Njuwaba lasawo¹⁷ Kę sake nchiyan bah nan anjo gabah¹⁸ Bebehni fa bachaidona bamena iriyi nanbani ke ba sakeh ba dagu nang yoh anjo jeha¹⁹ Yohna mani wiganh inene ba nanchi yoh diya laidoni juwan yi Yeso²⁰ Angeni kabeh nanang apah nang ubuwe neh lasa nang yih donwi watoh laso.²¹ Yohna manih ibanah ibah ngu aganen watoh Firis la layi Nyimoh.²² Bali ichan iah kusah ba seguwa azenzan ba bahunah lashi gan yoh ade Nyimoh bah seguwana ba wana lasa nanbanan zanlani, bakuma sehnah bawane ba dibi azanzon ni²³ Igwa behne bah jamuna shedi yoh ade je ba namgnu seguweba kumah ba nang zenswene la yohnemani alkawali yoh yoh adeh²⁴ Bari ina muye banan banah inasa zanzaimi²⁵ Kadah ifasa nan nihdo naseh nguge ba bahnaw yohnan kebene ni bari licwane sah nayoneh na yada icwai seh nayonah na yada usang lalo banan unhi²⁶ Yohna mani idana icwai nang nanang anju iyebhini iriga imeh yoh ade an sa nang laguna nanyimo.²⁷ Kayohnan kabena ka nanyi yiyi agan fawih bakuma vah ajuju uitaing Ngu Nyimoh²⁸ Pacha Ngunan ninah wana yoh Musa uwuwu ka sang labiyogola sah Ngu shedi bani mba koh Ncheyan²⁹ Ka iri labiyo anwa usang zangni ba nah nah ngunani shiyang na Nyimoh doni pacha Nguna fineh junan yingmoh zanzang nih.³⁰ Ini Ngunqan yah irinah fin namah una sakayah ku dah agan 4ushed Ngugo ba³¹ Kanan yiyi agalabeh Nyimoh bahwina³² Ucheng gawe azinzah lohan u³³ Kanuwa sakoh la shibe ba wafawi yanda Ngugeba dayaba dyanah nih³⁴ Yohna manih uba tausayne sa ngubanan whene la pusenah nih. duwa wa sangan nanmeh guwo ucwe nangmeh guwa zanzan yohnimanah usan labiyo ga la pusenah.³⁵ Yohna manih ba diya gabagadi guwa, nang umeng u nah sakamsko guwa³⁶ Yohna manih ushiya mube yohnaku mah nanang Nyimoh cwa yohna manih hnanangu go ahmn.³⁷ Yohna manh la lalo lepika mba kanja dowlah,³⁸ Adalige ucudo lasa yohade indena ufiba sinzeni kanwa anuwa anwa baleh³⁹ Amah ika Ngubanan fiba sinzeh bah fana winila inhe latantai Ngunganan

Chapter 11

¹ Yo adeh kau ne nan- nan i yaneh seh gweye nan eh san ne la beh ni. kha khibe neh nan nan zahyi he la sane² Yo ne mani sah doh sau khi dagange ha mene nan dyah ma Nyimoh³ Lah sawah khi maneh lasapian ba nan shayi Nyimoh ba nan nan li sah la nehwa na nan nan li sahne lahni.⁴ Sa yo- yoade kha Habila nah Nyimoh nan ade sa nankuh a znanzhan gau kweh sah yi kainu yo nan khni kh bwawa ba ye gau u khan ehnhan engwi ade Nyimoh chuh nan nagau nan u naneh ni yo na khi neh Habila hah chuh yo ko uh ganbe uwu 'han.⁵ sa yo adeh kh a chuh Anuhu ba hana la lankwa yo neh mani bu san yai la Amh wan lah yo nemani Nyimoh genbeh chuhwa han, bahko ba chuhwani ba chuh ne han ba ye, u nah Nyimoh nan nan Nyimoh hah shih ni han⁶ Jujuh na e neh Nyimoh nan-nan uh shih ni seh bah nan na yo adeh la sawah zizan nah u nah yo adeh sah nan dih gau gan ma uh wah nan nan a faneh labis la yin bah ni⁷ Sa yo, yoadeh i Nuhu kuh chuh dan do swong la beh Nyimoh sah nan nan uh sanne lahni. sah nan nah gang ba nan teh suh u mah gwag a yidi yo ne mani ko poneh ningwi bah lah yinba yo nah khneh kh Nyimoh yeh lasapionn ihh Nuhu chuh nan Nyimoh viah han ni yo- yo adeh gau. sa yo- adeh kh Ibrayi, sade nan ba kwe na dawah ni kuh nagang sa doh kweso kuh nan nan Nyimoh nawane ya u chahni Nyimoh yeh lasapion Nuhu ban sau ku via han sa yo ade gau⁸ sa yo nan Nyimoh chuhne Ibrayi ne khu wasau, kuh u bwah u yi donanlu hani la ma⁹ Bayo ade kuh dih ne gwizhah la khime nan u yine lani kuh dih dodih ba wiwa Ishaku la lah Alfarwa ba Yakubu engwi yo gwi nan Nyimoh neh dawa bah¹⁰ Yoh ne mani uh san yi a gang nan ba yi ni yi agang nan khah Nyimo mah¹¹ Sa nan nah yo ade kh Ibrayi meya wi ba Saratu. ba jah don ba nan mey Saratu u kah ngwa nan lu mey ne wi lani ukwa nan lu mey ne wi lani u kweh sade nan mey han kh ba yin angwi nan Jchuh bane yo ade han ni kh ba nan chuh sau¹² m¹³ Yo nah khbe neni yo ninwi nso u hana nan u wuhneni khe bah mey ningwi ba byen byeh na bin bah la lankwahni lahni¹⁴ engwi ba chuh ne khi ba chah la bobbah hah ye, enshan kheh mi sau ba lashao nan¹⁵ En teh khi yo khiminan ba bwanteh yin bani lani tei ba fi han¹⁶ Amah na nan haneni hah shan khini nan zhazhani watoh ange hane la lan kwah na yo ne mani Nyimo lah wa sakonla n ba ba kewa na Nyimoh galala yo ne mani u mah yi agang yo gabah¹⁷ Sa yo adeh keh Ibrayi sade nan Nyimoh mahwani yo ne mani u nane Ishaku na u ji wa kuh nameneh nan gangen.¹⁸ khah kaubeh neh wiwa ne nso kh kuh u dyah ne na nah Nyimoh wiwa sau¹⁹ Kh Ibrayi chinyo 'u yeh Nyimoh ban njuma neh na luh ne wiwa kon tei u wu han ni u ye ko da ningwi wuh hani kh Nyimo ne ngwi luwa neh la teh la tetei engwi ba wuh neh ni la lajuy gabah²⁰ Sah yo adeh kheh Ishaku nah Yakubu ba Isuwa barkasa nan nan ba ha bane la genbeh ni²¹ Sah nan yo adeh Yakubu sade nan uh zido na wuhneni ku ne wi Yusufu bah neh nba. wukubu juh Nyimoh wilu ben ben bah shih tubeh gau.²² Sah nan nah yo adeh yi Yusufu lalon nan nan azhizhii gau bahneni ku chuh yo sa nan bwah yi wi Israilwa ba Masar la.²³ Sa yo adeh yi Musa sade nan bah meh waneni dahgau ba juwa ha sen neha, yone mani u zhan waneh bayi nan ehuh yi kuhla²⁴ Sa yo a ade gau kheh nwa gane ni lu dyah na ba kwewaneh wi Firauna lah²⁵ Sa na kheneh kuh dyah ne kuh u fah labiobah ngwi yi Nyimoh ba khah ha wanoh nan ajaun gabah yi sade la pikoh ni²⁶ Kheh ba yi nan fah labio sa nan khafi wi Nyimoh kah nan ade ta nan mah la Masar yoni mani u yan zhayiya sa nanah lu mani.²⁷ Sa yo adeh yi Musa kuh uria Masar u yiyinla ko kuh la kafionkalah. uh san nan nan la bana sangan lani²⁸ Sa yo adeh gau, kuh chuk wi Israilawa wa bane uh yah ba fah juan la dah bwazi gaba, yo ne mani Malaia wa ji nungwe ha ba²⁹ Sah yo adeh gabah khi ba gN Dndi baharmaluya na khemi a twong 'swong sade nan bah ganeni Masarawa bah ba zedi³⁰ Sah yo adeh gaba khe ngwi Israhila bah dyah ne bah yo Nyimo ha yeriko guh lalo nan ban kwana absauni.³¹ Sah yo adeh khe Rahab gwantiou ni i wu ba ngwi nan ba la lane yo ade lanni la yo ne mani ujuah ngwi

Chapter 12

nanbah hah san ne dodih engwi yi basaun la ihu viaba ba kweh jam³² Kah ne hi chuh yone mani lalo lah kh kah la beima, enli chuh yo la lashi Gidiyon Barak Samso yefta Dauda samuila bah engwi dan do swong yi Nyimoh³³ Sa yo adeh kheh bah meh nagweh nbweh gabah kh ba ne nan zhanzhan khe ba chuh nan adeh nan Nyimoh nabah ni ku gudan dyen ba³⁴ Kheh ba jin njamu vah khah a bwah sa kafeh khe meh dahma sa najah kha beh ngwi tagwah ban tan gwa ba muh ngwi ba wuneni kheh a na gweba muh gwi baneni kheh a na gwebah halao, ba kah dodih lashih ban la yone mani halasa lalo lu- lu³⁵ Kheh 'ingwah ba chuh ne kungabani da ba maineh sala kumbani khi a nah ngwinge ba labio yone mani bah kha do dih a gana la yo ne mani ha cin nan lua lalo³⁶ Engwi gebeh gan ha veh bah ba nan gbah ba tai ha ba sarku Fusina.³⁷ Kheh a chaba ta khah pwaba enbin nba. ba chun kheh ajiba ba kafeh hah la zha ba kwah ngon ba bah bho ba khe ba via yo na ba wui khe agwah ba a pih³⁸ Lasapion chuh ba na nang nenge nenla kheh hehea zhazao la jazza ba shinta, ba dandi ba lajuh eajub ba shinyta, ba dandi, lajuh lajuh ba.³⁹ Yo ne mani ngwi bani Nyimoh dyah ne babba han yo- yo ade gabah ba chuh nan nan Nyimoh yeh bah ba neni la⁴⁰ Yo ne mani Nyimoh mah nange neh han nan nan zhanzhan ni khai ba kala leh bah. m

Chapter 12

¹ Nahn ninahn khi bah nih yini nah nah yoh shedi lashiah nih jiih yeh nomba kuh lah yanih lah uninh ihn tuyeh dhi fah win vauh nahn sibe bah nih² ih yan zayih yeih sah Yeso kauni adeh jeih bah pai gaunih ngwinan yoh jeih khi ba naoh nih khi nimuyeh yhi lasah shih yuih kuh cha sako hah ange dhinlh lah lesi Nyimoh loh yih doh dhi gaunih³ usau iri nahn wuh nih tuyeh bah gw nahjaubah yoh nih manih jeih mah nyaih bah kaula⁴ Uh kah ninsue bah nahn aujah hah hahni sah nan yeh juahn kimi lah gwewah jahn sah yohnahn bah chowa ni, nah wihiban⁵ Wih mih ba chei doh lah Nyimoh bah yih yaunih lhlah. nyoh baikalah sah doh lah gaulah⁶ Yohni manih ulah ngwi nan ushanih uh nih wahkuh titah nih , ihn uchuei nih.⁷ Unihni tuyeh sah nahn yih lanou Nyimoh ahnih bawa nah nwiwanah kah winah wah sau dagu lah lauh lah⁸ ihn bah coh na wihih wih angebah nih wca wih phan bah uka wih lah .⁹ Nakhi gbih nih, nah nahn ihbanih daniel tuyeh bah bah lauh gabanih nah khigbs nihNyimoh mah dih nah gahn sah lau gauh Juh laih nih yohnah jeih nih wuni.¹⁰ Kanisau dajeh bah ah lai latua yiu gweba lapika yoh bwatai gabah Nyimoh nan bih ah lai bah lauh yoh bwatai jeih yoh nah ih maih nanguai lasah kuh gauh-¹¹ Lau nuon lah baibaini jujuh, ih nih tuyeh ahnih ah mya wih adeh lah sinzhai¹² laun sau.¹² Nah khibi nih guwa hih yah gwansa zhanwa nahn ah shana kin guhni bah tahuwanahn ashanan tsainin¹³ Ugu mingan ah tahn tah yohnahn bah kwanih bah angeh bah angeh bah jahnih baih gbinlah, bah tahn .¹⁴ Ukah doh dhi ah juahh bah wakuh, bah doh dhi adehnih angeh yiri ganeneh nih ihn lah nih doh dhi ngwigaih neneh lasahn Nyimoh lah¹⁵ Unih akilo, yohnah wakuh ballah baih Nyimo bah juoh Nyimoh nih ban dha shi dai juie juenih chuh lah bowa myah wilah, yohnah ba mai yin gaba lah tautowa lajh bah gwowah bah jah¹⁶ ba mai yini Isuwa bah lah bowah yoh nahn tahn kuh cheinig gahu cheinih gwin ben bah yahni.¹⁷ Guwa mah nyiah sadeh nahr uh shannih uh maileh kuh mai balka winbeh lah yoh nimani umaih sayihnahnu luh tubih lah ukah bah mih.¹⁸ Yohni manih uba saf ntahnah lah baih nihba gabeh nih lah kah ntahnah ah tahnih bah vahnih bah wuvah wah binh bah dhi ashishi.¹⁹ Ubah sah juoh lah nah yih bah kuh wa nah yih nah ngwi wah sau bah lah juh bah maih²⁰ Yohnimani ba bah nimuyeh sah bah nih lah nih " afih bah baih sah ntanilah" saih bah chabah"²¹ Nahn nah yih neideh. hah Musa yah " ihn yiyi hah gwaminhin"²² Nah nahn khibi nih ihbah sah nta sihi yona bah yih nyiniuo sha wuih.²³ Bah yih urishauio bah sami ya, ba nywi abyah byah Mailaika bah ah wah nuoh ba²⁴ Uba beh Yeso ansen nahn bah nai nih akawa gauni bah mahnah ah yeni yenih ah akawa gauni bah mah yeni ah chuanyoni, tah nih juon Habila nih²⁵ Uh nih akah bau yih yoh nahn ah chowanah lah laakwani.²⁶ Sadih gaih lahau dhin lafi saphan, banih akana yah lah lah kwaabanih²⁷ Yoh ni "ha winza ah bwanih namgba san zhinihi nah bah bah maah nih yoh nan zindah nih bah nene²⁸ Nnan zhin lah nih- ihbeh ngwi wusi bah lasa yiri nahn bah nih ihnin Nyimoh dwah nih zangauni bah nawa gahn adideh.²⁹ Yohnimahnih Nyimoh jein kah ngwi zuedoh bah vah,

Chapter 13

¹ Uya nany nbany wiyih.² Babuh jogwh lah nhidfan appi&k&a lah yokna makni nang kna gou kno kkabbe gha baknan yigabba kna lah,³ Uddin kna chyi yoh ngun bah gha lah fusinakn yappei ubabba gha dou nso lah lallabbeu. udfdingi chyi yoh gwi bah gna falabbau kni, yappei guwah ubabba oh gha lah doaso lah lah lallabbeu so⁴ Uvyah wakku kna yih fyeh ghan ufyeh gba=kna buweh tente yifyeh gado [nang gweyi gwah yui] yohkna makai yinmoh gha kna gwi jah yih yikna gwah bah bah wakna-gwab bah gwi dyan zhye kna⁵ Ufyah akillo- guah kwasei na nbang shese. uyang sowah se nay bah guwa ba&na khy- &bakni yokna makni yinmab bah lashi kna yeh hai vowah lah k&a ywallah "⁶ Ifana yih dwah bah nan yany- yi lai gwah sa= yimmoh bah njam dyei be sa nang khai yih yih lah. Tokha kna knagwi balah kna- mmana"⁷ Ukna akilloh bah gwi-ba kha- kabba gha kna nang nuwa waye guwah gwi nany gha lowana dou- sa mmagan yimmah, guwah knabbah oh dip na sang ko kna, na lasa gabbah sa zhou nwan yeh gabbah, oh mabbe sa yoadde ghabbah⁸ Yeso Almasihu kna- so gheyi, wingah ha betei⁹ Bah bwu besei bwu chah- sa kna mmabbe kna chiyu- chyubba yokna makni zizan seig wah mmeyibba nah lahsa knan sanyi labbeh yimmoh amah kkah dokki kna yikna tang lah gwi knabba lah ta.¹⁰ Ibah bagge gwi nabbah gha kna kna hidima lah aitawa kni bah nene bah ika knatang nabba- sau.¹¹ Firis agen gha lah dyeh don mai isarki bah jwun nan kun bbakna bah dakna gubbakni uyoh nan jhu anyibbe amah nany yoh hadaya kbaga, muh bakan lah sing- yi ke bah zhue.¹² Yona khabbakna Yeso gau ma ofallabeh lah sinzeyi danbwaghi, yona teisa- knan gwibbabah jhyun sani.¹³ donnin kna nange aknakni jemmoh iya sau lah sinzeyi bakna chuesakk gau¹⁴ Yonammakni

Chapter 1

ikneue bah yi, agakna lih dyh kna habbei tei kni ndeigo knakka bbakni jei gha shan yi a singei gha bakni¹⁵ Lah- sewh knabbakni, kokoh lowah immika hadaya dau bwuh ,yih yinma haday a dou bneh knabbakni ka kne yoh nidai kna gna kna nah yoghankni.¹⁶ Gwah fih bai jallah sa kna nu adde lah bah kna elanabbe sue. yokno kni Nyimmoh gha wakno bah yekna lassah iri hadiyu hdyu bakni¹⁷ Ukna gban sakna dyna lashi guwah sa nwanyeh guwah yohkna makni, kha nang nuh nang zhyi lah shiwha, yoh wuhba kna gwi-nany bah gha lakna kna chua, ukna- bah ghan yang gwah sohbah bah seigwah addekonai amah bah leigwah ajaukna lah.¹⁸ Ulene dua- kna yohkna makni kə khe yih yih yeh ubah laiwah ateuta kna ibah mokna chue kneng kna ne gnen kna mmagn jei lah dyh bwahni lasa nany nuh awakku,¹⁹ Uha knowah mah njamu knkkabbe- kna yoa, yohkna kni ke mmai mmaghan knang sau kna bah bwowh babbe ghakni,²⁰ tih vyeh Nyimoh yih do- dyeh jany gwi kna lue gha nghanaku a gagan gwi za-angan lah lajyuedah knawi jeh Yeso lah sa jwang allawah goh yih beite.²¹ Ukowakna pachyah bah kna addebbah yoh ke guwah kna nang nuh nany chyi goh avyewah gau kna neng nuh lah tanteh, nang nuh kna loh wahkno bah yhekna kru.lahsa Yeso Almasihu iuyah gan sau gha lahbbe wah na betei. Amin²² Winyimba beikni kno- wah segwan- yau ukna mmuyah yoh lah pikka kna yoh kna jammuh seigwah gha jwa- wah kna- kni.²³ Hha nhamp kno yih yeh bah tanneyebah Yimouyi gha ibau bei lih bakna lah sowah mbah nowah, kna gawah bah babbe ghakni.²⁴ Uyah nwany- guwakna ku pachgah bah gwi-kna yo'ade bah win-yih bah lah italiya gha yowah dou.²⁵ Bari nany nang labbeu gha tantei ku.

James

Chapter 1

¹ Jamt nwi layi Nyimoh bah yih Yeso Kristi lasa lado juah dun mbah lah nene layih yoh wah ni² sadeh nan udha lah nah neh juh bah nih ah nowh sah yiri nan bah soni³ Ah yih ahn nan bah baih muyeh guh muyeh quh nan bih lah laaniih nan adeh⁴ avah muyeh nih nanuh gah Yohnah quh ahgahn ah manah ah manah nih nih kuh nahn gaih nene la.⁵ Ihn ah shan nahn nyih nih nih a bih Nyimoh lau unah nwakuh nahn nahn ushahn nih yinseh ihjeh nene⁶ Abidoh nih bwah bah tsraigwonih bah chin- lah bata bata lah ngwih nahn kuh ah Kahn bah nan chim adeh lanih lau maih laf U nhnah gwe dih nahn ah feh coh lah bah ahn leh nih.⁷ Ngwi sau baih chih yah ghini ihn maih nan ghah lah beh Nyimoh lah.⁸ Yiri gwi bah sau ah chin yoh lah bata bata, kau bah lhlah⁹ Wihnyih nan nene bah hhn- nih unih dah bah gahn.¹⁰ ngwi maih nan, fih shi wah lah khinuch, gau mah unyihan nikuh fah kuh kwe nah vih anjau nih lah tante vih bah.¹¹ Loh afi peh sah vih ahni usuon yoh gah gau. nan vih sau suon nih Zhan gau nan gbi kah nah khigbi nih Nah khibih nan maih mah afi kah lah shakka.¹² barkah lh sah ngwi nih muyih ihn bah mah waf kahn nih luh maih nahu besluh maih . Nyimoh nih aknanni¹³ Ngwi gai bai yah ah manih ahnih ka Nyimoh Nyimo lah mah ningwi bah nan ahnjau lah. lau mah lu mah ninpwi lah¹⁴ Ah mah wah kuh, ihn nan chin gau ha nih sanan lah ahnih kih nam banih¹⁵ lha nahn baseu gahn nih kah mya nahn anjau, kih nan ajau gahn nih, Ah bani wuih ajidoh.¹⁶ bah vuhu dah lah wihiyeh¹⁷ nahn adeh kuh ah bwa lah be Nyimoh nahn lah pai nih nahu gau lah ni¹⁸ Nyimoh taih nah nya bah yoh adeh yoh nah jeh beh nahn¹⁹ Wah kuh wayoh bah lalau lah cwa- twa, a choi yoh lah twa twa.²⁰ lauh nungwi lah bani nahn adh Nyimoh lah²¹ Nah khigbi nih acha nahu ajauh bah fah bah nahn banih nan bah sau kuhniah²² ubeh ngwi nih nan nuh bah yoh bah yoh wah gau lah, avinih doh nih²³ wah wah yoh lah nih lah nih uni nah gwi san sau lah dariga nih²⁴ usan fih nyimmih ahnih gwoh jah sah yih wuwah.²⁵ Ngwi nahn mahnih sa ahnih, usadoh nih bwoh lah sah yoh bah kuh ihsnlia yoh adeh ukah sauwah unih, nahn wah ayinse lahnah ah janih gwonih nih, sau luh maih barka maih²⁶ Nwi gaih yah ginih nih kah ngwi binih luh Nyan gwansah lashi wah bihgau beh ayinse alu²⁷ bih adeh bah ataitaih la beh Nyimoh khigbi nih Nyangwansah winchoh bah gwa wuih lah lah lahgbouh gabah, ahngansa lashi yoh lasa phan

Chapter 2

¹ Nwinyi bah bah chei yoh Yeso chriti Daa. anawuih ahgahn bah nah shan dausah sah ningwi bah lah² Baibainih ihn nigwi mba bah layido kpai dou kah nah gwi banui nah ade bahni aedh lah nih³ ihn asan hhan gwi bani nanjah adenih avah ngwi anso nahn naujah gah Zhan lanih kih nah ngwi auso dohdih kih avah auso. kih yehwah yah udih lah loh lah kimjh⁴ Ah beh ngwi nih titah lah tantoh benwah mah abeh nih titah bah nah jah lah kwah?⁵ Nah khibih nikuh wih yimbah kah Nyimoh tai ngwi baah lah maih nahnlau nih gwi ade sah yoh gawi kah bah nwi tanan ywih sah akawa nahn unhsah nwi wah nih lah mah?⁶ Bah ngwi labeou tah, kah ngwi maih nan bani kah ah wani loh beh kuh bah lah mah?⁷ kah kabah ah chaih yah adeh nan ih ihsnlia⁸ nahki nih kuh,ihn ahyangwan sa yoh agahunanan bah juah nih ahni" lah shan wiyyuh nahn sah," ihn anih nih bwahn nih⁹ ihn ashan gwigai tah aga," ahnih, ah ni ayigbe ah gwoh ahn noh jah yoh nih¹⁰ Wah kuh nahgwans yoh lafwa kuh kih vah nso ahni, ujah yoh gau ahn kuh¹¹ Ningwi yah bah yinan lah jidolah,"ihngau yih nan lah" abeh ngwi nih ayigbe ahn¹² in ah cho nih ahnih, nwakuh hah biwa nanuh gau sah yoh nan nih.¹³ ihn shaihbab jouh gaunilani sah ngwi bah lah nah juoh gau lahnih, juoh gau tah shaihahu.¹⁴ kah nih sau awaih winyihuba. gugai yah nih bah yoh adeni kuh nene bah nanuh gau nih? yoh adeh gauni lah bwah nih bwah maah.¹⁵ Ngainih winyih koh anigwa nene baah najah nih bah nahn luh than nih nwiza¹⁶ kih ngwi gai lh tantowah ye bah yoh bah fah jam, jam dih nih bowa, ihn anah bah nahn sah bah ah shan lah nih, nih kanih nih Zhangau?¹⁷ Nah kih binih nah adeh bsh sau, ihn nanu nene nih jahn koh wuh ahn.¹⁸ ihn gugai yoah nih bah nah afehnih, ghimi bah nanuh nih. acham beh sah adeh guh, ghimmah choubeh sanan- nuh ghi.¹⁹ Adhanih ahn yah Nyimoh nso, anih bawa cwe anjau bah mah

Chapter 3

dhni, kih yih gwabah²⁰ Ah shanah ayih mah, ngwi wah tsaitai, afeh nan nene bah nan nuh nih beh ayiuse ahn²¹ Ayihla ibrayi adeh jaih dha yoh gau sah nan- nuh gau, sadeh nahm nanih nwiwa sah nan nuh sadeh nahm nanih nwiwa sah na nah-nan lan lah dani guwa nih²² Ah sang ahn adeh nih, nan- nuh bah nan- nuh kah nan- beh nih adeh benih gahn²³ kwaah pni yoh bah choo. nih yoh Ibrahi dhanih bah Nyimoh khi bah juah nih sah non afeh gau, khi kwi wanah ndh Nyimoh²⁴ Ah sagh bah nan nuh kih ningwi ammainih juoh gau, bah ade ban saw.²⁵ Nah khbinih Rahab gwa vauh maih juch gau, sayih nan unah ngwi lan dohsoun bah nih uyan bani bah gawa beh doh gaih bah kwe nih?²⁶ Nahnan sah ningwi nene bah yonki nih wuhan, nan sah ningwi adehnene bah nan nuh wuh ahn.

Chapter 3

¹ N wakuh kih lah beh nih gwi mahnau lah nwi nyimba iyiban jih yah mai shai ajujuh. ² Jeh kuh guhan ihn gugai guh lah sa yoh achua nih upaih ningwi ahn luh bah luh nyah gwasa kuh nyan³ ihn yah bah wah sah ahni, kih nyungwasa bah kuh⁴ usang gwaba lah yihdih nih bah gahn gabanih⁵ nah khbinih kah kaunih nan apila sah nigwi uchei sau yah utah winfih ahnku Ayih nibown nwivah lah pika ahn sue lovi agahn. ⁶ behi mah kah vah lasaphan nan anjau kuh nyinif tanteh sai bah. khijah wihih sah banih kuh kih nyan wah sah wunih, kau nyan vah sah. ⁷ koh nan anwah kah ningwi bah ahn yangwa sabanib⁸ Gbeh gauni, kaih banah gwah nyamih lah upaih nih gaih jihdoh kuh⁹ Bah kaugbi yih hwenih daa- anwunih bah dah, bah khigbi kih yih chuinih nungwi bah bah shainh, ngwi sah Nyimoh mahh moh nah sawa nih nih.¹⁰ lah sidan nih kih nan bwon bah shaibn kuh ah bwayih bah wihnyomba nan ni zhan lah nah ni.¹¹ Dibih ajuen jueh ba anuah lah bwah lah lah joidih so?¹² shi kuh lah bah nan zuh bah mah. kó shih adeh, beh anjau. keh dih nan bami meihnih lah bwh dih adwa, nuah mah.¹³ kah wah bah nan nyih nih tanntawah? ucha benih bah nan nuh gau adeh bah akilo adeh nh.¹⁴ guh abah lauhnih dohahnih, nau chin aujau lah saigwoh, bah due soh lah kwah lah bah sadan sah yoh adeeh leh.¹⁵ Nanyih akhibeh bwah lah lah kwah lah sah lah kihmih wuih nene bagwei ba.¹⁶ yih doh nan dohshi bah naushah aujau bah yih achan dan bah nanub ajaah bah yih achan dan bah nanuh ajaau kuh¹⁷ Nanyih afeh kaugbinh aujauja dahbenih yngwansa wihnyih, nan adeh nih.¹⁸ yih nah adeh ahdeah zhowa babbh juoh gaunih lah tauteh ngwi kah juoh nih

Chapter 4

¹ kanih banih yijeh bah bang bah bau bawah sah nan shan anjua tautona lahmah² Ushan umailah uji bah nanshanang, kuh nih umailah abai kuh. ubbah gban bah yijeh, umailah yohnimanah Ubidoh lah³ U juh kih maila yoh nimani ujuh shaulah yoh nimohnikuh nih kuh maiyoh nn shan nih⁴ guwa ngwi ni dan bah unyih ahn ndeh bah lasaphan ah gahnih gwa sah Nyimoh wah kuh ah shan nah nih deh lasaphan⁵ koh kwa chua yinse" wuil wah ah shadob⁶ kih Nyimoh nah juoh gau kih kwaah yah Nyimoh ah shi ngwi lehban unah juoh gau sai ngwi fih nih lashi wah kimih.⁷ mnah soh sa Nyimoh anyih shaidan ahnih duh zhivah lah soh.⁸ luwa mah unih muyeh umah saigwouwa uyan nih bawa lali bah daa, ana wuih zido ahn⁹ bahu gwaniseu lah wih Nyimoh bah yohnah bah niwah titah nih lah usau ngwi nih titah sau mah hn dan yaih¹⁰ usan nwinyimba labiouh nah ngwidan doh soun Nyimoh bah nin nih ngwi bah chuoni yoh ash daa- ana wuih nih¹¹ lh san gwibah ah nih muyeh nih yah gwi balka bah uwa muyeh Ayuba ahn uyih nahNyimoh nin- n ihan, ubah nan sang labio nih nah juoh¹² buh han, nan bah laakwa koh bah kimih koh bah nahm gaihlah nahm dha guwa yah ahnnih, koh ihn nih nih kah nah kigbi nih¹³ hugahi ah fah labioh mah uh pahid dan ngwinan ah wani nuwa nih atah daho¹⁴ wah bah nanjue ukwu yinigwi bah bah pahid dan nih bah pahid dan lah lashwa bah yehwah muhni lah lashi wa bayah daa- nan wuih.¹⁵ dan pahid adideh lah nah jamu nah, daa-ana wuih lah luh wani lue. uhnih ayigbe ahnih bah yafini gauni.¹⁶ uchau nah sah anjau jeh, i pahid nih dan nih sue, ahnih maihnih maih jamuh, dan pahid ngwi adeh bah jamuh nih¹⁷ Eliya ucahningwi nah chainih, u pahid dan uyah dih bai nahlah saphan ncha bah tsai nih ntojih dih nahm gbi nahm lah mah pahid dan.

Chapter 5

¹ kanih banih Nyijeh bah bbang bah? Bah bwah sah nan shah anjau lah tatoh wa lah mah³ u jih kih mailah yoh nimani ujuh yoh nimanih kuh maih yoh nan shan shan nih⁴ luwa ngwi nih dan bah unyih ahn ndeh bah lasaphan ah bahnih gwa sah Nyimoh wah kuh ah shan nah nih ade bah lasaphan nih kah ngwi shi Nyimo⁵ koh kwa chua yinse wuih wah ah shidoh⁶ kih, Nyimoh nah juoh gau, kh kwaah yah Nyimoh ah shi ngwi lehbahn unah juoh gau sa gwi fih nih lashi wah kimih z⁷ nah soh sa Nyimoh anyih shaidah, ahnih duh vhivah lah soh.⁸ Aba beh Nyimoh gaumah duh abah soh bah. wah gabwa, guwa ngwi nanjau bah, u wah sai gwonwah, gwi chih yoh cau-chau⁹ utubedan, lalai dih doh ngwi yaih ngwi vaivah lailah anuah guwa beh ajuh saigwon¹⁰ fih nih lashi kinah sah Nyimoh gau duh bah soh mba.¹¹ Bah chuah yoh aujau lashi winyu wala. ngwi nan chua njoh sa winyiwa ahnih uni wah titah nan kih nih titah ahn nih ah beh ngwi nih titah ahn.¹² Ningwi nso kih ningwi nah titah bah nih gau kah kauh luh jih doh bah bah nah Johnih Akah wah nah nih titah mah.¹³ hugai ah fah labioh mah uh pahid doh ngwi nan ah wani nuwa nih utah dih¹⁴ wah bah nanjue ukwu yiningwi bah bah pahid dan nih bah pahid dan lah lashwa bah yah daa-ana wuih.¹⁵ dan pahid adideh lah nan jamu nah daa-ana wuih lah luewani lue uh nih ayigbe ahnih bah yafini gauni.¹⁶ uchau nih sah sah anjau jeh pahid nih dan nih sue, ahnih maihnih jamu dan pahid ngwi adeh bah jamuh nih¹⁷ Eliya ucah ningwi nah chainih, u pahid dan uyah

Chapter 1

dih bai nahlah saphan ncha bah tsai nih ntojih duh nahm gbi nahm lah uh mah pahf dan¹⁸ kuh mah pahf dan kih dih nah¹⁹ Nwiyih bah in gugaih lah tautobah guahnih guwa bah nih wuih nin udhu wahnih²⁰ uh yih gwinan pihnih ningwi bahni ahnlah mingnah ahnih luh puon sah yui bah duh dan nang anjau bah bang gaba nih.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹ Bitru, Ngwi dohsouhn Yeso Kristi, lasah ngwizhai bhà aghnhi bhà jahgauh nhi, aghaitaih bhà,lah Pontus, Galatiya, Kapadocia, Asiya, bhà Bitiniya. ² Nhanhi kah nhan nhanyih Nyimoh Daajiah titahlah, nyahn yoh nhanhu Yonki yohna nhagahn bhà yeh jwauhn Yeso Kristi. Jwauh dhibowah, bhà dohdhi jwauh guhwa twashi. ³ Nyimoh bhà Daa Shayonki jiah Yeso Kristi maih balka. Lasah jwauh gauh agahn, uhneh wuih agpha yohna maih jahmhu maihnhi nhan bha nehnhi sah lueh Yeso Kristi lasah ngwi agwuhnwuh bhà. ⁴ Kah nhan maihnhan lah jahnlah nhi,nhangaih lah guhsauh lah, lah cwouhn lah, Bhà nyhan lah laankwa yoh guhwa. ⁵ Njamhu Nyimoh dohwahn lasah adeh, Sah dohphuii hah bwanih lasadeh aghnkahnhah nhi. ⁶ Uhwah nwohwan sah yohnhi, kohtaih zanlah guhwa nha dhiih bhà saigwan aghbehbeh lah sah lahbiouh bhà byanhi. ⁷ Nhanhi yohna aghnyih yoh adeh guhwa, khiih zhan tah nhan bhà aghjah nhi, kohntaih aghmah wah bhà van. Nhinhakhinhi yohna yoh adeh guhwa beh nhan bwauhn, gahn, bha gahn hah chain behnhi lahloh Yeso Kristi. ⁸ Uhsaghwa lah, uhshanwa, uhsagnwa baih nhi, khu dhanhi bhawa bha sah nwauhn lah cwahnlanhi, sah jwauh again. ⁹ Bainhi uh maih bwataih yoh adeh guhwa, nhan phuii wuhwa. ¹⁰ Ngwi cwayoh bha Khah bha skill nhi yoh dohphuii nhi, sah jwauh hah behnhi yihguhwa nhi. ¹¹ Bhakhah nha nyih yoh nwah bha lohnwa Yonki Kristi lasah bhà aghcwayoh bha bhanhi. Nhanhu aghnhinhan Sayih uhewah bhanhi yiri labiouh Kristi bha nhah gahn bha lahsinzhaiwa nhi. ¹² Bha chabba behnhi yah gahbba aghnhi nhanhu yohlashih bhalah, saih yoh guhwa, sayih aghcwowa yoh nhambha baih aghcwowa nhinhi lasah bhà cwowa yoh adeh nhi bha Yonki wuih bha nhanhi lah laankwa nhi, nhanbha maleka khanhi nha saghnhi. ¹³ Uhgwah nhambha saigwowa nhi. uhdih bha muhnyeh. Nyahn jahmhu sah jwauh gauh angeh hah baih nohwa sayih bwah Yeso Kristi. ¹⁴ Nha nwihbha aghwahn yoh nhi, gbaum nyahn akilo guhwa sah nhambha uhkahnauh sayih uhyihnhan lahnhi. ¹⁵ Nhanhan ngwi kwihwa nhi taihntaih nhi,guhwa mah,uhtaihntaih sah nhaanhuhu guhwa. ¹⁶ Bha jwa yah!Aghtaihntaih, yohnhimahi ghimhi ightitaih. ¹⁷ Sayih akwih nhi !!Daa nhi!!ngwi lah behndoh lah nhi sah zhiah gauh nhasah nhanhu nwakhu nhi, uhnyangwansah dohdhi guhwa nhibwauh sah zhoh guhwa sah nhay gahn. ¹⁸ Uhnyihan bha nhambha lah jahnjah nhi nha silva bha koh gwaal bhalah, bha bwowanhi sah nhanhu saigh guhwa nloh uhmahn behnhi Ben daaguhwa nhi lah. ¹⁹ Bhaah bwowanhi bha jwahn adideh Kristi, uh ighnha gaanhah nene bha ayigbe nhi koh nhangaih jah sauh. ²⁰ Bha cweh Yeso sadeh bha tahnhi sivih lasapiyan nhi, khiih bha bwanih sohwa sah sayih aghkahnkah. ²¹ Lahbeh behwa khu dhanhi bha Nyimoh, ngwi leuwa nhi sah ngwi bhà wuihnhi lasawah khu nhagahn yohna yoh adeh guhwa bha njahmhu guhwa lah ighsah Nyimoh. ²² Uh mah wuihwa zanzahn bha bhayih gahnhi sah you adeh. Nhanhi yoh nhan shan nwihnyih bha zangauhnhi! baih nhi uhshanhi sueh bha saigwan adeh nhi. ²³ Bha mah mhoiuh aghnbha yihnhambha lajhahn nhi lah,saih yihnhan lah jahnlanhi, say dhiih guhwa bha ighguhwa sah yoh Nyimoh. ²⁴ Ningwi khu ighna jah flawa nhi gahn gauh khu ighna flawa vih nhi.Vih baih swohnsouhn, flawa gauh hah yehmhi, ²⁵ Yoh Shayonki dhihan behteh! kah yoh aghnmouh nouh bha Cwowanhi wah.

Chapter 2

¹ Nhakhinhi uhnyahn nhajauh khimhi, bhà dhaanfhun, bhà dhaasah, dohshiih, bhà you bhaataah. ² Nha nwihinfah bhanhi, uhkah dhih maah adeh adeh nhaandeh Yonki, yohnhimahi uhmaihnhii gahn sah wuih uh maihnhi, ³ ighn baihan Shayonki zhizan nhi. ⁴ Uhgbah sauh kauhnhi ntah bhaan wuihnnhini khiih ningwi bhà nyiwah nhi, khiih Nyimoh cwewa behnhi nhan adeh. ⁵ Guhwa mah uh ighna ntah bhan wuihnhi khiih mohwa sah layih Yonki, yohna uhcwe nhanhu firis luh nha nhan phaishi bha dhanhi beh Nyimoh lasah Yeso Kristi. ⁶ Kwaah bhà nhambha nhi!Uhsagn ighnyaahn lah Siyona ntah lah dahgauh, nhcwewa bhà zanhi. Ngwi khu dhanhi gbaum nhi kauh kwasueh lah. ⁷ Gaghn sauh kah yihguhwa dhanhi. Sedeh, ntah ngwi maanhan nyihnhii, kauh behnhi nhan azanzan

⁹ Guhwa ngwi bha ntaihnhi, nyangwan sah nhanhu firis,yih ataihntaih, ngwi Nyimoh bhà, yohna uhcwa nhanhu agahn ngwi kwwuh nhan yihdahvuh hahnhi sah ataihntaih gauh. ¹⁰ Nloh uhkah ningwi bhà lay, baihnhi uhbeh ngwi Nyimoh bhà. Uhnene bhà jwauh gauhnhi, bhanhi bhà nohwa jwauh gauhan. ¹¹ Nwihihanshan, ighnkwuwa nha ngwi zhiah nhan aghzhan lavih nhan yihfubesah nhan shan sueh bhà,angeh aghtahn gwah sah wuuuhwanhi. ¹² Guhwa dhih bhà dohdhi azanzanhi lahtanteh ngwi bhà nyihnhii Nyimoh lahnhi, yohna, ighn bhà cwa anjauh guhnhii, bhà saghn bhanhi azanzan guh bha bwauhn Nyimoh laloh bhaagauh. ¹³ Uhnha gahn sah yihdoh nhagahn sah ningwi bhà yoh Shayonki. Uhnha kuuh gahn nhan ngwi gahn, ¹⁴ bha gwamna bha, bha nyahnbha yohna bha nih ngwi nhanu anjauh labiouh bha bwauhn ngwi nhanhu azanzan. ¹⁵ Kahnhan Nyimoh shanhi wah, yohna bhà guh dhan ngwi cwayoh saihsaih bha. ¹⁶ Nha ngwi bhà tanbeh nhan gbaum beh nhan tahbeh guhwa nhan jwelah lah, sauh duh nghinha nwinfauh Nyimoh nhi. ¹⁷ Uhnha wahkuh gahn.Uhshanhisueh nwinyih bha. Uhyih Nyimoh. Nha kuuh gahn. ¹⁸ Nwinfauh bha uhnha shayih Guhwa gahn sah nhanhu. Bha sah ngwi adeh baahnsauh lah hah bha ngwi anjauh bha mah. ¹⁹ Kah nhan bwauhn bwauhn sah ngwi tauri shih nhan adeh nhan yoh nyih Nyimoh gauh. ²⁰ Kahnhi lay maih ighn aghnhi nhanjauh khia nihmunyeh shihwa? Ighn aghnhi adeh khiih atauri shihwa sayih aghnohnhi lahbiouh nhan, kah nhan azanzan beh Nyimoh. ²¹ Kah yohnhi bhaku

Chapter 3

nhi,Yeso tauri aghn yoh guh.Khu fvoh minghan sauhnhni yohna agwanhi.²² Uhnhi anjauh lay ,bha maihwa bha yoh dhansah lah, lah tsidhanwa.²³ Sayih bha vaihwa nhi uh vaihbha nhi lah. Sayih uhtauri nhi, uh nhibhanhi nhakhinlah, khu nhasauh sah ngwi aghnhi Titah adeh nhi.²⁴ Kauh bha behwa uhcwe nhanjauh jaih sahwa hahnhi sah shih, yohna jaih baih maih agyibeh lah sah nhanjauh, yoh jaih nha maihnhi dhi sah adideh. Sah dhan zhaa bha sauhnhni khih mainhi njahmu.²⁵ Guhwakhu ighnha gaahn aghlanlan nhi, bainhi uhfih bhaan beh ngwi zhaaguhwa bha ngwi nyahngwan sah wuuuh wah.

Chapter 3

¹ Nhakhinhi hnhi, ningwa bha lah nha whoun bha gahn. Uhnhi kohntaih sah nyihniwhoun bha lah wahn yoh Kwaah lahnhi, yohna uhmaih bha saih bha yoh acwanhi lah, sah nhanhu azanzan gwaahbha.² Gaihnhi bha sah nhanhu azanzan guhan bha gahnhi.³ Hauh nhi nhanhi yoh nhan mahsueh lasapiyan lah,nha jih aghshasha nhi, taih yihnhan cwaeui, koh nhajahsueh bha.⁴ Sedeh, luhnhi bha saigwan adehnhi ighnsaiah nhi,bha zanyih muhnyeh bha jwauh Yonki, khilbhi zan lah beh Nyimoh.⁵ Ngwaah ataitaih bha lah nhi nha khinhi. Njahmuh gahbha ighsah Nyimoh bha nhaih lashih bha sah whoun bha.⁶ Nhakhinhi Saraya kwinhi Ibirayi shayonki gauh. Baihnhi uhkah nwihwa ighn uhnhi nhampn deh aghnhi ighn luhiyh labiouh lahnhi.⁷ Nhakhinhi, Guhwa nyihniwohn bha dhih bha gwohwa bha nhanyih nhi,nha nhan jihhlahnhi, nyihningwa. Uhnha bha gahn nha ngwi bha nhabhanhi nhan yuih nhi sah nhan nhaa wuih. Uhnhi Nhakhinhi yohna dhanphaih guhwa baih nyihlah.⁸ Sah kaahgauh, guhwa khu,ighn bha saigwan nso, saghn labiouh, shanhisueh nha nwihnyih bha nhi, saigwan agjwuanjwa, bha fhinhi lashiwa khimhi.⁹ Gbauh nhinhisueh nhanjauh bha nhanjauh lah koh nyihjeh bha nyihjeh. Guhwa saih kah balka iuh nha sah yoh bha kwuwa nhiwa, yohna uhmai Balka.¹⁰ Ngwikhu aghshanhi wuih adeh nhi saih dhu fvabehsa yohanjauh bha yoh dhansah.¹¹ Uhfvabehsa nhanjauh uhnhi nhadeh. Uhkhaah jwauh gauh uh kahsawa.¹² Zayih Shayonki aghsagh nhandiseh, uh nyahn cwaiwa yohna wah nha juh gahbha. Zayih Nyimoh lay shan nhanjauh lah sah ngwi nhigabha.¹³ Kah nwah lay nhiuh bha nhanjauh ighn aghkah nhadeh aghnhi?¹⁴ Ighn aghtauri sah nhadeh aghnhi gahbha balka nhi. Bha yihnhan gahbha aghyih nhilah. Saigwoh bha tihn lah.¹⁵ Uhyahn Shayonki Kristi lah saigwohwa nha nhan ataitaih nhi. Nwakhu bhiu yohanhi aghcwan njahmu aghbakhinhi sah Nyimoh nhi. Aghnhi bhanhi bha jwauh nhi bhà nhaih gahn.

¹⁷ Zhizan nha Nyimoh shoh ighn aghtauri sah nhadeh akhan anjauh.¹⁸ Kristi tauri yoh nhanjauh baih, ngwi anjauh bha, yohna baihnhi sah Nyimoh. Bhajih wah sah sueh, bhà behwa nhi ngwi wuih sah Yonki bha.¹⁹ Sah wuih, khu hah uhcwa yoh Aden sah ngwi bhà ighlah fusinha nhi.²⁰ Lahwahdoh lah sayih muhnyeh Nyimoh aghwantwaih bhanhi sayih Nuuh nhi, sahyih maahyi gwah, Khih Nyimoh phuiin ningwi bhà bhayla, Ngwi ntocha sah dhih.²¹ Kah nhan nhi Alana botisma nhan phuiinwa nhi, yoh nhan wah nhanjauh lah saih lah, Sedeh sah saigwan adeh sah Nyimoh Sah nhan lush Yeso Kristi.
²² Kristi dhilah behzhi Nyimoh. Uh hah laankwa. Maleka bha, ngwi gahn nha, nha gahn nha lah nhalshih bha sahwa.

Chapter 4

¹ Nhakhinhi, nha tauri Kristi nhinhi lasawah nhi, guhwa mah saih luh dhih bhà yiri saigwan sauh. Ngwi khu taunrian sah sueh nhi kauh nhi nanjauh lah.² Yiri gwinbha sauh nhi, kaih bhà dhih yohna bhà nhinhan sueh lah baihnhi, kaih bha yohnhanshan ningwi bhà lah, saih nhanshan Nyimoh.³ Sayih kwe, an yohna nhinhan ngwi bhà nyih Nyimoh lah aghnhi nhi, nhambha zanlah nhi, nhanchin anjauh, faihshih, kuhbwon bhà, nhan bwanhishi aghbhtah,bhà phaisueh sah nhambha nene bha wuihnhi.⁴ Aghchin yoh ahchauchauh yohnhimahnhi uhkahsa bhanla sah nhambha aghnhinhi, khih agh cwayoh anjauh shiuwa.⁵ Gahbha haih chucwa laloh titah sah ngwi haih nhin wahku titah nhi, ngwi bhan wuihnhi bha ngwi may wuuhnwuhnnhi.⁶ Kah nhan nhin khih bha cwahn ngwi bhà wuihnhi yoh adeh nhi hail, yohnhimahnhi kountaih bha nhibha titah nhi lah sueh, lah maih lah dhih bha Nyimoh sah yonki.⁷ Nhambanhikhu zhidoh, ahn nha kaah. Nhakhinhi uh mah saigwowah, uh chihh yoh adeh yoh dhanphaih guhwa.⁸ Lasah nhambha sauh khu, uhshanhisueh, nhanshanhisueh aghdhaan nhanjauh bha byahgabha nhi.⁹ Uh nyahngwansa nhisueh bha yoh aghbhatah lah.

¹⁰ Nhanhan nwakhu bhaan nha nhagauhnhi uhnhi nhanhu bhakhbih yohna nhinhi nwinyuhwa nhanhu nhi. Uhnhi nhanhi nha nwihnfauh Nyimoh adeh bha bha nhanhu aghnyihseh.¹² Nwinyihmbha ahanshan,gbauh chihnhan lah bhaata sah yiri nhambha aghmohwanhi nha vah nhi dhihnsa wahnhni, yah nhangaih chau aghnuwah.¹³ Sedeh, nhannhan uhnyih nhi tauri Kristi nhi,uhwanhowa, yohna guhwa mah uhwanhowa sayih chabehsa gahn gauh.¹⁴ Ighn bha nhan nhangaih yoh yah Kristi nhi, aghnhi balka aghn, yohnhimahnhi yonki gahn bha yonki Nyimoh dhih sohwa.¹⁵ Gbauh tauri yoh nhan jih doh lah koh nhanyih, koh ngwi anjauh, koh ngwi jahnhan.¹⁶ Ngwi khu tauri yohnhimahnhi uhkah ngwi bhih nhi gbauh kwasueh lah! Sedeh, uhnhia Nyimoh gahn bha yah sauh.¹⁷ Sayih bhaahrh haih fhidhi titah lah layih Nyimoh. Ighn haih ghinbeh baihnhi, khih Ngwi bha lah nhangahn lah sah yoh adeh Nyimoh nhi haih nhan bha?¹⁸ Ighn!Ngwi adideh bha phiah bha juhgauh nhi, khih ngwi bhà nyih Nyimoh lah hi haih nhan bha?¹⁹ Nhakhinhi ngwi bhà khu taunrih yoh Nyimoh nhan bha nhan wuih bha sah ngwi adideh maahnhan bha sah nhanhu adeh.

Chapter 5

¹ Ighn nha nwanyeh bha tahntohwa nhan gahn, Angeh ghimah nkahnhi nwanyeh nhan. Ghimah ign taurih yoh Kristi

Chapter 11 Siman Bitru, nwuhnfauhbha ngwi dohsouhn Yeso Kristi, sah ngwi bhà cwenhi you Aden nha Khan jaeih mah cwenhi, adeh sah adideh Nyimoh jaeih bhà Phuiin jaeih Yeso Kristi.

ighncwayoh gauh nhi, ghimah ightahnteh ngwi bhà hain saghn njahmhu gahn gauh hain chanbeh nhinhi.² Nhakhinhi ighn lohwa, nwanyeh bha, uhyahn gwansah nhakhu Nyimoh bha Ighn bohwa nhi, yohna bha yah luh nhi jahn lah, Sedeh sah shanyih Nyimoh, yohna uh mailh yinbhu anjauh lah, saih bha shanguwa.

⁴ Sayih kuuh Zhanhambha bhaanhi, hain nohwa cwuh lah jahnlahnhi.⁵ Nhakhinhi guhwa mah, nyih ninwoh aghtwa bha, uhnha lashiuhwa sah agahn bha. Guhwa khu, uhmah sohwa bhanhan fihin sohwa khimih bha yohna nhi nhanhu nhisohwa. Nyimoh agh nyih ngwi luehnhi sau, uhnha jwauh gauh sah ngwi fhi lashiuh khimih.⁶ Nhakhinhi nha sohwa lahbeeh Nyimoh agahn yohnhimahnhi gauh hauh leuhnhi lah sahyih lah bhaanhi.⁷ Uhnyahn nhan chihh guhwa khu sauh yohnhimahnhi luh nyangwan sohwa.⁸ Uhnhi akilo, uhsaghnhhi bwauh. Ngwi anjauh,shedan, ubhwonkuh nha dhei nhi,uhkah ngwi luh jih nhi.⁹ Uh nyihwa, Uh igh nhan njamuh nhi sah yoh adeh. Uh nyih, anh nwinyihwa mah dhaanhi lashiuh sapiyan nhi nhan muhnyeh Nhakhinhi sah labiouh bha.¹⁰ Sayih uhtauhnri ahn lahtwa nhi, Jwauh Nyimoh kwiwanhi sah wuih lahkaakhalanhi sah gahn Kristi, lah mohwa nyahn, gwowa nyahn bha nohwa nhamhu.¹¹ Lasuh nhi dandoh beteh bha beteh, Dhian.¹² Ighyah Silvanu nhan nha nwiyih adideh nhan, Ighn jwowa nhan lahtwa lah beh sau. Ighn lohwa bha nha shedaku nhan nyah nhambha ighnjwa nhan kah khinhi jwauh Nyimoh adeh. Uh ighyimbha.¹³ Ngwa ighnhi mah Babila nhan aghyoh wahnhi. Bha Marku, nwihmhi, aghyoh wahnhi¹⁴ Uh yahnhi sueh nhibwauh bha nhanshanhi. Dohdhih jwauh dhih bohwa ighsah Kristi nhan.

2 Peter

Chapter 11 Siman Bitru, nwuhnfauhbha ngwi dohsouhn Yeso Kristi, sah ngwi bhà cwenhi you Aden nha Khan jaeih mah cwenhi, adeh sah adideh Nyimoh jaeih bhà Phuiin jaeih Yeso Kristi.

² Jwauh bhà aghjwanjwa twashih sah nhanyih Nyimoh bhà yih Yeso Shayonki jaeih.³ Nnikhu sah njamhu wuih nhan Zhanyi adideh bhà nehan lasah nhanyih Nyimoh, angeh kwianhi sah gahn gauh bhà zhanhi.⁴ Lasah nhambha nhan kuh neh nhan adeh bha bhà akawa bhà, yohnimahnhi uhbeh ngwi ghah you Nyimoh, nhan uh bwanhi sah nanjauh sapiyan nhan you nhan shan anjauh bhà.⁵ Yoh nhan nhan, uhtwashi sah zan adeh, bhà zan guhwa, nhanyih.

⁶ Igh nhambhanhi ighsohwa nhan nha gahn nhan, kauh dhih nha gwah lah myah lanhi lah koh sah nhan nyih Shayonki jaeih Yeso Kristi.⁷ Ngwi kuh neme bhà nhan bhà nhan nhan nhanbha lah behwah nhan kawaih! Zayih wah bwouhan. Gwauh jahn bha bwaunhian sah nhan anjauh bha lohnhi.⁸ Nhakhinhi, nwinyihbha, uhnhi bhà zangauhnhi yohna uhmah nhan cweguhwa dhihnibwauh. Ighn uhnhi nhambhanhi aghnhi, kauh guhl.⁹ Lah mhingahn nhan kuh luh maihnhi luh dhaanhi layih lakhkanlanhi yih Shayonki bhà ngwi phuiindoh Yeso Kristi hain beh yih jaeih.¹⁰ Nhakhinhi ighn cwowa nhan lohnwa kuh yohnhambhanhi, kontaih uh ighnyih bhaan, kontaih uhbhan njamhu nhan sah yoh adeh baihnhi.¹¹ Ighnsagh yah zihzan nha cwowa yohbhanhi nhan, nhan ghimah ighnlahwuhn sauh nhan.¹² Ighn chihh yah kaih jahlah ighn cwe mbahn ghih, nhan Shayonki Yeso Kristi chambeh nhan nhan. Ighnhi nhan kuh nhan nhan yohna nyowa bhu jagwan sah nhambha nhilah koh luh sinzaih mhih nkweanh.¹³ Jaih igh kahsah yoh mhimhi ngwi nyiyoh bhà luh sayih ighcwowa yohnhi yoh njahmhu bhà nhambha Shayonki Yeso Kristi, Sedeh, Ighkah ngwi shedaku nhambha ighsagh sah gahn gauh nhan.¹⁴ Bha nha gahn bhà njahmhu lah beh Daa sayih uhbaghnhi bhà gahn gauh uhyah, Kah nwi ashanshan ghiyah, Ighwah nouhmhi sawah.¹⁵ Ighwah yohni bwauh laankwa sayih ighn bhawa shintah ataiataih nhan.¹⁶ Ighwah yohni bwauh laankwa sayih ighn bhawa shintah ataiataih nhan.¹⁷ Ighwah yohni bwauh laankwa sayih ighn bhawa shintah ataiataih nhan.¹⁸ Ighwah yohni bwauh laankwa sayih ighn bhawa shintah ataiataih nhan.¹⁹ Ighwah yohni bwauh laankwa sayih ighn bhawa shintah ataiataih nhan.²⁰ Ughnyih beh, yoh acwa gaih nene yohna nguhgaih mah nyan bhà shangauhnhi.²¹ Yoh adeh gaih nene bhaah bhà nhanshan ningwi. Nhakhinhi, ngwi bhà Wuuh adeh nhan bhanhi aghnhi cwa yoh bhaan beh Nyimoh nhan.

Chapter 2

¹ Ngwi dhansah bhà, bhà ngwi maabeh sah yoh dhansah bhà hain bha sohwa. Hain jwauhnjwa bhaanhi yoh dhansah bhà luh jihwanhi, hain nyih nshalayih yohwah nhan nhan. Aghbhanhi bhabeh nhambha luh jihbha nhan.² Ngwi gaih bhà byahgaunhi hain kahsaah dhansah gahbha, lasah bhà kuh yoh adeh hain jaihnhi.³ Bhanhanshan nhaan nhan kuh hain nhan bwataih sohwa bhà yoh dhansah nhan. Nhan guhgabha kuh jahlah! nhanjah gahbha kuh aghlah.⁴ Nyimoh fvah maleka bhà nhan jahlah! Luh fihbha yehmhi lajhwaih bhà duhbha bhà chah lah yih dahvuh hah lahlohitah.⁵ Nhakhinhi uh fvah lasapiyan aghnlohra. Khi fvah Nuh, ngwi adeh bha ningwi bhaanhi entombs, sayih bhaanhi dhih lasapiyan nhan ngwi anjauh bha.⁶ Nyimoh fih beh yih Sodo bha Gomaratu nhan vuhnvah hah uhjah bha beteh maihnhi nwakhu saghn yiri nhambha aghbha nhan ngwi anjauh bha.⁷ Sedeh ngwi adeh Loto, ngwi lahshan nhan aghnhi luh nhan jahlah!⁸ Ngwi adeh sauh dhihn bhà bhà lonwah khunhi, aghtauri yonki gauh sah yoh bha uhcwa bhà nhan nhan uhwah nhan.⁹ Nyimoh yih mhigahn luh bwauhnhi ngwi adeh sah tauri bhà nhan, khu gwauh ngwi anjauh bha yohna tauri gahbha lahlohitah.¹⁰ Yohni kahyoh adeh sah ngwi bhà luh shanhaan sah bha aghshih ngwi nyahndoh bha. Bha bhaan njamhu nhan sah nhan aghnhi nhan. Lah yih yih luh nhan cwayoh anjauh sah ngwi aghgahn bha.¹¹ Maleka bhà bhaan njamhu nhan, sedeh luh bhaanhi yoh anjauh sah Shayonki luh.¹² Yiri nhaan jauhbhanhi bhà may bhà yohna bhà gwabha jah. Bhà nyih nhaan aghcawei nhan luh. Hain jihbha jih.¹³ Hain mailh bwataih nhajauh gahbha. Bhà yehgabu nhannwua sueh bhà lohnhi kuh nhan anwuanua. Bhà tain luh Bhà zanlah. Aghwah nwuooh nhan dhansah aghnhi nhan sayih uhbwanhi aghnhi bhà bhà nhan.¹⁴ Zayih bhà phaiinihi

Chapter 3

nhajauh dhaahn bhà nyiningwa bhà! nhajauh lah mahbha lah. Bhà agh fihndhan ngwi bhà lah dhihn nihbwauh lahnhi sah nhanjauh nhilah, bhà nyahn dahbha sah nhanshan nhaan ayiseh. Kah nwiinhjwuan bhà jahnhi aghnhi.¹⁵ Bha fvah mhigahn adeh aghn. Bha beh nhaseh nhan, bhà kaasah mhigahn Balam nwih Boh, angeh aghshan bhà nhaanhi nhajauh bhà nhi.¹⁶ Khih bha luewa nhi bha lauh nhi sah nhanjauh gaubha. Nwahdeh cwayoh bha dhan ningwi maih nhi uhfvabesah nhan nhandhaih gauh.¹⁷ Ngwi bganhi ighna bwadhih nene bha dhih nhi. Bha Kahn nkwaahn bha aghzhanhi yihnseh laankwa nhi. Bha nyahn bha yoh yihdhavuh.¹⁸ Aghcwayo gahn dhansah. aAghfhin ningwi bha yoh nhan shan sueh. Aghfuhn ngwi bha agh shahnah vahn nhanjauh nhilah sah ayigbeh gahbha.¹⁹ Aghsah bha dhanhii,gabha may bha Kah nwinfauh nhanjauh. yohnhimanhi ningwi Kah nwinfauh nhan tahn njamhu gauh nhi.²⁰ Ngwi khu fvahnhu dhansah nhanjauh lasapiyan nhi sah nhan nyih Shayonki bha ngwi phundoh Yeso Kristi, khu fih hahsa nhambha sauh, yih Kah gauh haih tahn anbeh.²¹ Zangauh ntaih haih nyih mhigahn adeh lah sah nhan lah nhibhaa nhi lah Finn sah yoh adideh bha cwabha nhi nhi.²² khibhi bhayah, Nwinjah fih han sah nangwaa gauh. Andale sah mbhubhe.

Chapter 3

¹ Bajh nhi,ighnjwowa nhi, nwinyihmbha, Kwaa amba nhi yohna nyohwa gbauh jah gwan lah,² Yohna luh chihh yoh bhà kweanhi lah tsidhan ngwi adeh bhà nwacwayoh bhà bhà yoh Shayonki jaih bha ngwi phuiin jaih nehnhi lasah ngwi dohsouh bhà.³ Uh nyih beh ghimbeh ,ngwi dhansah bhà haih bhaah sadeh haih kahnhi. Haih jwayih bhà kweh sah nhan bhashanhi.⁴ Haih yah, Yoh akawa sauh jeh sah nhanfih gauh?Bhab jah gauhnhi daajaih bhà wuihnhi, nhan bha ighna khinhi,sah maah lasapiyan.⁵ Haih jagwan nhi laankwa bhà khimhi bha sah dhih bha dhih titahla, sah yoh cwa Nyimoh ,⁶ Lasah nhambanhi khi lasapiyan aghnloh bha jahnhi, bha dhih bhown.⁷ Bainhi laankwa bhà khimhi bha nyahn bha yoh vah bha yiri yoh sauh bha cwanhi. Bah nyahn bha yoh titah bha nhan jah ngwi anjauh bha.⁸ Bajh fvah nhan chihh guhwa lah, nwinyihmbha, lohnso nghnha jaih dubu nhi, Haih dubu ighnha gwen nsonhi.⁹ Shayonki lah nhayihyouh lah bha akawa gauh bha, nha nhan ngwi gaih bha aghchihh nhi. Nhakhinhi, Uhbha muhnyeh nhi lasowah yohna bhu jahla, yohna wahkhu maihnhi behda uh cwa.¹⁰ Kontaih, sayih bhay Shayonki igjinha ngwi nhaayih nhi. Laankwa haih kweh bha kuuhnhi. Nhan sauh bha haih zweh bha vah, nhan lasapiyan bha bha nhanhu gahbha haih bhubwa.¹¹ Igh nhambha nhikhu haih kah nhakhinhi nhi, lah yiri ningwi aghnwa lih igh? Uh dhih bha taihnhi bha zan nhi.¹² Uh nyih bha nhan bhà laloh bhaay Nyimoh bhabeh. Laloh saunhi, haih jah laankwa bha vah, bha nhan laankwa bhà haih zhih khu bha gangauh nhi.¹³ Lasah akawa gauh, jaih high twatwaih lasapiyan aphaa bha khimhi aphaa. Yihdoh nhan adideh bha lah dhinhi.¹⁴ Nhakhinhi, Nwinyihmbha, haih high twahtwaih nhambha nhi, ighnhi nhibwauh bha maih bha ighnzhin gaihlah bha ayigbe lah behwa, bha jwanhi.¹⁵ Uhchhihn muhnyeh Shayonki jaih behnhi nhan phuiin jaih, nha nhan nwinyiah Bulu jwowa nhi nhan lasah nhanyih bha nhaanhi.¹⁶ Bulu cwayoh bhanhi aghn sah kwaah gauh bha uhjwanhi, lah yihmbha yoh bhà ighnhi juhjuh sohwa nha nyih. Wasaisaih bha ngwi nyih nhan bhà lah nyahngwe sah nhambha nhi, nha nhan bhà nhi sah angaih bha lah kakwaa nhi, jah kahbha haih jah.¹⁷ Nhakhinhi nwiinhnyimbha, uhnyihan bhanhi, maahswha nyahn yohna guhgaih gwowa bwanhi mhigahn sah yohh ddhan Kuh aghgeh nene beh ningwi bhanhi aghnhi uhtauri yihnseh sah adideh guhwa.¹⁸ Uh gahn sah

1 John

Chapter 1

¹ Nahn ihyih nhi bhah bhen beh, nahn ihwahnih, bhà nhan bhà ihsahn bhà zayih bhanhi, bhah angeh bhà ihbaihnih, kah you yonk.² Nhi bhanih yonki sauh lay bheiah, yaih khu ihsangh, ihnih shedakhu ahn, khi yih cwowa nhi yoh wuih sah Khan Lanni, angeh ihnih bhah dash nhi, nhi bhà chainhi behnih nhi.³ Nhan ighsaghni nha angeh ighwahnhi, guhwa mah maihnhi bwanhi baih. Nhan bwanhishih jaih bhà Daa bhà Nwiwha,Yeso Kristi.⁴ Nhakhinhih, ighjwowa nhanbhanhi nhan yoh gowawah maihnhi beh bhà phaigauhnhi.⁵ Kah yoh ihwa nhi khi yih cwowa nhan guhwa mah! Nyimoh nha nhan ahtaihtiah, lahsauh yih dahvun nene koh lay pika.⁶ Ihn jaih yah ihbwanhi bhawahn nhan baih szha lah yih dahfuh lah, ihnyih szha lah yih dahfuh nhan duh shanlahnhi ih Kahn ngwi dahnsah bhà yoh adeh nene saih⁷ Iyn jaih szha lah yih doh ahtaihtiah nhan nah gauh nhinhi ihbwanih dohnso, jwahn Yeso Nwiwa wah nhan anjauh jaih ah⁸ Jaih kuh ihkahn ngwi anjauh bhà, ihn yah ihkahn ngwi anjauh bhà lahni yoh adeh nene lahsaih.⁹ Ihn ihcwa anjauh jaih agnih gauh uh lah ngwi adeh luh neh jwuoh gauh nha sah nhan anjauh jaih khu.¹⁰ Ihn yah ihnene bhà anjauh nhan ihebhwa nhan ngwi sahdahn aghn, yoh gauh nene lah saih.

Chapter 2

¹ Ihn jwowa nahmbaniih nwijwouh bhà yohna bhu nhan nhan anjauh lah. Ihn nwahkhu nhan anjauh ahn nhan, ihbhan ngwi phaih daih nhan lah beh Daah, Yeso Kristi, ngwi adeh .² Kah kauh nhan cwayoh sah anjauh jaih, yihjaih bhan saih lah sah yih nwakhu lashi sapiyan nhan.³ Nha khinik khin ihyih yah jaih ihnyihwa, ihn ihgwa yoh gauh aghnhi.⁴ Nwakhu yah nhan nyih Nyimoh aghn, nhan luh gwa yoh gauh lah, uhkah ngwi dansah,yoh adeh nene lah sahwa.⁵ Ngwi khu gwahn yoh gauh aghnhi, nihbwauh, lasah ngwi sauh nhan nhanshan Nyimoh ahbeh nhan adeh. Nhakhinhi ih nyih yah jaih ih ighi bahwa.⁶ Ngwi khu yah nhan Nyimoh saih dhuu szhah nhan nhan Yeso Kristi szhah nhan.⁷ Bhu shan nhan lasapiyan lahbha

Chapter 3

lasapiyan. Ngwi khu shan lasapiyan aghn nhi, nhan shan yih dah nene lah sau. Nhan bhà khu shi sapiyan nhi! nhan sha n sueh, bhà nhan shan zayih,bhà nhibha kuu bhaibaih nhi, uh nene bhà Daah uh lah yih sapiyan nhi.⁸ Lasapiyan nhi bhà nhashan gauh ah kwikwe. Ihn ngwi khu nhin nhan Nyimoh aghshanhi dhiahn behteh.⁹ Ngwi khu yah nhi ihn ih sah doh ahtaitaih nhi, khi uhshi nwinyihwa nhi uh ihlah yih dahuuh abaihkhu.¹⁰ Nwakhu ah shan nwinyihwanhi uhhighi sah doh ataihtaih nahngaih nene lah dehwah lah.¹¹ Nwahkhu shih nwinyihwa nhi uh ighi lah yih dahuuh uh szhah lah yih dahuuh! uh nyih yihdoh uh hanhlahnih, yohnimanhi yih dahuuh bwon yihwa aghn.¹² Ihn jwowa nhi nwinjwan bha,yoh nhimanhi bhà nohwa jwogauh sah yahwan.¹³ Ihn jwowa nhi dash bhà yohnimanhi uhnyihwa bhà bhen beh.Ihn jwowa nhi nwihi ahtwah bhà, yohnimanhi uh kweshi ngwi anjauh aghn.Ihn jwowa nhi nwihiwan bhà, yohnimanhi uh nyih Daah aghn.¹⁴ Ihn jwowa nhi dahbha, yohnimanhi uh lah nwasauh aghn bhan bheh. Ihn jwowa nhi nwihi atwa bhà,yohnimanhi uh bhan njamuh nhi, yoh Nyimoh ighni sohwa, uh kweshi ngwi anjauh aghn.¹⁵ Bhu shan nhan lasapiyan lahbba lasapiyan. Ngwi khu shan lasapiyan aghn nhi, nhan shan yih dah nene lah sau.¹⁶ Nhan bhà khu shi sapiyan nhi! nhan sha n sueh, bhà nhan shan zayih,bhà nhibha kuu bhaibaih nhi, uh nene bhà Daah uh lah yih sapiyan nhi.¹⁷ Lasapiyan nhi bhà nhashan gauh ah kwikwe. Ihn ngwi khu nhin nhan Nyimoh aghshanhi dhiahn behteh.¹⁸ Nwijwon bhà, sadeh ahkaka uhwah nhi yah ngwi anjauh lah bhà nhi, bha bha bhabhaygabba nhi. Nha khinii dhi nyih yah sadeh ahkaka yaih.¹⁹ Bha bwa saih ,gabba lah yihjaih lah. Ihntailah yihjaih nhi kaih bwa kweh lah. Gabba bha kwehan khigbhi chaihbeh nhi yah bha lah yihjaih jaih lah.²⁰ Gun agbha nhan fhaihni south lah beh ngwi adeh, uh nyih you adeh aghn.²¹ Ihn jwowanhi lah yohnimanhi guhwa uh nyihlah lah, yohnimanhi uh nyih dansah nene sah yoh adeh.²² Kah nwah nhi ngwi dansah, ngwinhan dhanlah yah Yeso kauhnhi Kristi nhi, Kah ngwi sauh nhi dhanlah bha Kristi nhi, nhan nhinhi uh dhanlah bha Daah bha Nwihih nhi.²³ Ngwi khu dhanlah bha nwihih nhi dhanlah bha Daah. Ngwi khu dhan bha nwihih nhi dhan bha Daah.²⁴ Guh nhan awrhni bha behn nhi dhisoh. Ihn nhan uhwah bha been beh nhi dhi ahnsohwa nhi,hauh dhibha Nwihih bha Daah.²⁵ Kah nhan uh yah ihn naih nhi yaih, yonki akhahnla.²⁶ Ihn jwowa nhanhi yoh ngwi bhà lah gwowa fhinhi lah mhinghan nhi.²⁷ Ihyigan ngwi khu bwahn sah Nyimoh nhi lah nhan anjauh lah. Ngwi bwahn sah Nyimoh nhi lah may sahwa lah nyahn nihbwauh, main nhan gaih jahwa lah.²⁸ Ighi nyihan jaih kah yih Nyimoh²⁹ Ighi nyihan lasapiyan khu dhihbha ngwi anjauh nhi.

Chapter 3

¹ Nwihih bha, bhau dhanhi bha nwahku lah. Uh mah yonki bha sau kuu gainhi bww bheh Nyimoh lah, yohnimanah yonki bha byah gahbha nhi hahn shisapiyan. ² Nhanhanikh dhu nyihnh yonki Nyimoh, yonki nhan yah Yeso bhan lahsah ningwi nhi bha beh Nyimoh,³ yonki nhankhu yah Yeso bwa lah nhan bauh dhanhi bhawa lah Kah yonki ngwi dhanla bha Yeso nhanhi, angeh uhwamhi yah uhbha nhi, baihbaihbnhi uh igla sapiyan.⁴ Guhwa uhbwa sah Nyimoh, nwihih adeh bha,uh tahuuih Nhan, yohnimanah Ngwi ighi sohwa nhan tawhhi ngwi lah lasapiyan nhan.⁵ Gabha bha kah yih lasapiyan, nhankhu ahcwa nhan kah yih lasapiyan, lasapiyan agh wahsa bha.⁶ Ihkah yih Nyimoh. Ngwi khu wahnsaiah ahnih uh nyih Nyimoh ahn. Ngwi khu wahnsaiah lahnhi kah yih Nyimoh lah. Nha khinii ihnyih yonki adeh bha yih dhansa.⁷ Nwihih bha, bha dhan ngwigaih fhuu bwahn sauh lah. Ngwi khu nhan nhan adeh ahnih uhkahn ngwi adeh, nhan Kristi kahnhi ngwi adeh nhan.⁸ Ngwi nhan anjauh kah yih shedan, yohnimanah shedan nhan nhan anjauh behn bheh, khinii kuo nwihih Nyimoh bha yohna gwanhan shedan uhjeh.⁹ Ngwi khu Nyimoh myanah lah nhan anjauh lah yohnimanah yihnh Nyimoh ighi sawah. kauh nhan anjauh lah yohnimanah kah Nyimoh myahwa.¹⁰ Nhakhinhi kuu agh nyihnh nwihih Nyimoh bha nwihih shedan bha. Ngwi khu nhan nhan adeh lahnhi uh kah yih Nyimoh lah! bha Ngwi lah shan nwihihnyih kah nhan.¹¹ Jaih nyihan Nwihih Nyimoh bhà bauh neh nhanyih yoh nhan ighi nyih adeh. Ighi sah ngwi adeh, lasah nwihihwa Yeso Kristi. Kah kaunhi Nyimoh adeh nhan bhan wuih lah kahnlah nhan.¹² Nwihihjwouhn bhà mah sohwa nyahn buuh twanbesah nhan anjauh lah.¹³ Gwowa bhai khinlah, nwihihnyimbha,ihn lasapiyan shiuhanhi .¹⁴ Ih nyihan yaih kwehshi yuih ahgn ihmah wuih ahn, yohnimanah jaih ih shan nwihiyabha. Nwakhu lah shandoh lah nhan uh ighi lah yuih ajihdo.¹⁵ Ngwiku shin nwihihnyiwa aghni kah ngwi jihdo. Ngwi jihdo nhamgbhi nhan bha wuih nhan lah kahnlanhi.¹⁶ Ihyigan ngwi khu bwahn sah Nyimoh nhan uh ighi lah nhan anjauh lah. Ngwi bwahn sah Nyimoh nhan uh ighi sahwa lah nyahn nihbwauh, maih nhan gaih jahwa lah.¹⁷ Ighi nyihan jaih kah yih Nyimoh,¹⁸ ighi nyihan lasapiyan khu dhihbha ngwi anjauh nhan.¹⁹ Nhahinik khidhi nyihnh yah ibwa doh adeh, ih nyahn saigwaih lah sau.²⁰ Ihn saigwaih guaihnh aghnih, Nyimoh gahn yah saigwaih nta,uhnyih nhan agh wan kuu.²¹ Nwihih, ihn saigwaih guaih nhan uh ighi, ih bhà nhan adeh nhan uh shanhin.²² Nhankhu ih Kahn lah behwa aghnih dhi mhimaiah, yohnimanah yoh gauh igh laih ih nhan uh shanhin.²³ Kah yoh gauh yaih jaih ih dhanhi bha yah nwihihwa Yeso Kristi aghnih ih shanisueh, nhan uh nyihnh yoh nhan.²⁴ Ngwi khu nyangwansa yoh nhan aghnih ighi lah sau, Nyimoh nhamgbhi ighi bhawa. Nhan khinii ih ighi yah gauh ighi baih,sah yonki uh nhnehnhi.

Chapter 4

¹ Nwihih bha, bhau dhanhi bha nwahku lah. Uh mah yonki bha sau kuu gainhi bww bheh Nyimoh lah, yohnimanah yonki bha byah gahbha nhi hahn shisapiyan. ² Nhanhanikh dhu nyihnh yonki Nyimoh, yonki nhan yah Yeso bhan lahsah ningwi nhi bha beh Nyimoh,³ yonki nhankhu yah Yeso bwa lah nhan bauh dhanhi bhawa lah Kah yonki ngwi dhanla bha Yeso nhanhi, angeh uhwamhi yah uhbha nhi, baihbaihbnhi uh igla sapiyan.⁴ Guhwa uhbwa sah Nyimoh,

Chapter 5

nwihi adeh bha, uh tahuwuih Nhan, yohnimanih Ngwi ighi sohwa nhi tahuwhi ngwi lah lasapiyan nhi.⁵ aGabha bha kah yih lasapiyan, nhankhu ahcwa nhi kah yih lasapiyan, lasapiyan agh wahsa bha.

⁷ Nwihi nyimbha,dhi shanisueh, nanshan kayih Nyimoh, ngwi khu agh shan dohnhi bwa sah Nyimoh uh nyih Nyimoh aghn.⁸ Ngwi shihdoh nyih Nyimoh kah, yohnimanih Nyimoh kah nanshan.⁹ Kah Nhan nhi Nhan shan Nyimoh bwanihi saih wah, Nyimoh sohn nwihwa lah lasapiyan yoh nha jaih maih yonki yoh gauh.¹⁰ Kah khinhi Nhan shan, Kah chaih shan Nyimoh kah kauh shaihn, khu nyahn nwihwa bha yoh nha pyaishiah sah Nhan anjauh jaih.¹¹ Nwihi nyimbha ,ihn Nyimoh shaihn nhi,¹² Ngwigaih nene meairi saghn Nyimoh lah. Ih shan nhisuehan nhi Nyimoh ighi baih, Nhan shan gauh mahdhi ahn saih.¹³ Nhankhinihi nhi nyih yah jaih ighi sauh gauh lah saih, yohnimanih uhneh yonki gauh.¹⁴ Jaih ih saghn ighi shan yah gauh nha nwihwa nha beh ngwi phiihn lasapiyan.¹⁵ Bhu shan nhan lasapiyan labhba lasapiyan. Ngwi khu shan lasapiyan aghn nhi, nhan shan yih dah nene lah sauh.¹⁶ Nhan bhà khu shi sapiyan nhi! nhan sha n sueh, bhà nhan shan zayih,bhà nhibba khu bhaibaih nhi, uh nene bhà Daah uh lah yih sapiyan nhi. Lasapiyan nhi bhà nhashan gauh ah kwikwe. Ihn ngwi khu nhin nhan Nyimoh aghshanhi dhiahn behteh.¹⁷ Kah yoh nhi Nhan shan gauh dhisaih,yohna ihmah njamuh laloh titah, bha nhan uh ighi nhi, jaih mah bha khinhi lasapiyan.¹⁸ Nhanshan lah yiyih lay, nanshan adeh agh bhih yih. Yohnimanih yih bhà nanjuh nhi. Ngwi khu agh yiyih nhi nene nhanshan mahwa lah.¹⁹ Jaih nyihan Nwihi Nyimoh bhà bhauh neh nhanyih yoh nha ighi nyih adeh. Ighi sah ngwi adeh, lasah nwihwa Yeso Kristi. Kah kaunhi Nyimoh adeh nhan bhan wuih lah kahnlah nhi.²¹ Nwihi njwouhn bhà mah sohwa nyahn bhuh twanbesah nhan anjauh lah.

Chapter 5

¹ Ngwi khu dhanhi yah Yeso kauhnhi Kristi nhi uh bwah sah Nyimoh, nwakhu shan Daah nhi shan nwihi bwahn sahwa nhi.² Yohnhakhinhi nhi nyih yah ih shan nwihi Nyimoh bha! ihn shan Nyimoh nhi nyangwansa you gauhan nhi.³ Khanhanhi nhi nhan shan Nyimoh! ahyah nyangwansa you gauh. Yoh gauh juhlah.⁴ Ngwi khu bwahn beh Nyimoh nhi tahuwuih shih sapiyan aghn. Kha nhanhi nhi gahn jaih tanwuih lasapiyan nhi! nhan dhanhi jaih.⁵ Kha nwah tahuwhi lasapiyan? Ngwi dhanhi yah Yeso Khan nwihi Nyimoh nhi.⁶ Ihyighan ngwi khu bwahn sah Nyimoh nhi lah nhi nhan anjauh lah. Ngwi bwahn sah Nyimoh nhi lah may sahwa lah nyahn nihbwauh, main nhan gaih jahwa lah.⁷ Ighi nyihan jaih kah yih Nyimoh.⁸ Ighi nyihan lasapiyan khu dhihbha ngwi anjauh nhi.⁹ Jaih nyihan Nwihi Nyimoh bhà bhauh neh nhanyih yoh nha ighi nyih adeh. Ighi sah ngwi adeh, lasah nwihwa Yeso Kristi. Kah kaunhi Nyimoh adeh nhan bhan wuih lah kahnlah nhi.¹⁰ Nwihi njwouhn bhà mah sohwa nyahn bhuh twanbesah nhan anjauh lah.¹¹ Ihyighan ngwi khu bwahn sah Nyimoh nhi lah nhan anjauh lah. Ngwi bwahn sah Nyimoh nhi lah may sahwa lah nyahn nihbwauh, main nhan gaih jahwa lah.¹² Ighi nyihan jaih kah yih Nyimoh,ighi nyihan lasapiyan khu dhihbha ngwi anjauh nhi.¹³ Ihn jwowa nhambha nhi nhan yohna uh nyih guhwa bhà wuih nhi!lasah ngwi bhà dhanhi lasah nwihi Nyimoh nhi.¹⁴ Kah jamuh IH bhan khih nhi lah behwa nhan yaih, bhan khu bhihn doh ahn nhan lasah shangauh, uh wahsaih.¹⁵ Nhakhinhi, ihn nyihan uh wasaih nhan khan ih bhihdoh aghnih dhi mhima!¹⁶ Bhu shan nhan lasapiyan labhba lasapiyan. Ngwi khu shan lasapiyan aghn nhi, nhan shan yih dah nene lah sauh. Nhan bhà khu shi sapiyan nhi! nhan sha n sueh,bhà nhan shan zayih, bhà nhibba khu bhaibaih nhi, uh nene bhà Daah uh lah yih sapiyan nhi.¹⁷ Lasapiyan nhi bhà nhashan gauh ah kwikwe. Ihn ngwi khu nhin nhan Nyimoh aghshanhi dhiahn behteh.¹⁸ Ihyighan ngwi khu bwahn sah Nyimoh nhi lah nhan anjauh lah. Ngwi bwahn sah Nyimoh nhi lah may sahwa lah nyahn nihbwauh, main nhan gaih jahwa lah.¹⁹ Ighi nyihan jaih kah yih Nyimoh, ighi nyihan lasapiyan khu dhihbha ngwi anjauh nhi.²⁰ Jaih nyihan Nwihi Nyimoh bhà bhauh neh nhanyih yoh nha ighi nyih adeh. Ighi sah ngwi adeh,lasah nwihwa Yeso Kristi. Kah kaunhi Nyimoh adeh nhan bhan wuih lah kahnlah nhi.²¹ Nwihi njwouhn bhà mah sohwa nyahn bhuh twanbesah nhan anjauh lah.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹ Lasah nwanyeh bhà hahni sah ngwa bhà nwiwah bhà,angeh ighn shahni nehdeh nhan,khikhmih mbhasamhiih lah,bhà ngwi bhà nyih yoh ade nhan.² Sayoh adeh nhan sahnhi lah dhibbhoh behteh.³ Jwauh gauh bhà ahjwanjwan gauh yaih dhih bhaih labeh Nyimoh Dash bhà sah Yeso Kristi,nwihi Daah adeh nahnsan.⁴ Sahmih ahnwauh nihbwauh iign maihnhi nwiwah gaih bha agh zhan nihbwauh nhan,jaih may igcweh yoh lasah Daah nhan.⁵ alghn jwuh ngwah, kah yoh aphah ighn jwoh nhilah,angeh high wahnih bhà behn behnih,yah ighshan nhisueh.⁶ Kah nhanshan sauh yaih.Jaih saih dhih sha nhanhan yoh gauh nhan.Kah yoh sauh uwah bhà behn nhan yaih,guhwah uh zhah lah yimbha.⁷ Ngwi dhansah bhà dhaan lasapiyan,lah cwahnlah yah Yeso kauhnhi Kristi uh bhà nhan ningwinh bhà suehnhi.Uh Kahn ngwi dhansah bhà ngwi dhih Kristi.⁸ Uh sahn nihbwauh ,yohnna bhuh lahnhan jaih khan nhan gauh nhan,yohnimanhi khu main bwataih labiouh guwah.⁹ Ngwi nhan khan ghinbeh khih ighmih sah nhan jwa Kristi lahnhi uh nene bhà Nyimoh nhan.Ngwi ighn sah nanjwa gauh nhan,Kahn ngwi ighn sah Daah bhà Nwihi nhan wah.¹⁰ Nwakhu bhasohwa uh bhà Yuri nanjwa nhan lahnhi,bauh cwehwa hahn layih guwah lah bhabhu yaih doh lah.¹¹ Ngwi khan yauhnhi doh aghnih nhan anjauh bauh aghn.¹² Ighn bhà nahnbha nhan bhà byagauhnhi nhan jwowa nhan,ighn shanlah nhan jwa lahkwha bhà bhihn.Nhahkinhi khan ighn shanah bhà¹³ ighncwowah yohnhi zayih bhà zayih,yohna ahgn nuahnuah guwah phaih nhan.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹ Lasah nawanyeh ashanshan Gayus, angeh ihnshan bhah you adeh nhi. ² Ashanshan, ihnpaihdahn nha ah dhih bhà nanmaihi lasah nikuh bha sash adideh nhi, nha nhan wuih may ahmainhanhi. ³ Samhih nwuahkhu bhà nhan bhà nwiyih bhà bhaah cwan yoh adeh lashiu nhi, sah zhoh zha sah yoh adeh nhi. ⁴ Aihnene bhà nangaih nhi nha cwo nhilah kwehsa yoh nhi, ihnwah yah nwimbha ah zhahnibwauh sah yoh adeh. ⁵ Nwinyihmhi, ah nhi nhan azahnzan sayih nhan khu ahgni nahnu yoh nwinyih bhanhi bhà ngwizhaih bhà, ⁶ bhà cwan yoh adeh ghu sah nhan shanguh sah nwakhu lah ikkliziya nhi. Aghnhi nibwauh aghnyahbha zhah angeh Nyimoh dhanih, ⁷ yohnimanhi kah yoh yah sauh khih bwahnhi, lah cweh nangaihlah lah beh ningwi bhà lah. ⁸ Jaih nhamghi saih dhi nyangwansa Yuri gabha, yohna beh ngwi nhanu ahnso sah yoh adeh. ⁹ nIhn jwah nhan ihgnih sah ngwi jeaih, khih Ditropas, angeh aghshan nha uhbeh ngimbe lasah bhà nhi, uhnyihnah cweaih. ¹⁰ Nahkhiniih, ighnbhaahni, ighnchawah behsah nahn uhnhiniih, sah yoh anjauh bhà uh cwanih nhi. Ighnwa nwahmhinla bhà nhan bhà uh nhiniih, gauh uh cweah lah. Khu nhi ngwi bhà lah shaniih khu bhà lah yihdoh bwanshi. ¹¹ Nwinyih mhih bhà mambehsa nhanjauhla saih kah nhan adeh. Ngwi nhi nih adeh aghnih kah yih Nyimoh! ngwi nhi nih anjauh nhi nyih Nyimoh lah. ¹² Demetrus cwaihnhi ahnkhu sah nhan uhnih nih bhà sah yoh adeh. Jaimah sahn, aghnyih you jaih kha you adeh. ¹³ Nhanbha bhà bhaagabha ighshanah jwo nhi, ighshanlah nhajwa laakwa. ¹⁴ Ighnshanha soh khai jahla, yohna cwayoh shidhan bhà shidhan. ¹⁵ Jwau gauh dhih bohwa Ndhabha aghyoh nhi. Uhyah ndohwah nhi bha yah.

Jude

Chapter 1

²⁴ Bai baini, lasa ngwinan lah bohnih luh gwoh luh nyiyan sa sayi nan agunih, u bohni bah nhi bewah ah gah bah ayigbe gaini lah. Bah nuwa gauni. ²⁵ Basa nyimoh nso Dah Yeso wah kpoun jeh lasa Kristi, bah ghan-nih yandon nih bah njamu, lah sadeh ah wa kuh, bai, bai hah beteh. ²⁴ Bai baini, lasa ngwinan lah bohnih luh gwoh luh nyiyan sa sayi nan agunih, u bohni bah nhi bewah ah gah bah ayigbe gaini lah. Bah nuwa gauni. ²⁵ Basa nyimoh nso Dah Yeso wah kpoun jeh lasa Kristi, bah ghan-nih yandon nih bah njamu, lah sadeh ah wa kuh, bai, bai hah beteh. ⁵ Inshanah chawa nih, guh wah mah uihnah nyimoh bwa ningwi ba da yih Masar kifi bah buh jih gwiba nah nih saigwon bah nibau lah nih. ⁶ Malaika bah mah nyanigwan sah doh dih gaba lanih, ku duh ba ba chai choi tah mih yoh lalo zhai²⁴ Bai baini, lasa ngwinan lah bohnih luh gwoh luh nyiyan sa sayi nan agunih, u bohni bah nhi bewah ah gah bah ayigbe gaini lah. Bah nuwa gauni. ²⁵ Basa nyimoh nso Dah Yeso wah kpoun jeh lasa Kristi, bah ghan-nih yandon nih bah njamu, lah sadeh ah wa kuh, bai, bai hah beteh. ⁹ Sadah nan malaika minkailu ah tauri bah shaidan lasa kwon MUsa nih udah na nahwa ayigbe lah, kuh yah, Daa-anawuih filh ni beh sinzhai¹⁰ YIn ngwi bah nyoh lashi ba sa nah anjau nih, Lasah nan bah nyini lah, sah yoh na shan sabah, bah ihna nan lavi nih nene ba akilo nih nan ahnih nih kih la beh nan jih gaba. ¹¹ Nhi lashi bah-gaba kafi nanuh kayinu bah nyan lashi sa kwadiyi Balam. Khi bah wuh yiri nan wuh korah nih¹² YIri ngwibah nih, kabah ah gowah ni ihn ba bah ahn la yih bwanishi guwa ni sah nan shan nih. Ah ninan zhan lakuh lai. ¹³ Ba ina gwe dih teku nih, wah nih nan dhai bah ah lalu shi sakko ba kah bin bah ah hamie lai ba fih lainih ba vah bah yoh wuih ajido. ¹⁴ Anua mah chai yoh gaba ahn, ngwi ahn ntobah sah Adamu. Uyah Daa-ana wuih ah bah-bah ningwi bani kai bah chounila. ¹⁵ Ba buh nih chau ghai shi ngwi anjau banih ubah buh nih nanuh gau lashi nan bah nyih nih Nyimoh nih, bah kasai maaghan gai chou lasa yih nyimoh ah choyoh aynse. ¹⁶ Kah kaba nih ngwi nih yoh lah bata-bata, wajeh nyih ba, ba ah kasai nan shan anjau ah sadan bah nyeh nih. Kah bah an choyoh lashi ngugai ba yai. ¹⁷ Gu nwimih adeh, anyangwansa yoh Yeso nan bah chou nih nih¹⁸ Bah yoh yah lah sadeh nan saphan bai khani ngwi bih dan bah ah bah bah nan chim anjaunih, ah kasai sai gwonba¹⁹ Ngwi bah nih ah gah tanteh wiyih bah kah ngwi lah saphan bah, bahnene bah yonki adeh ni lasa bah²⁰ GU winyi mih, mah ih yizhi, a maso sah yoh adideh, a pahid dan bah yonki nyimoh nih. ²¹ Angwa lashi u saih nan shang ah tuataih muyeh Yeso Kristi nan lah bah nih yui nan lah kanlah nih²² Ah San labiou giba dhala nih²³ Aji gugaih be atah, a piah bah beh vahi a vaah gugai bah bah yih nih, bah dha nan anjau gaba baisoh lah²⁴ Bai baini, lasa ngwinan lah bohnih luh gwoh luh nyiyan sa sayi nan agunih, u bohni bah nhi bewah ah gah bah ayigbe gaini lah. Bah nuwa gauni. ²⁵ Basa nyimoh nso Dah Yeso wah kpoun jeh lasa Kristi, bah ghan-nih yandon nih bah njamu, lah sadeh ah wa kuh, bai, bai hah beteh.